

Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

aHD1769
.E25

tes
it of

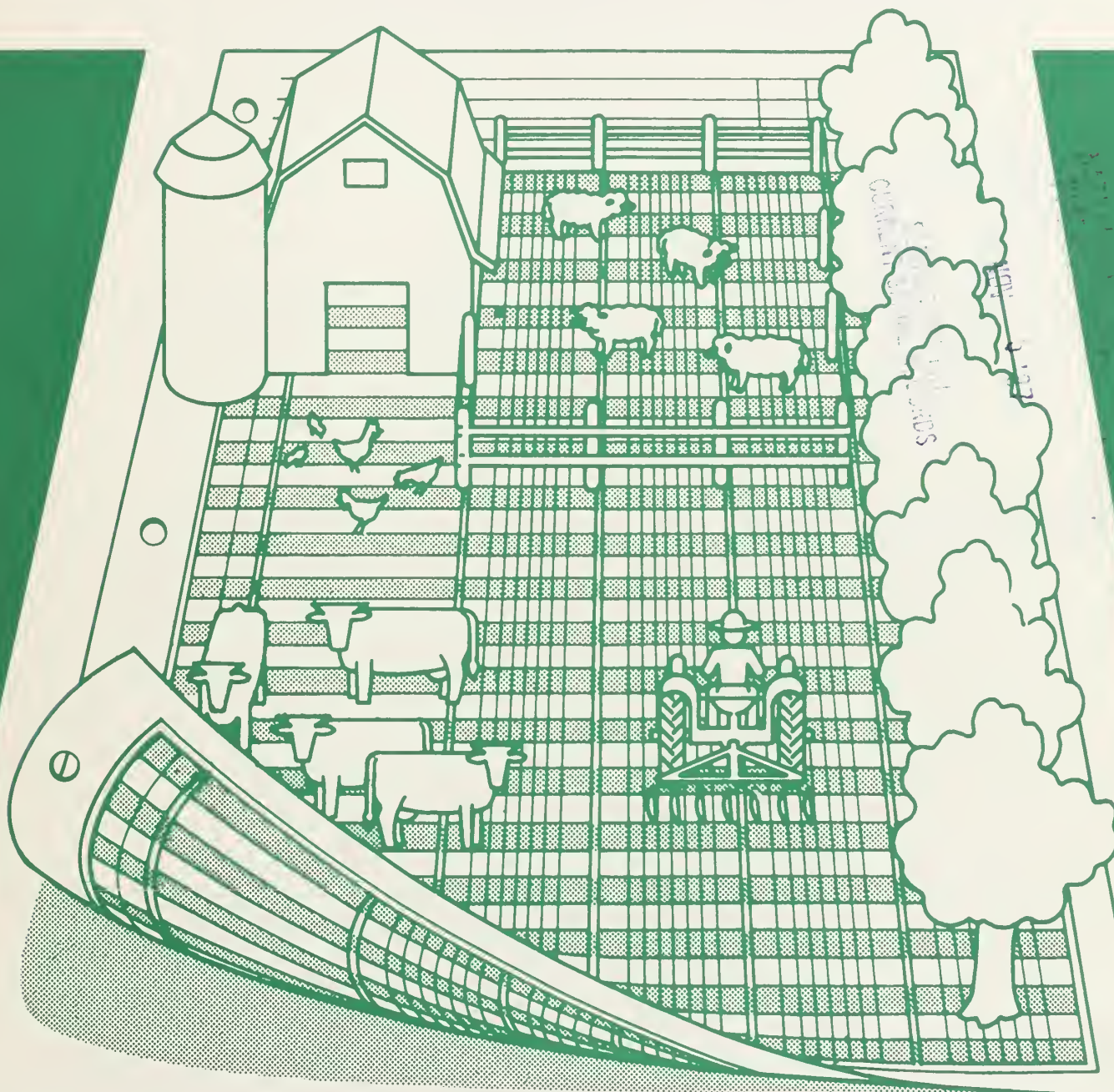
Agriculture

Economic
Research
Service

ECIFS 5-3

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

State Financial Summary, 1985



ABSTRACT

A financial profile showed that the top five States in net farm income were California, at \$3.5 billion; Texas, \$2.5 billion; Nebraska, \$1.8 billion; Florida, \$1.8 billion; and Iowa, \$1.7 billion. Cattle and calves and dairy products were the top commodities in cash receipts. Texas led cattle-and-calf production with \$4.1 billion, and Wisconsin led in dairy sales with \$3 billion. Illinois led in receipts of the next two highest earning commodities, corn, \$3.4 billion, and soybeans, \$1.9 billion. Iowa led in sales of hogs, at \$2.4 billion.

Keywords: Farm assets, farm debt, net farm income, returns to operators.

SALES INFORMATION

The Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector series of five annual reports is available by subscription. Subscription rates are \$19 domestic; \$23.75 foreign. Request series by name. Send check or money order payable to "Superintendent of Documents" to:

Superintendent of Documents
Government Printing Office
Washington, DC 20402

For faster service, call GPO's order desk at (202) 783-3238. You can also charge your purchase to your Visa, MasterCard, Choice, or GPO deposit account.

PREFACE

This report is one of five in the Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector series. Other reports are National Financial Summary, Production and Efficiency Statistics, Farm Sector Review, and Costs of Production.

State Financial Summary, 1985, corresponds to the national data published in National Financial Summary, 1985, disaggregated to the State level. Data are reported at the State level for farm income and balance sheet accounts including and excluding farm households.

One major feature is the separation of the operator's household and dwelling from farm production transactions, assets, and debt. All of the income estimates in this report are based on a calendar year.

The data, while mainly based on information from the U.S. Department of Agriculture's National Agricultural Statistics Service and the Census of Agriculture, also include information from other Government agencies and, in some cases, from private sources. Revisions were made for 1978-84, and 1985 State farm income estimates are published for the first time.

This publication was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income Estimation Section and the Farm Financial Analysis Section, Economic Indicators Branch, National Economics Division, Economic Research Service.

Principal contributors and information sources:

Branch chief--James Johnson	(202) 786-1800
Leader for farm income--Roger Strickland	786-1804
Leader for balance sheet--Duane Hacklander	786-1798
Managing editor--Jim Carlin	786-1512
Production expenses--Craig Jagger, Bill Serletis	786-1804
Cash receipts--Billie Whittington, Bob Williams	786-1804
Government payments, CCC loans--Pat Vines	786-1804
Off-farm and other income--Linda Farmer	786-1804
Assets and debts--Ken Erickson, Jim Ryan	786-1798
Returns to equity--Ken Erickson, Jim Ryan	786-1798
Computer support--Helen Devlin, Janusz Kubica	
Secretarial support--LaShawn Parker, Gwendolyn Reed, Norma Smith	
Statistical assistance--Flossie Dingle, JoAnn Jones	
Computer assistance--Jackie Ross, Carrie Davis	
Editorial assistance--Joyce Gibson	

For cash receipts information, call Connie Dixon	786-1804
--	----------

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
HIGHLIGHTS	iv
LIST OF TABLES	v
1985 AGRICULTURE WRAP-UP.....	1
STATE INCOME ACCOUNTS	2
Rankings by Commodity and State	2
Net Farm Income.....	2
Net Cash Income.....	3
Net Business Income.....	3
Farm Production Transactions.....	4
Production Expenses	5
STATE BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS	5
Revisions.....	6
Assets.....	6
Debt and Equity	6
Debt/Asset Ratio	7
STATISTICAL TABLES	8

HIGHLIGHTS

This report details a State-by-State financial ranking of the U.S. farm sector in 1985. Crop production was at high levels, and corn, sorghum grain, oat, soybean, cotton, and potato harvests exceeded 1984 levels. Crop prices were significantly lower. Net farm income for the calendar year was down 7 percent from 1984. Net cash income, which is cash income (regardless of the year of production) less cash expenses, was 12 percent above 1984.

Here's a 1985 financial profile of some major farm States:

Leaders in farm cash receipts were California, at \$14 billion; Texas, \$9.3 billion; Iowa, \$9.2 billion; Illinois, \$7.8 billion; Nebraska, \$7.2 billion; and Minnesota, \$6.5 billion. Texas, Iowa, California, Nebraska, and Wisconsin led in livestock receipts. California, Illinois, Iowa, Texas, and Florida led in crop receipts.

Top earners in cash receipts for major individual commodities were Texas for cattle and calves; Wisconsin for dairy products; Illinois and Iowa for soybeans, corn, and hogs; Kansas for wheat; Arkansas for broilers; and California for greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, hay, tomatoes, grapes, sugar beets, and lettuce.

Top earners in net cash income were California, at \$3.9 billion; Texas, \$3 billion; Iowa, \$2.8 billion; Illinois, \$2.4 billion; and Nebraska, \$2.3 billion. Net farm income (with inventory adjustment) was led by California, at \$3.5 billion; Texas, \$2.5 billion; Nebraska, \$1.8 billion; Florida, \$1.8 billion; and Iowa, \$1.7 billion.

California farmers had the largest production expenses, \$11.9 billion, followed by farmers in Texas, \$9.6 billion; Iowa, \$8.9 billion; Illinois, \$7.3 billion; and Nebraska, \$6.8 billion.

Under the balance sheet accounts, the leading States in assets, excluding farm households, as of December 31, 1985, were Texas, at \$83.8 billion; California, \$57.6 billion; Illinois, \$43.8 billion; Iowa, \$42.5 billion; and Minnesota, \$29.9 billion. The State rankings including operator households were the same.

California owed the most total debt, at \$15.6 billion, followed by Iowa, \$15.1 billion; Texas, \$13.3 billion; Illinois, \$11.2 billion; and Minnesota, \$10.8 billion. The State rankings stayed the same when households were included.

Texas registered the largest equity, at \$70.5 billion, followed by California, \$42.0 billion; Illinois, \$32.6 billion; Iowa, \$27.4 billion; and Minnesota, \$19.1 billion. When operator households were included, the rankings remained the same, except Missouri replaced Minnesota in fifth place.

The highest debt/asset ratios excluding farm households were 36 percent in Minnesota; Iowa, 35.5 percent; Nebraska, 35.3 percent; South Dakota, 32.1 percent; and Wisconsin, 30.7 percent. States with debt/asset ratios of under 10 percent were New Hampshire, 6.4 percent; Hawaii, 7.9 percent; Rhode Island, 8.1 percent; Alaska, 8.6 percent; and Massachusetts, 9.0 percent.

LIST OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
Section I Tables: State Farm Income Statistics	
1. Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1985.....	8
2. Leading States for cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1985.....	9
3. States ranked by cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1985.....	10
4. Farm income indicators, 1976-85.....	11
5. Cash receipts by commodities and commodity groups, United States and States, 1983-85.....	114
6. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982.....	151
7. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1982.....	153
8. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982.....	155
9. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983.....	157
10. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983.....	159
11. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983.....	161
12. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984.....	163
13. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984.....	165
14. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984.....	167
15. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985.....	169
16. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985.....	171

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
17. Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985.....	173
18. Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1983-85.....	175
19. Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1982-85.....	176
20. Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1982-85.....	177
21. Government payments, by program and State, 1982.....	178
22. Government payments, by program and State, 1983.....	179
23. Government payments, by program and State, 1984.....	180
24. Government payments, by program and State, 1985.....	181
25. Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1982-85.....	182
Section II Tables: State Farm Balance Sheet Statistics	
26. Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85.....	183
27. Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85.....	208
28. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1980.....	233
29. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1980.....	234
30. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1981.....	235
31. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1981.....	236
32. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1982.....	237
33. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1982.....	238
34. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983.....	239
35. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983.....	240

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
36. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984.....	241
37. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984.....	242
38. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985.....	243
39. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985.....	244

note....

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) has published comprehensive income estimates relating to agriculture since the mid-1920's. The series has been revised and expanded, incorporating individual State estimates in 1949 and sales class distributions in 1960. In 1980, new accounts were developed to separate the earnings of the farm business unit from farm family income. These accounts, along with the former accounts, are included in this publication.

The production sector accounts measure the economic viability of the production units (establishments) of the farm sector (a part of the business sector of the national economy) apart from the well-being of the farm operator families (a part of the household sector of the national economy). Information on the nonfarm assets and debts of farm operators is limited and is not reported in this publication.

In this report, the State income accounts include data for calendar years 1976 through 1985. The balance sheet accounts include data for December 31, 1981, through December 31, 1985.

This publication consists of an income section and a balance sheet section. Table titles indicate whether farm operator household transactions are included or excluded. In the income accounts, net farm income is the only account that is computed on an including-households basis. The other three measures--net cash income, net business income, and returns to operator--exclude household transactions. The returns-to-operators measure is equivalent to net farm income with household transactions excluded.

The terms "farm" and "establishment" represent the place where the production process occurred. In this report, the establishment concept used for 1977 and following years is based on the official Census farm definition adopted in 1974 which includes places with annual sales, or potential sales, of \$1,000 or more.

Households include all families or individuals receiving income from the agricultural production sector. The household category emphasized in this report is farm operators, although some of the tables include landlord and employee categories. The operator category includes owners and tenants, as well as managers associated with corporate or institutional establishments.

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

State Financial Summary, 1985

1985 AGRICULTURE WRAP-UP

Net cash income from farming in 1985 increased by \$4.7 billion to \$44 billion. It had been fairly stable since 1978, staying within the relatively narrow range of \$33-\$39 billion, despite considerable fluctuation in the production of major crops. This income category also includes direct Government payments and income from customwork and machine hire. Farmers increased cash income with higher sales of cotton and feed crops, particularly corn. In anticipation of lower market prices due to market conditions and farm legislation effective in 1986, farmers chose to increase sales of corn and cotton between harvest and year's end, with much of the eligible production being placed with the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC). Farmers saw an opportunity for higher receipts because the CCC paid more than the marketplace. Cash receipts from cattle and hog sales declined and may continue to fall as the selloff of the cattle herd accelerates and the hog breeding stock continues to decline.

Net farm income declined to \$30.5 billion, down 7 percent from the year before. This measure, unlike net cash income from farming, includes household and noncash income and expense items, such as home consumption of products by family and resident hired labor, depreciation of farm capital, gross rental value and expenses associated with the farm dwelling, and the value of inventory change. The minus \$1.1-billion change in inventory resulted from the sales of commodities produced in prior years but held for future sale. This amount was subtracted from 1985 gross income.

Farm production expenses fell 4 percent to \$136.1 billion. Large reductions in interest paid and capital consumption (depreciation) accounted for most of the drop, but there were generally modest reductions in most expenses. The decline in expenses was noteworthy both for its direction and magnitude of change. Expenses had declined only once in over 30 years and that was by a small amount in 1983 when the payment-in-kind (PIK) program left millions of acres fallow.

We traced the long-term increase in production expenses from 1953 to 1984 to increasing investment in agriculture, the rising purchases of manufactured inputs, and inflation. In 1985, interest rates and average outstanding debt declined significantly, contributing to an 11.5-percent decline (\$2.43 billion) in interest expenses. The continued curtailment of capital investment led to an 8-percent reduction (\$1.9 billion) in depreciation and accidental damage. Also, producers trimmed overall spending.

Total farm assets (excluding operator households) fell 9.9 percent to \$771.4 billion on December 31, 1985, and farm real estate values dropped from \$640 billion to \$560 billion. Although outstanding farm debt fell \$6.6 billion, the debt/asset ratio rose 6.8 percent, from 23.2 percent to 24.9 percent.

STATE INCOME ACCOUNTS

Table 1 summarizes major income statistics; table 2 shows cash receipt rankings by commodity; table 3 shows cash receipt rankings by State. Table 4 presents income measures and components by State for a 10-year period. Other tables present cash receipts by commodities, farm production expenses by State, and Government payments by program and State.

Rankings by Commodity and State

In 1985, California led in cash receipts from all commodities with \$14 billion. California led in total sales of all crops and ranked third in total livestock earnings. California was also the top producer of greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, hay, tomatoes, grapes, sugar beets, and lettuce. California finished a close second to Texas in cotton.

Texas ranked second in cash receipts sales with \$9.3 billion, including the highest sales of livestock and fourth highest crop sales. Texas was the leading producer of cattle and calves, cotton, and sorghum grain. Iowa, a principal crops and livestock producer, ranked third in all commodities, second in all livestock, and third in crops. Illinois ranked fourth in all commodities, and Nebraska ranked fifth. California, Texas, Iowa, Illinois, and Kansas ranked as the top States in cash receipts for all commodities in 1984; Texas led in livestock receipts and California in crop receipts. The proportion of total cash receipts remained fairly stable with the top five States having 35 percent of the total cash receipts in 1974, 35 percent in 1979, and 33 percent in 1983, 1984, and 1985.

Net Farm Income

Net farm income is a measure of the net value of production occurring within a given year. Unsold and unused portions of new production are valued and added to sales in deriving net farm income. Sales from beginning-year inventories are deducted to eliminate the effects of production from prior years. Inventories typically rise during years of heavy production and decline when production is below normal.

The net farm income accounts differ from the net cash income, net business income, and production transactions accounts by the inclusion of farm household income. The farm household accounts affect both the income and expenses in net farm income. The imputed rental value of all farm dwellings is included as income. We include the expenses for these dwellings, such as repair and operation, interest, taxes, capital consumption, and miscellaneous expenses. The impact of the dwelling tends to increase with the degree of urbanization. In the more urbanized areas, residential real estate values are usually higher and farms are usually smaller. Thus, the ratio of the value of the residences to the value of farmland is usually higher. The five leading States in net

farm income were California, at \$3.5 billion; Texas, \$2.5 billion; Nebraska, \$1.8 billion; Florida, \$1.8 billion; and Iowa, \$1.7 billion. Three States recorded negative net farm income: Montana, at -\$366 million; Wyoming, -\$72 million; and West Virginia, -\$27 million. Cattle and calves led commodity sales for all three States.

Net Cash Income

Cashflow status is an indicator of the short-term financial situation of the farm sector. Although the wealth and income situation of the average farm operator may be adequate, the cash flow may be inadequate to meet current obligations, thus causing financial difficulties. Inadequate cash flow may not be unusual for beginning farmers and for those who may recently have purchased land financed at high interest rates.

Net cash income is an indicator of funds generated by the business for loan principal payments and other essential expenditures. Net cash income is a function of all cash transactions (and share rent), including sales of commodities produced in prior years and sold out of inventory. Net cash income does not include noncash items such as the imputed rental value of farm residences and the value of food consumed on farms where produced, depreciation, and value of inventory change.

State cash income differs from the production transactions table in that only cash transactions enter the calculations. Net inventory change, rental value of hired laborers' dwellings, and home consumption are not cash items and are not included in receipts. Cash uses include only expenses that are cash transactions. Capital consumption is a noncash expense and is not included. The perquisites for hired labor are also excluded. Cash income from farming measures the cash available for capital asset purchases, loan retirement, and operator household cash income. Cash income from farming is generally higher than returns to operators, because noncash expenses usually exceed noncash income due to large depreciation allowances.

Net cash income from farming for the United States rose to \$44 billion from \$39.3 billion in 1984. Cash income from farming in 1985 was highest in California, at \$3.9 billion, followed by Texas, \$3 billion; Iowa, \$2.8 billion; Illinois, \$2.4 billion; and Nebraska, \$2.3 billion. In 1984, the top earners were California, Texas, Iowa, Florida, and Nebraska.

Net Business Income

Net business income is a measure of earnings by farmers. We used accounting methods that better correspond to those used by farmers in computing their income for purposes of taxation. Under the Internal Revenue Service's cash accounting method used by most farmers, profit is computed as payments received less payments made and depreciation. Net business income is net cash income less capital consumption. Capital consumption is defined as the sum of depreciation and accidental damage. In recent years, net business income has approximated net cash income but at a slightly lower level, reflecting the additional noncash deduction for capital consumption. The reason is that capital consumption has changed little for several years. In 1985, net business

income increased relative to net cash income as farmers pared capital expenditures for depreciable items by 19 percent. As a result, net business income from farming increased 32 percent compared with a 12-percent increase in net cash income.

Net business income was \$26.4 billion in 1985, up from \$20 billion in 1984. California led with \$3.2 billion, followed by Texas, \$2 billion; Florida, \$1.7 billion; Nebraska, \$1.6 billion; and Iowa, \$1.6 billion.

Farm Production Transactions

In the transactions summary, the residual is returns to operators, which is computed as gross receipts less both nonfactor payments and factor payments. The returns to operators category differs from net farm income in the exclusion of the imputed rent and expenses associated with the operators' dwellings.

Production expenses under the production transactions accounts are divided into nonfactor and factor payments. Nonfactor payments include intermediate production expenses of nonfarm origin, such as fuel, repairs, fertilizer, and pesticides, and of farm origin, such as seed, feed, and livestock purchased. Other nonfactor payments include capital consumption and business taxes.

Capital consumption, used to capture the expense for the flow of services (such as wear and tear and obsolescence) provided by durable goods during the period, includes depreciation and accidental damage of the capital stock. The current expense of capital consumption is measured as the value of the addition to capital stock, which would ensure that the serviceability of the capital stock at the beginning of the period is equal to its serviceability at the end of the period. The maintenance of stock, therefore, requires that capital consumption be valued on a replacement value basis rather than based on the original purchase price.

Factor payments are the income available to provide returns to the factors of production: land, labor, and capital. These returns are interest, wages to hired labor, net rent to nonoperator landlords, and returns to operators. Returns to operators are the portion of income left to the operators as the returns for their own labor and management of owned factors of production used in farming. California led the Nation in returns to operators, at \$3.3 billion, followed by Texas, \$2 billion; Nebraska, \$1.7 billion; Florida, \$1.7 billion; and Iowa, \$1.5 billion. In 1984, California led in total returns to operators at \$3.2 billion, followed by Iowa, \$1.9 billion; Florida, \$1.7 billion; Texas, \$1.7 billion; and Illinois, \$1.4 billion.

Factor payments for the United States in 1985 decreased to \$61.4 billion from \$64.5 billion. Nonfactor payments decreased to \$94.7 billion from \$97.9 billion. Returns to operators decreased nationally to \$25.7 billion from \$26.9 billion. Only four States had negative returns in 1985: Montana, -\$417 million; Wyoming, -\$97 million; West Virginia, -\$50 million; and Nevada, -\$8 million. The common thread seems to be that, again, cattle and calves were the top-ranked receipts category for each of the four States.

Returns to farm production resources in 1985 changed little from 1984, especially in States dependent on grains and livestock, such as in the Corn Belt. Favorable weather conditions maintained production at or near record levels contributing to stable returns to farm resources. California, Florida, and Texas continued to enjoy strong income positions because of the diversity and size of their agricultural production.

Production Expenses

Production expenses in the transactions accounts and net farm income accounts differ in that expenses associated with operators' dwellings appear in the net farm income accounts but not in the transactions accounts. Contract labor is now a part of wages under both farm income accounts. Previously, contract labor was a part of the service accounts (machine hire, customwork, and contract labor) in the transactions account. In all of the income accounts, net rent to nonoperator landlords is an expense, because it represents payment by the farm sector for the use of land and buildings owned by a nonfarmer. Payment to a farmer-landlord is an exchange of funds between farmers and generates no net income effect within the sector.

Total U.S. production expenses including households decreased to \$136.1 billion from \$141.7 billion. The leading States in production expenses in 1985 were California, at \$11.9 billion; Texas, \$9.6 billion; Iowa, \$8.9 billion; Illinois, \$7.3 billion; and Nebraska, \$6.8 billion. The order was unchanged from 1984.

STATE BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS

The farm sector balance sheet estimates the current market value of assets, debt (liabilities), and net worth or wealth (assets minus liabilities). Starting with last year's publication, the balance sheet date is as of December 31 instead of January 1. For example, what would have been estimated on January 1, 1986, is now December 31, 1985. The day's difference makes it easier to compare income figures to the balance sheet data because calendar-year income data correspond to end-of-year balance sheet data.

The farm sector may be viewed either as a business (excluding personal assets and liabilities of farm households) or as a firm/household (including both farming and personal activities of farm households). Both the including- and excluding-operator-households accounts include the landlords' and the farm operators' farm assets and debt. The account that includes operator households also includes part of the farm family's personal assets, such as the value of the operator dwelling if located on the farm, the value of farmers' household equipment and furnishings, the portion of automobiles and trucks used for nonfarm purposes, time deposits, savings bonds, and the related debt on these items. These items were included because the personal welfare of many small farmers are tied to the welfare of farming operations as they were when this account was established in 1945. The account that excludes farm operator households also excludes the farm family's personal assets and debt.

Revisions

We revised the State-level accounts last year, mostly by incorporating data from the 1982 Census of Agriculture. There has been a major change in the way State-level debt for the Farm Credit Administration (FCA) lenders is calculated. In years before December 31, 1983, FCA provided the Economic Research Service (ERS) with information, by State, on agricultural loans outstanding held by the Federal Land Banks, Production Credit Associations (PCA's), and Federal Intermediate Credit Banks. For December 31, 1983, 1984, and 1985, FCA provided only outstanding loans, by district. We derived State figures by using the distributional pattern of the loans outstanding for December 31, 1982, and applied this same pattern to the district totals. In 1985, FCA furnished revised data on outstanding loans held by Federal land banks and PCA's for December 1974 through December 1984. The revised figures incorporated the nonaccrual loans inadvertently left out by the FCA. We assigned the revised figures to States based on the State distributional pattern of loans for each year. Also, beginning with last year's publication, we applied the same methodology for calculating Alaska and Hawaii farmland values as we used for the other 48 States. Finally, revisions have been made in the U.S.- and State-level debt series back to 1980 (tables 28-39).

Assets

In 1985, real estate assets were 72.5 percent of total farm asset values, showing that fluctuating real estate values strongly affect total farm assets. Total U.S. farm assets, excluding operator households, fell to \$771 billion on December 31, 1985, off 23.1 percent since 1980, the year of peak equity. U.S. farm real estate values declined 28.2 percent between 1980 and 1985, while nonreal estate values declined by 9.7 percent. Texas was the only major agricultural State that realized an increase in total farm asset values since 1980, with a 31.2-percent increase from 1980 to 1984. However, as Texas farm asset values fell by \$14.1 billion during 1984-85, farm asset values rose by only 12.3 percent during 1980-85. In 1980, Iowa held the highest total asset value of \$82.3 billion, followed by Texas, \$74.6 billion; Illinois, \$73.4 billion; California, \$64.5 billion; and Minnesota, \$49.5 billion. Since then, however, Iowa reported the largest decline in total farm asset values, with a decrease of 48.4 percent during 1980-85. Iowa's real estate values declined 57.9 percent over the same period.

In 1985, Texas led in total farm assets, excluding operator households, with \$83.8 billion. The other leading agricultural States also saw farm assets values fall. California was second with \$57.6 billion in total assets (\$63 billion in 1984), followed by Illinois, \$43.8 billion (\$47.9 billion in 1984); Iowa, \$42.5 billion (\$50 billion in 1984); and Minnesota, \$29.9 billion (\$36.2 billion in 1984).

Debt and Equity

Total U.S. farm debt (excluding operator households) was \$192.1 billion on December 31, 1985, an increase of 12.9 percent since December 31, 1980. Although real estate debt increased 10.8 percent over the same time period, the ratio of real estate debt to total debt fell only slightly from 52 percent in 1980 to 47 percent in 1985. Texas' total farm debt increased most, by 25.4 percent, from

1980 to 1985. California was the leading State in total liabilities, excluding operator households, on December 31, 1985, at \$15.6 billion, down from \$16.7 billion in 1984. Iowa was second in total liabilities, at \$15.1 billion, down from \$15.6 billion in 1984. Texas debt ranked third, \$13.3 billion, up from \$13.1 billion in 1984. Illinois ranked fourth with \$11.2 billion in total debt, up from \$10.8 billion in 1984. Minnesota ranked fifth with \$10.8 billion, down from \$11.1 billion in 1984.

Since 1980, equity in agriculture has fallen as total asset values declined and total debt increased. Equity (excluding operator households) fell \$253.7 billion (nominal dollars) from December 31, 1980, to December 31, 1985. This 30.5-percent decline led to an equity level of \$579.3 billion. Texas, by contrast, was the only leading agricultural State to show an increase in equity, at 10.1 percent, during 1980-85. Iowa realized the greatest decline in equity, at 60 percent. Minnesota showed a 52.8-percent decline; Nebraska, 51.4 percent; Illinois, 49.1 percent; Indiana, 48.7 percent; and Ohio, 44.4 percent. All leading agricultural States showed falling equity levels in 1985.

Debt/Asset Ratio

The debt/asset ratio is a solvency criterion derived from dividing total liabilities by total assets. Solvency refers to the value of assets in relation to the value of liabilities and provides insight into the collateral security of loans. The debt/asset ratio measures the relative indebtedness of the farm business and reflects the amount of risk borne by lenders who lend to farmers and ranchers. However, by themselves, indicators of solvency do not supply information about the income and debt service capacities of farm operators. Mean debt/asset ratios vary considerably, both by type of farm and by level of earnings within a given farm type.

The overall U.S. farm debt/asset ratio (excluding operator households) has risen from 17 percent in 1980 to 24.9 percent in 1985. This rise reflects the decline in farm asset values, which has constrained the sector's borrowing capacity. The declines in farmland values during 1984 and 1985 have continued into 1986 and have been particularly large in the Corn Belt. In Illinois, the debt/asset ratio increased from 12.8 percent in 1980 to 25.5 percent in 1985; Iowa, from 16.8 percent to 35.5 percent; and Indiana, from 16.5 percent to 28.5 percent. In Texas, the debt/asset ratio declined from 14.2 percent to 13.4 percent from 1980-84 but rose to 15.9 percent in 1985. In 1985, Minnesota had the highest debt/asset ratio of all States, at 36 percent, followed by Iowa, 35.5 percent; Nebraska, 35.3 percent; South Dakota, 32.1 percent; Wisconsin, 30.7 percent; Kansas, 30.4 percent; and Georgia, 29.2 percent.

Table 1--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, by State, 1985

	Includes operator households			Excludes operator households				
State	Gross farm income	Production expenses	Net farm income <u>1/</u>	Returns to operators	Net cash income <u>2/</u>	Net business income <u>3/</u>	Debt/asset ratio <u>4/</u>	
	Million dollars							Percent
Alabama	2,491	1,921	570	477	700	463	19.7	
Alaska	32	24	8	6	11	7	8.6	
Arizona	1,840	1,553	287	252	407	255	18.2	
Arkansas	3,929	2,914	1,015	913	1,307	950	26.3	
California	15,432	11,893	3,539	3,268	3,941	3,179	27.1	
Colorado	3,785	3,267	519	439	760	472	29.4	
Connecticut	376	316	60	46	97	58	18.3	
Delaware	532	419	113	108	129	96	23.5	
Florida	5,042	3,275	1,767	1,675	2,001	1,707	18.3	
Georgia	3,810	2,901	909	817	1,134	833	29.2	
Hawaii	577	411	166	156	179	550	7.9	
Idaho	2,494	2,140	354	279	527	228	27.4	
Illinois	8,886	7,325	1,562	1,412	2,398	1,319	25.5	
Indiana	5,083	4,505	578	430	1,203	509	28.5	
Iowa	10,557	8,858	1,699	1,523	2,807	1,571	35.6	
Kansas	7,027	6,007	1,020	896	1,566	893	30.4	
Kentucky	3,294	2,448	846	720	1,225	696	21.7	
Louisiana	1,818	1,685	133	30	318	95	24.3	
Maine	475	430	46	31	74	3	20.5	
Maryland	1,335	1,123	213	159	299	171	17.3	
Massachusetts	429	337	92	70	195	131	9.0	
Michigan	3,593	2,944	649	490	860	388	27.0	
Minnesota	7,308	6,146	1,161	972	2,160	1,174	36.0	
Mississippi	2,555	2,101	454	358	714	422	28.5	
Missouri	4,700	3,959	742	589	930	288	24.7	
Montana	1,245	1,610	-366	-417	151	-84	25.1	
Nebraska	8,594	6,827	1,767	1,675	2,339	1,615	35.3	
Nevada	250	247	3	-8	31	-3	18.1	
New Hampshire	148	125	23	14	37	14	6.4	
New Jersey	760	510	250	214	290	209	10.8	
New Mexico	1,226	1,069	157	117	233	134	17.8	
New York	2,946	2,602	344	249	659	235	23.9	
North Carolina	4,518	3,538	980	842	1,298	837	23.1	
North Dakota	3,322	2,748	574	510	1,092	598	29.0	
Ohio	4,503	3,740	763	623	1,238	584	21.8	
Oklahoma	3,326	2,800	526	388	746	412	25.9	
Oregon	2,200	1,741	459	362	567	372	25.7	
Pennsylvania	3,663	2,922	741	595	1,066	559	16.3	
Rhode Island	72	39	33	31	37	31	8.3	
South Carolina	1,228	1,096	132	93	235	78	24.7	
South Dakota	3,252	2,668	584	524	1,171	768	32.1	
Tennessee	2,656	2,148	508	352	706	316	16.3	
Texas	12,093	9,607	2,486	1,988	2,958	1,962	15.9	
Utah	680	637	43	3	97	6	14.9	
Vermont	454	390	64	49	108	47	15.0	
Virginia	2,047	1,824	223	132	379	92	15.3	
Washington	3,357	2,661	697	564	915	643	24.2	
West Virginia	296	323	-27	-50	29	-39	14.1	
Wisconsin	5,741	4,750	991	796	1,615	896	30.7	
Wyoming	647	719	-72	-97	28	-55	16.0	
United States	166,566	136,108	30,459	25,739	44,037	26,365	24.9	

Total may not add due to rounding. 1/ Gross farm income includes the value of inventory adjustment. 2/ See table 4 for components of net cash income. 3/ Net business income is defined as net cash income minus the sum of depreciation and accidental damage. 4/ See table 26 for a breakdown of State data on debts/assets.

Table 2--Leading States for cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1985

Commodities 1/	United States											
	Rank	Value	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Mil. dol.	State and million dollars									
All commodities		142,103	Calif	Tex	Iowa	Ill	Nebr	Minn	Kans	Wis	Fla	Ind
			13,970	9,298	9,201	7,768	7,206	6,472	5,741	5,111	4,741	4,597
All livestock		69,401	Tex	Iowa	Calif	Nebr	Wis	Minn	Kans	Pa	Ill	Colo
			5,441	4,811	4,165	4,113	4,100	3,370	3,264	2,184	2,063	2,019
All crops		72,702	Calif	Ill	Iowa	Tex	Fla	Minn	Nebr	Ind	Kans	Ohio
			9,805	5,704	4,390	3,857	3,726	3,102	3093	2,869	2,478	2,430
Cattle and calves	1	28,742	Tex	Nebr	Kans	Iowa	Colo	Okla	S D	Calif	Minn	Mo
			4,104	3,328	2,754	1,749	1,692	1,349	1,327	1,091	926	754
Dairy products	2	18,135	Wis	Calf	N Y	Pa	Minn	Mich	Ohio	Tex	Iowa	Wash
			3,023	2,076	1,479	1,311	1,286	697	619	545	481	476
Corn	3	16,031	Ill	Iowa	Nebr	Ind	Minn	Ohio	Wisc	Mich	Mo	Tex
			3,431	2,660	1,891	1,609	1,072	994	445	444	412	390
Soybeans	4	10,804	Ill	Iowa	Ind	Minn	Ohio	Mo	Ark	Nebr	Miss	La
			1,933	1,581	930	898	826	758	589	416	387	269
Hogs	5	8,940	Iowa	Ill	Minn	Ind	Mo	Nebr	N C	Ohio	Kans	S D
			2,402	993	721	705	571	560	377	326	278	269
Wheat	6	7,862	Kans	N D	Okla	Tex	Wash	Minn	Colo	S D	Nebr	Mont
			1,378	1,056	578	559	488	478	409	383	275	249
Broilers	7	5,680	Ark	Ca	Ala	N C	Miss	Md	Del	Tex	Calif	Va
			981	796	629	551	418	378	311	297	274	207
Greenhouse and nursery 2/	8	5,459	Calif	Fla	Tex	Pa	Oreg	Tenn	Mich	N Y	Ca	N J
			1,317	804	400	278	195	195	180	178	168	167
Cotton	9	3,800	Tex	Calif	Miss	Ariz	La	Ark	Ala	Tenn	Ca	Mo
			993	977	498	315	233	195	152	111	96	58
Eggs	10	3,252	Calif	Ind	Ca	Pa	N C	Ark	Tex	Ala	Ohio	Fla
			336	245	235	219	212	201	170	160	126	108
Tobacco	11	2,722	N C	Ky	Tenn	Va	S C	Ca	Mo	Ohio	Fla	Ind
			936	858	222	184	167	140	40	39	28	26
Hay	12	2,207	Calif	Tex	Colo	Kans	Idaho	Wash	N M	Oreg	Ariz	Okla
			483	149	104	97	93	91	78	78	77	76
Sorghum grain	13	1,877	Tex	Kans	Nebr	Mo	Ark	Miss	La	Ill	Tenn	Okla
			487	451	289	172	118	62	49	45	40	38
Turkeys	14	1,819	N C	Minn	Calif	Ark	Va	Mo	Ind	Wisc	Pa	Iowa
			298	251	205	136	124	107	82	76	67	67
Potatoes	15	1,649	Idaho	Wash	Calif	Oreg	Wisc	Colo	Me	N D	Fla	Mich
			348	213	181	86	86	73	72	72	68	67
Oranges	16	1,387	Fla	Calif	Ariz	Tex	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
			898	468	16	5						
Tomatoes	17	1,196	Calif	Fla	Ohio	N J	Tenn	Mich	S C	Pa	Ind	Va
			542	411	43	27	24	19	19	16	14	14
Peanuts	18	1,046	Ca	Ala	N C	Tex	Va	Fla	Okla	N M	S C	Ariz
			514	134	123	108	57	49	45	9	6	1
Barley	19	1,024	N D	Idaho	Minn	Wash	Calif	Mont	Colo	S D	Oreg	Ariz
			299	141	130	108	64	62	45	44	33	15
Crapes	20	985	Calif	N Y	Wash	Ariz	Mich	Pa	Ark	Ca	Ohio	n.a.
			905	21	21	18	8	7	1	1	1	
Rice	21	944	Ark	Tex	La	Calif	Miss	Mo	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
			422	165	149	103	77	28				
Apples	22	916	Wash	N Y	Mich	Pa	Calif	Va	N C	Idaho	W Va	Ohio
			313	89	73	59	57	43	30	27	25	20
Sugar beets	23	750	Calif	Minn	Idaho	N D	Mich	Nebr	Tex	Colo	Wyo	Mont
			179	154	123	85	73	34	27	22	21	15
Cane for sugar	24	732	Fla	Haw	La	Tex	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
			352	236	125	18						
Lettuce	25	675	Calif	Ariz	Fla	N Y	Colo	Tex	N M	Mich	Ohio	N J
			472	110	39	9	8	8	6	5	4	4

n.a. = not applicable. Indicates no States with receipts of more than \$500,000. 1/ Commodities are ranked by value of marketing including CCC loans. See table 5 for unrounded data and relative importance in United States for all commodities. 2/ Excludes mushrooms.

Table 3--States ranked by cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1985

State	(Cash receipts in million dollars)									
	Livestock		Crops		Total		Rank		Rank	
	Receipts	Rank	Receipts	Rank	Receipts	Rank	Receipts	Rank	Receipts	Rank
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama	26	2,077	21	1,301	30	776	3	629	Cattle/calves 21	346
Alaska	50	32	8	50	18	13	35	2	Potatoes	8
Arizona	31	1,529	30	702	29	827	13	24	Dairy prod.	160
Arkansas	15	3,280	15	1,825	18	4,105	7	184	Hay	2
California	1	13,970	3	4,165	1	9,815	1	422	Cattle/calves 29	7
Colorado	16	3,164	10	2,019	21	1,945	8	1,091	Cotton	110
Connecticut	45	316	42	206	43	110	15	235	Qalry prod.	29
Delaware	41	490	39	352	41	137	27	34	Grhse nrsy	12
Florida	9	4,741	23	1,015	5	3,726	2	804	Soybeans	47
Georgia	14	3,327	17	1,727	16	1,600	3	235	Tomatoes	31
Hawaii	40	540	47	83	34	428	25	46	Cattle/calves 31	46
Idaho	27	2,063	28	862	19	1,200	16	289	Wheat	28
Illinois	4	7,768	9	2,063	2	5,704	2	993	Grhse nrsy	21
Indiana	10	4,597	16	1,728	8	2,859	4	705	Cattle/calves 12	242
Iowa	3	9,201	2	4,811	3	4,390	3	422	Grhse nrsy	11
Kansas	7	5,741	7	3,264	4	2,478	4	1,769	Cattle/calves 25	668
Kentucky	19	2,871	20	1,352	17	1,519	1	451	Soybeans	305
Louisiana	32	1,460	35	491	26	968	20	395	Hogs	1,581
Maine	44	378	41	250	42	127	33	173	Corn	278
Maryland	34	1,148	30	770	37	378	19	72	Grhse nrsy	11
Massachusetts	42	389	46	124	39	265	39	81	Rice	23
Michigan	20	2,850	22	1,231	15	1,619	17	230	Grhse nrsy	43
Minnesota	6	6,472	6	3,370	6	3,102	30	926	Cattle/calves 32	21
Mississippi	25	2,136	24	1,010	22	1,126	9	367	Soybeans	16
Missouri	13	3,668	12	1,930	14	1,738	5	571	Cattle/calves 32	215
Montana	33	1,207	29	802	36	405	10	62	Corn	412
Nebraska	5	7,206	4	4,113	7	3,093	6	560	Hay	48
Nevada	47	222	45	144	45	78	17	45	Soybeans	8
New Hampshire	48	107	48	71	48	36	40	10	Potatoes	23
New Jersey	37	591	44	144	35	447	41	27	Eggs	41
New Mexico	35	1,086	31	718	38	369	30	78	Tomatoes	4
New York	24	2,564	14	1,845	31	719	8	150	Wheat	21
North Carolina	22	3,914	11	1,934	12	1,980	36	377	Corn	89
North Dakota	12	2,746	33	686	11	2,060	7	299	Turkeys	12
Daho	11	3,940	19	1,511	10	2,430	16	619	Sunflower	1
Daklona	23	2,664	18	1,726	28	938	7	289	Cattle/calves 16	342
Oregon	29	1,778	34	622	20	1,156	28	156	Hay	76
Pennsylvania	17	3,150	8	2,184	27	966	13	195	Dairy prod.	23
Rhode Island	49	63	49	13	46	44	4	219	Mushrooms	186
South Carolina	36	1,033	37	415	33	618	44	5	Potatoes	35
South Dakota	18	2,980	13	1,903	23	1,076	37	91	Cattle/calves 32	86
Tennessee	28	2,057	26	1,000	24	1,057	10	269	Corn	14
Texas	2	9,298	1	5,441	4	3,857	11	244	Tobacco	222
Utah	39	568	38	409	40	138	13	559	Dairy prod.	8
Vermont	43	384	40	352	49	132	27	46	Hay	36
Virginia	30	1,627	25	1,004	32	623	31	10	Apples	24
Washington	21	2,797	27	932	13	1,865	10	207	Tobacco	184
West Virginia	46	241	43	192	47	50	23	333	Apples	313
Wisconsin	8	5,111	5	4,100	25	1,012	29	29	Turkeys	18
Wyoming	38	589	36	479	44	110	7	445	Hogs	11
United States		142,103		69,401		72,702		29	Wheat	35
								21	Sugar beets	9

1/ See table 5 for unrounded data and relative importance in the respective State.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

ALABAMA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,731.8	1,692.3	2,056.7	2,360.2	2,228.4
Cash income	1,646.7	1,578.9	1,927.4	2,103.7	1,962.8
Farm marketings	1,621.3	1,533.1	1,819.5	2,012.7	1,847.6
Crops	632.3	601.0	643.2	722.5	673.1
Livestock and products	989.1	932.1	1,176.2	1,290.1	1,174.5
Government payments	13.1	29.7	31.7	12.1	23.0
Other farm income	12.3	16.1	76.2	79.0	92.1
Machine hire/customwork	9.3	10.1	7.4	8.6	7.6
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	3.0	6.0	68.8	70.5	84.5
Noncash income	162.2	174.5	184.7	235.8	279.2
Value of home consumption	36.1	34.0	31.6	31.2	25.5
Rental value of dwellings	126.1	140.5	153.1	204.6	253.6
Operators' dwellings	124.7	139.2	152.0	203.6	252.6
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-77.2	-61.1	-55.3	20.6	-13.5
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,283.9	1,324.5	1,561.6	1,835.0	1,980.2
Intermediate product expenses	872.0	897.5	1,059.1	1,248.1	1,317.1
Farm origin	488.0	488.9	589.4	716.4	749.3
Feed	388.3	362.3	474.6	578.9	593.1
Livestock	58.5	75.4	75.6	96.4	112.6
Seed	41.1	51.3	39.2	41.2	43.6
Manufactured inputs	206.1	218.5	241.6	266.0	313.7
Fertilizer and lime	106.2	115.4	118.9	119.8	141.6
Pesticides	37.0	34.5	47.8	59.0	57.9
Fuel and oil	54.1	59.1	61.8	73.8	100.6
Electricity	8.7	9.5	13.2	13.3	13.6
Other	177.9	190.1	228.0	265.7	254.0
Repair and operation	79.2	84.8	107.8	122.0	128.0
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	98.7	105.3	120.2	143.8	126.0
Interest	90.3	103.2	125.2	161.8	204.9
Real estate	49.6	56.1	66.9	80.4	99.0
Nonreal estate	40.8	47.2	58.3	81.4	106.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	76.2	70.0	92.9	97.3	97.1
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	71.4	65.5	89.2	93.3	93.0
Perquisites	4.8	4.5	3.7	4.0	4.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	28.7	26.5	31.3	45.2	30.3
Capital consumption	207.5	217.9	243.0	269.3	317.0
Business taxes	9.1	9.3	10.1	13.3	13.7
NET FARM INCOME	447.9	367.8	495.1	525.2	248.3
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,646.7	1,578.9	1,927.4	2,103.7	1,962.8
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,049.6	1,076.0	1,284.0	1,528.8	1,618.5
Intermediate product expenses	859.0	881.3	1,039.7	1,229.0	1,292.8
Interest	82.4	94.4	114.9	149.6	190.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	71.4	65.5	89.2	93.3	93.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	28.7	26.5	31.3	45.2	30.3
Business taxes	8.1	8.3	8.9	11.7	12.2
NET CASH INCOME	597.1	502.9	643.3	574.9	344.2
Cash income	1,646.7	1,578.9	1,927.4	2,103.7	1,962.8
Cash expenses	1,049.6	1,076.0	1,284.0	1,528.8	1,618.5
Capital consumption	159.7	165.6	186.4	201.0	233.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	437.4	337.2	456.9	373.8	110.4
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,607.1	1,553.1	1,904.7	2,156.6	1,975.9
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,026.8	1,055.2	1,235.1	1,441.8	1,538.9
Intermediate product expenses	859.0	881.3	1,039.7	1,229.0	1,292.8
Capital consumption	159.7	165.6	186.4	201.0	233.8
Business taxes	8.1	8.3	8.9	11.7	12.2
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	580.3	497.9	669.7	714.8	437.0
Interest	82.4	94.4	114.9	149.6	190.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	76.2	70.0	92.9	97.3	97.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	28.7	26.5	31.3	45.2	30.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	393.0	306.9	430.6	422.7	119.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	622.8	640.4	763.1	909.1	932.1
Number					
Number of farms	63,000	61,000	59,000	59,000	59,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

ALABAMA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	2,637.8	2,482.9	2,363.0	2,667.9	2,490.5
Cash income	2,246.3	2,173.7	2,181.2	2,348.6	2,234.6
Farm marketings	2,128.3	2,062.2	2,018.5	2,191.8	2,077.1
Crops	876.1	846.8	751.0	803.4	775.9
Livestock and products	1,252.3	1,215.5	1,267.5	1,388.3	1,301.2
Government payments	21.4	31.4	60.1	57.1	60.4
Other farm income	96.6	80.0	102.6	99.7	97.1
Machine hire/customwork	8.2	6.3	4.4	5.2	7.2
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	88.4	73.7	98.3	94.5	90.0
Noncash income	323.7	313.4	284.9	278.6	254.9
Value of home consumption	25.5	16.8	19.4	15.7	15.4
Rental value of dwellings	298.2	296.6	265.5	262.9	239.4
Operators' dwellings	297.2	295.4	264.3	261.7	238.3
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1
Value of inventory adjustment	67.8	-4.2	-103.1	40.7	1.0
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,072.3	1,975.6	1,970.9	1,981.1	1,921.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,329.2	1,192.3	1,220.8	1,222.3	1,235.7
Farm origin	727.7	624.9	681.1	645.7	674.8
Feed	557.7	467.7	531.1	489.9	506.3
Livestock	125.6	118.3	113.2	113.4	127.0
Seed	44.3	38.9	36.7	42.4	41.4
Manufactured inputs	332.0	300.3	270.4	286.4	277.5
Fertilizer and lime	144.4	123.3	99.5	110.4	106.2
Pesticides	65.3	63.0	61.2	70.2	73.1
Fuel and oil	107.2	96.8	91.7	87.7	80.8
Electricity	15.2	17.1	18.0	18.2	17.4
Other	269.5	267.1	269.4	290.2	283.4
Repair and operation	125.1	125.9	120.9	131.5	128.8
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	144.4	141.2	148.5	158.7	154.7
Interest	252.8	277.4	268.8	257.5	202.2
Real estate	124.0	141.1	142.7	139.3	118.8
Nonreal estate	128.8	136.3	126.1	118.2	83.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	89.8	97.8	93.5	93.9	97.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	85.9	93.3	89.1	89.3	93.4
Perquisites	3.9	4.5	4.4	4.6	4.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	40.4	48.3	36.7	52.5	46.5
Capital consumption	346.6	344.7	335.2	339.0	323.8
Business taxes	13.5	15.0	15.9	15.8	15.2
NET FARM INCOME	565.5	507.3	392.1	686.8	569.5
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,246.3	2,173.7	2,181.2	2,348.6	2,234.6
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,678.6	1,574.3	1,581.6	1,580.9	1,534.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,305.7	1,165.8	1,196.5	1,192.8	1,204.9
Interest	234.5	258.8	250.2	237.8	182.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	85.9	93.3	89.1	89.3	93.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	40.4	48.3	36.7	52.5	46.5
Business taxes	12.0	8.1	9.2	8.5	7.3
NET CASH INCOME	567.6	599.4	599.6	767.7	699.9
Cash income	2,246.3	2,173.7	2,181.2	2,348.6	2,234.6
Cash expenses	1,678.6	1,574.3	1,581.6	1,580.9	1,534.8
Capital consumption	253.1	258.0	253.6	251.8	236.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	314.6	341.4	346.0	515.9	463.4
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,340.6	2,187.5	2,098.7	2,406.2	2,252.1
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,570.8	1,431.8	1,459.2	1,453.1	1,448.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,305.7	1,165.8	1,196.5	1,192.8	1,204.9
Capital consumption	253.1	258.0	253.6	251.8	236.4
Business taxes	12.0	8.1	9.2	8.5	7.3
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	769.8	755.7	639.5	953.0	803.5
Interest	234.5	258.8	250.2	237.8	182.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	89.8	97.8	93.5	93.9	97.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	40.4	48.3	36.7	52.5	46.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	405.0	350.7	259.1	568.8	476.8
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	961.8	978.6	994.5	1,017.4	1,096.6
Number					
Number of farms	57,000	55,000	54,000	54,000	54,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

ALASKA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	11.5	13.2	13.6	14.5	17.9
Cash income	10.8	11.8	11.9	12.6	12.4
Farm marketings	10.2	11.5	11.4	11.9	11.7
Crops	5.8	7.0	7.1	7.8	7.6
Livestock and products	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.1	4.1
Government payments	.2	.1	.2	.3	.2
Other farm income	.5	.2	.3	.5	.5
Machine hire/customwork	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	.4	.1	.2	.3	.4
Noncash income	1.1	1.4	1.8	3.4	4.1
Value of home consumption	.4	.4	.6	.8	.7
Rental value of dwellings	.8	1.0	1.2	2.6	3.4
Operators' dwellings	.7	1.0	1.2	2.6	3.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	0	0	0	0	0
Value of inventory adjustment	-.5	0	-.1	-1.6	1.4
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	8.2	9.6	9.9	11.7	15.0
Intermediate product expenses	5.0	5.7	5.3	5.6	7.3
Farm origin	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.2
Feed	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.5
Livestock	.2	.1	.0	.0	.4
Seed	.4	.3	.2	.3	.3
Manufactured inputs	1.4	2.0	1.5	1.6	2.8
Fertilizer and lime	.8	1.4	.8	.7	1.6
Pesticides	0	0	.1	.1	.1
Fuel and oil	.5	.5	.5	.7	1.0
Electricity	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2
Other	1.5	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.2
Repair and operation	.5	.6	.9	1.1	1.3
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	.9
Interest	.5	.6	.6	.9	1.7
Real estate	.5	.5	.6	.8	1.6
Nonreal estate	.1	0	0	0	.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	1.0	1.3	1.9	2.0	2.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	.9	1.2	1.9	1.9	2.0
Perquisites	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	0	0	-.1	-.1	0
Capital consumption	1.2	1.5	1.6	2.8	3.4
Business taxes	.4	.5	.6	.6	.5
NET FARM INCOME	3.3	3.6	3.7	2.8	2.9
Cash income <u>6/</u>	10.8	11.8	11.9	12.6	12.4
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	6.8	7.8	8.0	8.5	11.0
Intermediate product expenses	4.9	5.6	5.2	5.3	7.0
Interest	.5	.5	.5	.8	1.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	.9	1.2	1.9	1.9	2.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	0	0	-.1	-.1	0
Business taxes	.4	.5	.5	.5	.5
NET CASH INCOME	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.2	1.4
Cash income	10.8	11.8	11.9	12.6	12.4
Cash expenses	6.8	7.8	8.0	8.5	11.0
Capital consumption	.9	1.2	1.2	1.9	2.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	3.1	2.9	2.7	2.3	-.8
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	10.7	12.2	12.4	11.9	14.5
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	6.3	7.3	6.9	7.6	9.7
Intermediate product expenses	4.9	5.6	5.2	5.3	7.0
Capital consumption	.9	1.2	1.2	1.9	2.3
Business taxes	.4	.5	.5	.5	.5
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	4.5	5.0	5.5	4.2	4.8
Interest	.5	.5	.5	.8	1.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	1.0	1.3	1.9	2.0	2.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	0	0	-.1	-.1	0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	2.9	3.2	3.1	1.5	1.2
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	8.1	7.5	8.0	8.4	8.7
Number					
Number of farms	310	330	350	400	450

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

ALASKA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	19.2	23.5	28.4	31.1	31.9
Cash income	15.0	18.7	22.7	25.8	27.1
Farm marketings	14.1	17.6	21.8	24.9	25.9
Crops	9.0	11.2	14.5	17.9	17.9
Livestock and products	5.1	6.4	7.3	7.0	8.0
Government payments	.4	.4	.2	.2	.3
Other farm income	.6	.7	.7	.8	.9
Machine hire/customwork	.2	.2	.1	.2	.2
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	.4	.5	.5	.6	.6
Noncash income	5.0	6.0	6.6	7.1	6.9
Value of home consumption	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.0
Rental value of dwellings	3.9	4.8	5.5	5.8	5.9
Operators' dwellings	3.9	4.8	5.5	5.8	5.9
Hired laborers' dwellings	0	0	0	0	0
Value of inventory adjustment	-.8	-1.1	-.9	-1.8	-2.1
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	18.2	19.7	25.0	25.8	23.7
Intermediate product expenses	8.4	8.8	10.6	10.8	11.3
Farm origin	2.7	2.7	3.5	3.0	3.6
Feed	2.0	2.3	3.1	2.4	2.9
Livestock	.3	.1	.1	.2	.4
Seed	.4	.4	.3	.4	.4
Manufactured inputs	3.2	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.4
Fertilizer and lime	1.6	1.1	1.6	2.1	1.9
Pesticides	.1	0	0	.1	.1
Fuel and oil	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
Electricity	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4
Other	2.6	3.3	3.8	4.1	4.4
Repair and operation	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	1.1	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.2
Interest	3.0	3.2	6.3	6.3	3.8
Real estate	1.9	2.0	2.6	2.7	2.6
Nonreal estate	1.1	1.1	3.7	3.6	1.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0
Perquisites	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	.4	.1	.3	0	.1
Capital consumption	4.1	5.1	5.4	6.2	6.0
Business taxes	.5	.4	.5	.5	.5
NET FARM INCOME	1.0	3.8	3.4	5.3	8.2
Cash income <u>6/</u>	15.0	18.7	22.7	25.8	27.1
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	13.5	13.5	18.4	18.1	16.2
Intermediate product expenses	8.1	8.3	10.0	10.1	10.6
Interest	2.8	2.8	5.9	5.8	3.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	.4	.1	.3	0	.1
Business taxes	.4	.3	.3	.3	.3
NET CASH INCOME	1.5	5.2	4.3	7.7	10.9
Cash income	15.0	18.7	22.7	25.8	27.1
Cash expenses	13.5	13.5	18.4	18.1	16.2
Capital consumption	2.7	3.2	3.6	4.0	3.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	-1.2	2.0	.8	3.7	7.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	15.3	18.7	22.9	25.3	26.1
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	11.2	11.8	13.9	14.4	14.8
Intermediate product expenses	8.1	8.3	10.0	10.1	10.6
Capital consumption	2.7	3.2	3.6	4.0	3.9
Business taxes	.4	.3	.3	.3	.3
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	4.0	7.0	9.0	10.9	11.3
Interest	2.8	2.8	5.9	5.8	3.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	.4	.1	.3	0	.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	-1.0	2.0	.9	3.1	5.9
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	8.9	9.1	9.2	9.5	10.2
Number					
Number of farms	500	550	600	650	680

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

ARIZONA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,270.9	1,292.6	1,679.2	1,771.3	1,909.0
Cash income	1,229.2	1,163.9	1,567.8	1,751.6	1,711.7
Farm marketing	1,213.2	1,135.9	1,496.8	1,704.6	1,676.9
Crops	678.3	631.9	729.8	857.4	893.7
Livestock and products	534.9	503.9	767.0	847.2	783.3
Government payments	4.9	4.7	9.2	9.1	5.1
Other farm income	11.0	23.3	61.8	37.9	29.7
Machine hire/customwork	7.1	7.7	7.4	8.5	7.5
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	4.0	15.6	54.5	29.4	22.2
Noncash income	52.7	61.5	64.3	62.1	86.0
Value of home consumption	9.0	10.4	4.0	6.8	9.9
Rental value of dwellings	43.7	51.1	60.3	55.2	76.1
Operator's dwellings	40.5	47.1	56.7	51.8	72.6
Hired laborers' dwellings	3.3	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-11.0	67.2	47.1	-42.3	111.3
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	972.0	1,070.2	1,392.9	1,466.3	1,570.6
Intermediate product expenses	628.4	695.3	947.8	944.0	984.6
Farm origin	340.8	367.5	571.2	529.0	526.7
Feed	205.4	183.8	218.8	233.4	276.6
Livestock	122.3	171.8	340.2	282.4	235.7
Seed	13.2	11.9	12.1	13.2	14.4
Manufactured inputs	139.3	155.5	179.5	200.3	240.1
Fertilizer and lime	45.9	48.6	45.0	48.2	70.4
Pesticides	35.7	31.8	42.2	53.0	52.9
Fuel and oil	39.3	49.0	57.3	63.6	79.8
Electricity	18.3	26.0	34.9	35.6	36.9
Other	148.3	172.3	197.1	214.6	217.8
Repair and operation	40.3	45.4	28.9	36.8	42.7
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	108.0	126.9	168.3	177.9	175.1
Interest	62.6	67.6	84.6	117.5	145.9
Real estate	26.8	29.6	33.7	40.2	48.6
Nonreal estate	35.8	38.0	50.9	77.2	97.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	109.2	122.2	171.4	184.2	188.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	98.5	108.9	159.2	171.0	175.1
Perquisites	10.7	13.3	12.2	13.2	13.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	20.3	17.4	16.1	32.6	40.9
Capital consumption	120.2	135.3	142.7	158.1	181.9
Business taxes	31.3	32.4	30.2	30.0	28.6
NET FARM INCOME	298.9	222.3	286.3	305.0	338.4
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,229.2	1,163.9	1,567.8	1,751.6	1,711.7
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	836.2	915.7	1,231.0	1,287.4	1,364.9
Intermediate product expenses	625.6	691.7	943.2	939.2	977.5
Interest	61.5	66.3	83.1	115.7	143.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	98.5	108.9	159.2	171.0	175.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	20.3	17.4	16.1	32.6	40.9
Business taxes	30.3	31.4	29.3	28.9	27.6
NET CASH INCOME	393.0	248.2	336.8	464.2	346.8
Cash income	1,229.2	1,163.9	1,567.8	1,751.6	1,711.7
Cash expenses	836.2	915.7	1,231.0	1,287.4	1,364.9
Capital consumption	109.0	122.5	128.1	139.1	155.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	284.0	125.7	208.7	325.0	191.6
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,230.4	1,245.5	1,622.5	1,719.5	1,836.4
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	764.9	845.6	1,100.6	1,107.3	1,160.4
Intermediate product expenses	625.6	691.7	943.2	939.2	977.5
Capital consumption	109.0	122.5	128.1	139.1	155.3
Business taxes	30.3	31.4	29.3	28.9	27.6
Factor payments <u>8/</u>	465.5	399.8	521.9	612.3	676.0
Interest	61.5	66.3	83.1	115.7	143.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	109.2	122.2	171.4	184.2	188.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	20.3	17.4	16.1	32.6	40.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	274.5	193.9	251.2	279.8	302.6
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	130.5	136.5	165.2	199.6	204.6
Number					
Number of farms	6,400	6,600	6,700	7,100	7,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

ARIZONA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,895.4	1,793.3	1,715.0	2,048.4	1,839.9
Cash income	1,746.8	1,809.0	1,784.7	1,844.5	1,751.0
Farm marketings	1,710.6	1,646.4	1,585.2	1,653.5	1,528.9
Crops	981.0	939.3	840.3	900.5	827.3
Livestock and products	729.6	707.1	744.9	753.1	701.6
Government payments	5.9	59.4	102.9	118.4	95.3
Other farm income	30.3	103.2	96.6	72.6	126.8
Machine hire/customwork	8.2	9.5	6.6	7.8	10.8
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	22.1	93.7	90.0	64.8	116.0
Noncash income	86.2	91.8	87.6	89.8	87.1
Value of home consumption	6.9	7.5	5.5	6.6	5.9
Rental value of dwellings	79.3	84.3	82.2	83.2	81.2
Operators' dwellings	75.9	80.2	78.1	79.3	77.6
Hired laborers' dwellings	3.5	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.6
Value of inventory adjustment	62.4	-107.6	-157.4	114.1	1.8
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,517.3	1,528.2	1,548.3	1,594.1	1,552.9
Intermediate product expenses	908.0	881.4	938.2	953.3	915.5
Farm origin	435.1	411.6	485.7	479.1	440.0
Feed	256.1	237.8	294.0	287.1	274.3
Livestock	164.0	160.1	178.8	177.1	151.2
Seed	15.1	13.7	12.9	14.9	14.6
Manufactured inputs	248.6	230.3	215.0	222.1	214.3
Fertilizer and lime	68.8	60.1	47.3	48.2	44.2
Pesticides	60.8	60.0	58.3	66.8	69.6
Fuel and oil	77.5	62.8	59.6	56.8	52.4
Electricity	41.4	47.4	49.8	50.3	48.1
Other	224.3	239.6	237.5	252.1	261.1
Repair and operation	40.9	42.2	41.3	42.7	41.2
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	183.4	197.3	196.2	209.4	220.0
Interest	181.8	192.9	184.3	182.1	181.5
Real estate	54.6	58.3	62.5	63.4	65.0
Nonreal estate	127.2	134.6	121.8	118.7	116.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	179.7	203.4	191.6	198.0	211.1
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	166.6	188.4	177.1	182.6	197.2
Perquisites	13.1	15.0	14.5	15.4	13.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	33.4	33.1	30.1	39.7	34.9
Capital consumption	186.4	192.2	176.8	191.7	178.0
Business taxes	28.1	25.2	27.4	29.4	32.0
NET FARM INCOME	378.1	265.0	166.7	454.3	286.9
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,746.8	1,809.0	1,784.7	1,844.5	1,751.0
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,308.2	1,303.5	1,339.2	1,368.0	1,343.8
Intermediate product expenses	901.7	872.5	929.5	943.3	906.3
Interest	179.4	186.7	177.6	175.5	175.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	166.6	188.4	177.1	182.6	197.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	33.4	33.1	30.1	39.7	34.9
Business taxes	27.2	22.8	25.0	26.9	29.7
NET CASH INCOME	438.6	505.5	445.6	476.5	407.2
Cash income	1,746.8	1,809.0	1,784.7	1,844.5	1,751.0
Cash expenses	1,308.2	1,303.5	1,339.2	1,368.0	1,343.8
Capital consumption	158.4	163.1	147.7	162.3	152.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	280.2	342.5	297.9	314.2	255.1
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,819.5	1,713.0	1,636.9	1,969.1	1,762.2
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,087.3	1,058.4	1,102.1	1,132.5	1,088.1
Intermediate product expenses	901.7	872.5	929.5	943.3	906.3
Capital consumption	158.4	163.1	147.7	162.3	152.1
Business taxes	27.2	22.8	25.0	26.9	29.7
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	732.3	654.6	534.8	836.6	674.1
Interest	179.4	186.7	177.6	175.5	175.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	179.7	203.4	191.6	198.0	211.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	33.4	33.1	30.1	39.7	34.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	339.8	231.5	135.5	423.5	252.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	211.1	214.8	218.3	223.4	240.7
Number					
Number of farms	7,800	8,000	8,200	8,300	8,500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

ARKANSAS

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	2,413.2	2,675.1	3,644.0	3,562.2	3,247.8
Cash income	2,387.8	2,476.1	3,021.1	3,180.2	3,166.1
Farm marketings	2,359.8	2,400.5	2,968.5	3,087.8	3,063.2
Crops	1,320.1	1,233.8	1,544.7	1,532.5	1,586.0
Livestock and products	1,039.7	1,166.7	1,423.8	1,555.3	1,477.3
Government payments	9.1	53.5	24.5	32.6	34.5
Other farm income	18.9	22.1	28.1	59.9	68.4
Machine hire/customwork	13.5	14.7	9.6	11.1	9.8
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	5.4	7.4	18.5	48.7	58.5
Noncash income	147.3	162.7	181.3	224.1	262.7
Value of home consumption	24.5	27.2	26.2	33.7	35.4
Rental value of dwellings	122.8	135.4	155.1	190.4	227.3
Operators' dwellings	121.2	133.6	153.2	188.6	225.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-121.9	36.3	441.6	157.9	-181.0
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,816.9	2,016.9	2,348.1	2,715.7	2,875.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,146.7	1,261.0	1,469.9	1,690.7	1,789.3
Farm origin	615.8	680.3	811.6	942.1	953.8
Feed	478.4	477.7	580.6	702.1	719.8
Livestock	85.3	145.1	164.7	169.8	159.3
Seed	52.1	57.5	66.3	70.1	74.7
Manufactured inputs	287.6	306.6	331.9	379.0	472.8
Fertilizer and lime	109.0	121.8	116.3	117.1	153.6
Pesticides	62.2	55.8	74.6	95.4	97.0
Fuel and oil	102.0	110.7	114.5	139.3	193.4
Electricity	14.4	18.3	26.4	27.3	28.8
Other	243.3	274.1	326.4	369.6	362.6
Repair and operation	102.4	116.7	128.8	148.8	159.2
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	140.9	157.4	197.6	220.8	203.4
Interest	156.9	175.2	208.1	248.6	303.5
Real estate	86.3	97.6	114.2	135.9	155.7
Nonreal estate	70.6	77.6	93.9	112.7	147.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	90.0	102.9	166.8	175.5	176.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	84.6	96.6	160.4	168.6	168.8
Perquisites	5.4	6.3	6.4	7.0	7.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	111.4	126.2	121.6	165.2	125.6
Capital consumption	273.0	311.7	339.8	393.1	442.2
Business taxes	38.9	39.9	41.9	42.6	39.0
NET FARM INCOME	596.3	658.2	1,296.0	846.5	372.2
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,387.8	2,476.1	3,021.1	3,180.2	3,166.1
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,516.1	1,672.6	1,970.3	2,281.8	2,385.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,134.7	1,245.9	1,451.2	1,671.2	1,764.7
Interest	148.8	166.3	197.9	236.8	290.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	84.6	96.6	160.4	168.6	168.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	111.4	126.2	121.6	165.2	125.6
Business taxes	36.6	37.5	39.3	40.0	36.4
NET CASH INCOME	871.7	803.6	1,050.8	898.4	780.3
Cash income	2,387.8	2,476.1	3,021.1	3,180.2	3,166.1
Cash expenses	1,516.1	1,672.6	1,970.3	2,281.8	2,385.8
Capital consumption	232.7	267.3	289.9	330.9	366.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	639.0	536.3	760.9	567.5	414.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,292.1	2,541.5	3,490.8	3,373.6	3,022.4
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,403.9	1,550.7	1,780.4	2,042.1	2,167.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,134.7	1,245.9	1,451.2	1,671.2	1,764.7
Capital consumption	232.7	267.3	289.9	330.9	366.3
Business taxes	36.6	37.5	39.3	40.0	36.4
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	888.1	990.8	1,710.4	1,331.5	855.1
Interest	148.8	166.3	197.9	236.8	290.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	90.0	102.9	166.8	175.5	176.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	111.4	126.2	121.6	165.2	125.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	537.9	595.4	1,224.1	753.9	263.1
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	494.0	510.5	611.1	730.9	749.4
Number					
Number of farms	60,000	59,000	59,000	58,000	59,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

ARKANSAS

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,943.3	3,520.8	3,431.8	4,103.2	3,928.9
Cash income	3,479.8	3,468.6	3,281.0	3,621.4	3,748.4
Farm marketings	3,349.0	3,252.9	2,887.4	3,285.4	3,280.2
Crops	1,727.9	1,712.0	1,392.8	1,400.1	1,454.9
Livestock and products	1,621.1	1,540.9	1,494.7	1,885.4	1,825.3
Government payments	40.1	119.3	290.9	209.6	328.7
Other farm income	90.6	96.3	102.7	126.4	139.5
Machine hire/customwork	10.7	9.3	6.4	7.6	10.5
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	79.9	87.1	96.2	118.8	129.0
Noncash income	309.9	318.3	270.8	259.6	226.5
Value of home consumption	35.7	28.4	20.4	17.2	14.2
Rental value of dwellings	274.2	289.9	250.4	242.4	212.3
Operators' dwellings	272.4	287.8	248.3	240.3	210.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9
Value of inventory adjustment	153.6	-266.1	-119.9	222.1	-46.0
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	3,071.1	2,939.8	2,964.6	3,043.2	2,913.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,846.4	1,663.3	1,712.2	1,762.1	1,736.2
Farm origin	940.2	795.1	871.8	873.0	884.9
Feed	698.2	570.6	653.7	629.0	631.0
Livestock	165.7	157.0	154.5	170.6	182.1
Seed	76.3	67.5	63.6	73.4	71.8
Manufactured inputs	517.9	482.1	467.6	477.7	455.0
Fertilizer and lime	161.2	135.7	132.6	134.2	121.7
Pesticides	113.7	114.4	111.2	127.4	132.7
Fuel and oil	210.2	193.6	183.4	175.3	161.6
Electricity	32.9	38.4	40.3	40.7	39.0
Other	388.4	386.1	372.9	411.5	396.3
Repair and operation	156.8	159.7	154.2	162.0	150.1
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	231.6	226.4	218.7	249.5	246.2
Interest	387.0	425.7	422.1	407.3	352.4
Real estate	182.4	209.1	212.3	208.7	191.6
Nonreal estate	204.6	216.6	209.8	198.6	160.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	163.7	179.6	172.1	171.6	176.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	156.8	171.7	164.5	163.5	169.6
Perquisites	6.9	7.9	7.6	8.1	7.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	150.9	134.9	128.7	176.0	174.0
Capital consumption	479.3	484.8	479.4	473.0	422.3
Business taxes	43.7	51.5	50.1	53.2	52.1
NET FARM INCOME	872.2	581.1	467.2	1,059.9	1,015.0
Cash income <u>6/</u>	3,479.8	3,468.6	3,281.0	3,621.4	3,748.4
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,542.7	2,397.6	2,431.7	2,512.1	2,441.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,822.2	1,638.0	1,689.7	1,736.0	1,713.3
Interest	371.6	408.0	404.9	389.9	337.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	156.8	171.7	164.5	163.5	169.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	150.9	134.9	128.7	176.0	174.0
Business taxes	41.1	45.0	43.9	46.7	46.3
NET CASH INCOME	937.1	1,071.0	849.3	1,109.3	1,307.3
Cash income	3,479.8	3,468.6	3,281.0	3,621.4	3,748.4
Cash expenses	2,542.7	2,397.6	2,431.7	2,512.1	2,441.1
Capital consumption	394.0	402.4	404.1	395.7	357.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	543.1	668.6	445.2	713.6	949.8
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	3,670.9	3,233.0	3,183.5	3,862.8	3,718.5
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,257.3	2,085.4	2,137.7	2,178.5	2,117.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,822.2	1,638.0	1,689.7	1,736.0	1,713.3
Capital consumption	394.0	402.4	404.1	395.7	357.6
Business taxes	41.1	45.0	43.9	46.7	46.3
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,413.6	1,147.6	1,045.8	1,684.4	1,601.3
Interest	371.6	408.0	404.9	389.9	337.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	163.7	179.6	172.1	171.6	176.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	150.9	134.9	128.7	176.0	174.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	727.4	425.1	340.1	946.9	912.6
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	773.2	786.8	799.6	818.0	881.7
Number					
Number of farms	58,000	57,000	56,000	55,000	53,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

CALIFORNIA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	9,479.3	9,924.5	11,166.4	13,741.0	14,907.4
Cash income	9,214.0	9,623.4	10,845.7	13,067.0	14,115.9
Farm marketings	9,095.6	9,442.1	10,682.2	12,884.1	13,987.1
Crops	6,172.7	6,495.4	7,301.7	8,657.5	9,898.5
Livestock and products	2,922.9	2,946.7	3,380.6	4,226.6	4,088.6
Government payments	13.0	75.2	56.8	61.3	14.1
Other farm income	105.3	106.1	106.7	121.5	114.7
Machine hire/customwork	72.1	78.5	58.3	67.7	59.9
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	33.2	27.7	48.4	53.8	54.8
Noncash income	290.8	295.4	340.0	466.5	580.6
Value of home consumption	67.6	44.6	42.9	35.0	41.4
Rental value of dwellings	223.2	250.8	297.0	431.6	539.3
Operators' dwellings	198.6	226.3	275.8	411.2	518.6
Hired laborers' dwellings	24.6	24.5	21.2	20.3	20.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-25.4	5.7	-19.3	207.5	210.8
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	7,231.4	7,584.2	8,535.8	10,033.9	10,809.0
Intermediate product expenses	3,848.6	3,978.2	4,894.1	5,688.2	5,981.4
Farm origin	1,953.2	1,956.3	2,383.2	2,771.3	2,726.3
Feed	1,316.0	1,299.3	1,338.3	1,641.0	1,892.9
Livestock	495.9	507.9	884.1	959.7	651.5
Seed	141.3	149.0	160.9	170.6	181.9
Manufactured inputs	988.5	1,028.1	1,140.2	1,316.3	1,634.2
Fertilizer and lime	338.7	337.8	340.5	368.9	534.4
Pesticides	225.1	200.0	264.7	350.8	369.9
Fuel and oil	248.5	299.6	340.4	393.3	514.8
Electricity	176.2	190.6	194.5	203.3	215.0
Other	906.9	993.8	1,370.7	1,600.7	1,620.9
Repsir and operation	201.7	223.1	238.3	270.8	295.2
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	705.2	770.8	1,132.4	1,329.9	1,325.7
Interest	547.5	643.7	795.3	1,042.0	1,268.5
Real estate	288.2	331.7	395.1	484.1	577.9
Nonreal estate	259.3	312.0	400.2	557.9	690.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	1,794.9	1,840.7	1,742.2	1,930.2	2,038.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	1,714.1	1,758.3	1,670.6	1,852.7	1,958.7
Perquisites	80.8	82.4	71.6	77.5	80.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	139.8	145.0	223.7	366.1	389.6
Capital consumption	526.1	585.2	660.8	783.7	892.2
Business taxes	374.6	391.4	219.7	223.8	238.6
NET FARM INCOME	2,247.9	2,340.4	2,630.6	3,707.1	4,098.3
Cash income <u>6/</u>	9,214.0	9,623.4	10,845.7	13,067.0	14,115.9
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	6,566.6	6,849.3	7,733.1	9,093.8	9,738.6
Intermediate product expenses	3,828.1	3,952.6	4,859.1	5,650.7	5,931.7
Interest	530.0	623.3	770.9	1,011.6	1,232.1
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	1,714.1	1,758.3	1,670.6	1,852.7	1,958.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	139.8	145.0	223.7	366.1	389.6
Business taxes	354.7	370.1	208.9	212.7	226.4
NET CASH INCOME	2,647.4	2,774.1	3,112.6	3,973.2	4,377.4
Cash income	9,214.0	9,623.4	10,845.7	13,067.0	14,115.9
Cash expenses	6,566.6	6,849.3	7,733.1	9,093.8	9,738.6
Capital consumption	447.4	498.9	554.0	641.6	713.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	2,200.0	2,275.2	2,558.6	3,331.6	3,664.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	9,280.7	9,698.2	10,890.6	13,329.8	14,388.8
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	4,630.1	4,821.5	5,622.0	6,505.0	6,871.5
Intermediate product expenses	3,828.1	3,952.6	4,859.1	5,650.7	5,931.7
Capital consumption	447.4	498.9	554.0	641.6	713.3
Business taxes	354.7	370.1	208.9	212.7	226.4
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	4,650.6	4,876.7	5,268.6	6,824.8	7,517.3
Interest	530.0	623.3	770.9	1,011.6	1,232.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	1,794.9	1,840.7	1,742.2	1,930.2	2,038.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	139.8	145.0	223.7	366.1	389.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	2,186.0	2,267.7	2,531.9	3,516.9	3,856.9
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,427.4	1,397.4	1,589.0	1,810.3	1,855.9
Number					
Number of farms	75,000	76,000	78,000	79,000	81,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

CALIFORNIA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	15,506.0	15,197.9	14,481.6	16,090.6	15,431.9
Cash income	14,204.6	14,876.4	13,825.4	15,038.9	14,623.7
Farm marketings	14,057.7	14,486.6	13,236.1	14,472.6	13,970.4
Crops	9,838.9	10,093.7	9,023.3	9,943.8	9,805.0
Livestock and products	4,218.8	4,392.9	4,212.9	4,528.8	4,165.4
Government payments	23.4	134.5	352.6	335.3	301.5
Other farm income	123.5	255.3	236.6	231.1	351.8
Machine hire/customwork	65.2	80.8	56.1	66.6	91.6
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	58.4	174.5	180.5	164.6	260.1
Noncash income	687.6	772.4	779.3	775.6	690.2
Value of home consumption	33.3	39.3	37.1	42.1	31.2
Rental value of dwellings	654.3	733.1	742.2	733.6	659.0
Operators' dwellings	634.0	709.2	718.6	710.6	638.0
Hired laborers' dwellings	20.3	23.9	23.6	23.0	21.0
Value of inventory adjustment	613.7	-450.9	-123.1	276.1	118.1
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	11,475.5	12,061.2	11,745.2	12,207.7	11,892.8
Intermediate product expenses	6,247.9	6,299.0	6,222.0	6,470.7	6,200.3
Farm origin	2,743.0	2,529.3	2,756.3	2,752.5	2,506.7
Feed	1,971.5	1,721.3	1,977.1	1,907.0	1,840.9
Livestock	585.5	642.9	623.9	666.2	490.6
Seed	186.0	165.0	155.3	179.3	175.2
Manufactured inputs	1,736.5	1,640.0	1,564.5	1,680.2	1,629.2
Fertilizer and lime	514.7	428.5	376.0	441.5	414.1
Pesticides	449.4	468.6	455.4	521.8	543.4
Fuel and oil	525.3	453.5	428.8	409.8	377.8
Electricity	247.1	289.5	304.3	307.1	294.0
Other	1,768.5	2,129.7	1,901.2	2,037.9	2,064.4
Repair and operation	302.5	322.7	304.7	309.5	302.8
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	1,466.0	1,807.0	1,596.4	1,728.4	1,761.6
Interest	1,593.9	1,747.1	1,762.5	1,771.2	1,676.4
Real estate	686.1	786.2	861.5	886.0	861.7
Nonreal estate	907.8	960.9	901.0	885.2	814.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	1,999.1	2,333.2	2,189.2	2,272.7	2,452.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	1,922.4	2,245.2	2,104.0	2,182.6	2,371.4
Perquisites	76.7	87.9	85.1	90.2	81.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	334.0	330.3	292.0	394.1	350.5
Capital consumption	1,017.2	1,095.3	1,047.6	1,051.4	981.8
Business taxes	283.4	256.4	232.0	247.6	231.1
NET FARM INCOME	4,030.5	3,136.7	2,736.4	3,882.9	3,539.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	14,204.6	14,876.4	13,825.4	15,038.9	14,623.7
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	10,275.6	10,730.7	10,468.3	10,910.9	10,683.0
Intermediate product expenses	6,197.2	6,223.8	6,151.3	6,389.6	6,122.8
Interest	1,551.0	1,694.6	1,708.5	1,717.2	1,627.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	1,922.4	2,245.2	2,104.0	2,182.6	2,371.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	334.0	330.3	292.0	394.1	350.5
Business taxes	271.0	236.8	212.4	227.4	211.3
NET CASH INCOME	3,929.0	4,145.7	3,357.1	4,128.1	3,940.6
Cash income	14,204.6	14,876.4	13,825.4	15,038.9	14,623.7
Cash expenses	10,275.6	10,730.7	10,468.3	10,910.9	10,683.0
Capital consumption	803.6	849.7	811.0	811.7	761.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	3,125.4	3,295.9	2,546.1	3,316.4	3,178.7
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	14,872.0	14,488.7	13,763.0	15,380.1	14,793.9
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	7,271.8	7,310.4	7,174.7	7,428.7	7,096.1
Intermediate product expenses	6,197.2	6,223.8	6,151.3	6,389.6	6,122.8
Capital consumption	803.6	849.7	811.0	811.7	761.9
Business taxes	271.0	236.8	212.4	227.4	211.3
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	7,600.2	7,178.4	6,588.3	7,951.4	7,697.9
Interest	1,551.0	1,694.6	1,708.5	1,717.2	1,627.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	1,999.1	2,333.2	2,189.2	2,272.7	2,452.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	334.0	330.3	292.0	394.1	350.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	3,716.1	2,820.3	2,398.6	3,567.4	3,267.6
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,915.1	1,948.7	1,980.3	2,025.9	2,183.6
Number					
Number of farms	83,000	82,000	80,000	78,000	79,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

COLORADO

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	2,103.2	2,291.5	2,909.8	3,438.6	3,509.4
Cash income	2,042.8	2,180.1	2,753.2	3,279.0	3,288.3
Farm marketings	1,996.1	2,083.0	2,643.5	3,210.1	3,238.2
Crops	565.0	577.2	555.6	751.2	1,026.6
Livestock and products	1,431.1	1,505.8	2,087.9	2,458.9	2,211.6
Government payments	22.8	65.4	80.4	37.3	18.0
Other farm income	23.9	31.7	29.3	31.6	32.1
Machine hire/customwork	16.9	18.4	12.3	14.3	12.6
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	7.0	13.3	17.0	17.3	19.5
Noncash income	93.1	111.5	119.0	141.4	180.8
Value of home consumption	13.5	16.1	15.5	20.6	26.7
Rental value of dwellings	79.6	95.4	103.5	120.8	154.2
Operators' dwellings	74.9	90.2	98.9	116.4	149.7
Hired laborers' dwellings	4.8	5.2	4.6	4.4	4.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-32.7	-.1	37.6	18.2	40.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,808.1	2,065.2	2,779.5	3,294.5	3,337.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,254.2	1,443.8	2,074.1	2,412.7	2,338.3
Farm origin	886.1	1,047.4	1,524.4	1,789.2	1,638.7
Feed	319.4	322.1	466.5	537.0	548.6
Livestock	537.8	692.7	1,020.6	1,211.3	1,045.3
Seed	28.9	32.5	37.4	40.8	44.8
Manufactured inputs	171.8	175.7	210.5	223.8	299.0
Fertilizer and lime	66.1	56.8	68.9	58.1	93.7
Pesticides	16.8	15.4	20.9	26.8	27.5
Fuel and oil	73.0	80.8	87.4	104.5	141.7
Electricity	15.9	22.8	33.4	34.4	36.0
Other	196.3	220.7	339.2	399.8	400.7
Repair and operation	77.1	88.4	96.9	102.4	109.7
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	119.2	132.3	242.3	297.4	291.0
Interest	181.3	209.9	241.7	306.7	379.0
Real estate	91.5	104.5	118.6	141.4	177.8
Nonreal estate	89.8	105.5	123.1	165.4	201.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	93.1	104.4	134.6	144.7	148.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	77.4	87.0	119.0	127.8	130.9
Perquisites	15.7	17.4	15.6	16.9	17.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	34.9	30.4	30.5	72.1	104.9
Capital consumption	192.2	222.3	246.0	288.9	315.0
Business taxes	52.5	54.4	52.6	69.3	51.6
NET FARM INCOME	295.0	226.3	130.3	144.1	172.3
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,042.8	2,180.1	2,753.2	3,279.0	3,288.3
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,585.3	1,807.2	2,496.8	2,966.5	2,976.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,247.0	1,434.2	2,062.5	2,401.6	2,323.9
Interest	175.8	203.6	234.5	298.1	368.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	77.4	87.0	119.0	127.8	130.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	34.9	30.4	30.5	72.1	104.9
Business taxes	50.1	51.9	50.2	66.8	49.0
NET CASH INCOME	457.5	372.9	256.4	312.5	311.5
Cash income	2,042.8	2,180.1	2,753.2	3,279.0	3,288.3
Cash expenses	1,585.3	1,807.2	2,496.8	2,966.5	2,976.8
Capital consumption	165.6	191.0	211.9	248.7	265.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	291.9	181.9	44.5	63.8	46.5
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,028.3	2,201.3	2,810.9	3,322.2	3,359.8
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,462.8	1,677.2	2,324.7	2,717.1	2,637.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,247.0	1,434.2	2,062.5	2,401.6	2,323.9
Capital consumption	165.6	191.0	211.9	248.7	265.1
Business taxes	50.1	51.9	50.2	66.8	49.0
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	565.5	524.1	486.2	605.2	721.8
Interest	175.8	203.6	234.5	298.1	368.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	93.1	104.4	134.6	144.7	148.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	34.9	30.4	30.5	72.1	104.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	261.8	185.7	86.6	90.2	100.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	356.2	359.8	421.7	494.7	507.2
Number					
Number of farms	27,500	27,300	26,900	26,300	26,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

COLORADO

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,305.9	3,447.6	3,620.0	3,833.7	3,785.2
Cash income	3,038.2	3,332.8	3,340.9	3,665.5	3,636.8
Farm marketings	2,955.1	3,038.5	2,955.7	3,345.3	3,164.0
Crops	945.6	1,024.5	955.3	1,140.6	1,144.9
Livestock and products	2,009.5	2,014.0	2,000.5	2,204.7	2,019.1
Government payments	47.6	68.8	162.4	153.6	141.8
Other farm income	35.5	225.5	222.8	166.6	330.9
Machine hire/customwork	13.8	16.7	11.6	13.7	18.9
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	21.7	208.8	211.2	152.9	312.0
Noncash income	195.1	203.4	193.0	198.7	187.7
Value of home consumption	15.5	17.9	17.8	17.9	19.5
Rental value of dwellings	179.6	185.5	175.2	180.8	168.2
Operators' dwellings	175.2	180.3	170.0	175.8	163.6
Hired laborers' dwellings	4.4	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.6
Value of inventory adjustment	72.7	-88.6	86.1	-30.5	-39.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	3,075.7	3,168.9	3,261.8	3,344.9	3,266.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,964.6	2,030.1	2,115.2	2,187.4	2,126.2
Farm origin	1,278.5	1,337.9	1,432.8	1,456.5	1,408.1
Feed	491.6	497.6	597.8	580.5	549.7
Livestock	739.8	797.1	794.3	829.1	812.5
Seed	47.1	43.2	40.6	46.9	45.8
Manufactured inputs	302.3	292.3	273.8	284.1	266.8
Fertilizer and lime	78.8	77.4	63.6	74.9	67.8
Pesticides	32.5	33.0	32.0	36.7	38.2
Fuel and oil	150.3	134.8	128.6	122.4	112.9
Electricity	40.7	47.2	49.6	50.0	47.9
Other	383.8	399.8	408.6	446.9	451.4
Repair and operation	108.8	113.7	111.2	117.3	110.4
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	275.0	286.1	297.4	329.6	341.0
Interest	447.6	491.4	466.2	449.4	448.2
Real estate	228.1	259.1	250.5	236.7	230.1
Nonreal estate	219.5	232.3	215.7	212.8	218.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	141.2	159.3	152.1	153.8	158.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	124.5	140.1	133.5	134.1	140.7
Perquisites	16.7	19.2	18.6	19.6	17.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	123.3	79.8	106.0	122.4	129.4
Capital consumption	343.6	355.9	367.9	377.1	338.4
Business taxes	55.5	52.4	54.5	54.9	65.8
NET FARM INCOME	230.2	278.7	358.2	488.8	518.7
Cash income <u>6/</u>	3,038.2	3,332.8	3,340.9	3,665.5	3,636.8
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,685.4	2,758.6	2,839.7	2,909.0	2,876.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,951.0	2,012.1	2,097.7	2,166.9	2,108.5
Interest	433.9	478.8	452.9	435.8	436.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	124.5	140.1	133.5	134.1	140.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	123.3	79.8	106.0	122.4	129.4
Business taxes	52.8	47.7	49.6	49.8	61.3
NET CASH INCOME	352.7	574.2	501.2	756.6	759.8
Cash income	3,038.2	3,332.8	3,340.9	3,665.5	3,636.8
Cash expenses	2,685.4	2,758.6	2,839.7	2,909.0	2,876.9
Capital consumption	289.1	297.1	309.5	316.5	288.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	63.6	277.1	191.7	440.1	471.6
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	3,130.7	3,267.3	3,450.0	3,657.9	3,621.6
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,292.9	2,356.9	2,456.9	2,533.2	2,458.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,951.0	2,012.1	2,097.7	2,166.9	2,108.5
Capital consumption	289.1	297.1	309.5	316.5	288.3
Business taxes	52.8	47.7	49.6	49.8	61.3
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	837.8	910.4	993.1	1,124.8	1,163.5
Interest	433.9	478.8	452.9	435.8	436.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	141.2	159.3	152.1	153.8	158.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	123.3	79.8	106.0	122.4	129.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	139.5	192.5	282.2	412.9	438.7
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	523.3	532.5	541.2	553.6	596.7
Number					
Number of farms	27,000	27,500	27,000	27,000	26,700

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

CONNECTICUT

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	257.0	263.5	286.4	307.9	334.4
Cash income	223.4	238.7	253.8	272.2	289.4
Farm marketings	220.7	234.7	249.6	266.3	282.4
Crops	87.3	102.3	103.5	103.7	111.0
Livestock and products	133.4	132.4	146.1	162.5	171.4
Government payments	.4	.4	.4	.4	.9
Other farm income	2.3	3.6	3.7	5.5	6.1
Machine hire/customwork	1.6	1.7	.8	1.0	.9
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	.7	1.9	2.9	4.5	5.2
Noncash income	27.7	31.0	35.3	37.4	42.3
Value of home consumption	1.9	1.9	2.6	3.1	2.6
Rental value of dwellings	25.8	29.1	32.6	34.3	39.7
Operators' dwellings	24.0	27.0	30.8	32.5	37.9
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.9	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.8
Value of inventory adjustment	5.9	-6.1	-2.7	-1.6	2.7
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	212.5	225.1	228.5	257.3	280.9
Intermediate product expenses	113.8	114.2	128.8	142.6	157.8
Farm origin	68.7	66.2	71.8	78.6	86.7
Feed	59.4	58.2	61.4	68.4	77.4
Livestock	3.3	3.8	4.2	4.0	3.1
Seed	6.0	4.2	6.2	6.2	6.2
Manufactured inputs	22.2	22.5	24.2	27.2	34.1
Fertilizer and lime	8.5	7.9	8.4	8.5	11.2
Pesticides	2.7	2.3	3.0	3.6	3.4
Fuel and oil	8.7	9.5	9.8	11.6	15.7
Electricity	2.3	2.9	3.0	3.5	3.8
Other	22.9	25.5	32.8	36.8	37.1
Repair and operation	10.3	11.4	14.2	15.6	16.1
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	12.7	14.1	18.5	21.2	20.9
Interest	10.6	10.5	10.9	13.6	18.4
Real estate	5.8	5.4	5.4	6.8	8.7
Nonreal estate	4.8	5.0	5.5	6.7	9.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	52.3	61.9	44.0	47.5	49.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	46.2	54.7	37.6	40.7	42.0
Perquisites	6.1	7.2	6.3	6.8	7.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-4.6	-4.9	-4.2	-.5	-.3
Capital consumption	31.0	33.9	39.4	44.2	47.4
Business taxes	9.4	9.5	9.5	9.9	8.6
NET FARM INCOME	44.5	38.4	57.9	50.6	53.5
Cash income <u>6/</u>	223.4	238.7	253.8	272.2	289.4
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	171.2	179.3	177.2	200.7	219.7
Intermediate product expenses	111.8	111.8	125.7	139.7	154.3
Interest	9.6	9.5	9.9	12.3	16.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	46.2	54.7	37.6	40.7	42.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-4.6	-4.9	-4.2	-.5	-.3
Business taxes	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.5	7.1
NET CASH INCOME	52.3	59.4	76.5	71.5	69.7
Cash income	223.4	238.7	253.8	272.2	289.4
Cash expenses	171.2	179.3	177.2	200.7	219.7
Capital consumption	23.4	25.2	29.4	32.6	34.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	28.9	34.1	47.2	38.9	35.7
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	233.1	236.6	255.6	275.4	296.5
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	143.5	145.2	163.2	180.8	195.4
Intermediate product expenses	111.8	111.8	125.7	139.7	154.3
Capital consumption	23.4	25.2	29.4	32.6	34.1
Business taxes	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.5	7.1
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	89.6	91.4	92.4	94.6	101.1
Interest	9.6	9.5	9.9	12.3	16.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	52.3	61.9	44.0	47.5	49.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-4.6	-4.9	-4.2	-.5	-.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	32.3	24.8	42.7	35.3	35.7
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	66.5	73.9	93.9	118.3	121.2
Number					
Number of farms	4,000	4,200	4,100	4,300	4,200

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

CONNECTICUT

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	355.0	377.1	379.8	418.1	375.9
Cash income	308.6	331.0	331.7	358.4	329.5
Farm marketings	301.4	323.1	323.4	345.7	315.8
Crops	113.2	124.4	120.9	125.3	110.3
Livestock and products	188.2	198.7	202.5	220.4	205.5
Government payments	.4	.5	.6	2.8	2.2
Other farm income	6.8	7.4	7.8	9.9	11.5
Machine hire/customwork	.9	.9	.6	.8	1.1
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	5.9	6.5	7.2	9.1	10.4
Noncash income	45.5	49.7	51.3	59.7	54.7
Value of home consumption	2.6	2.5	2.2	4.2	2.0
Rental value of dwellings	42.9	47.1	49.1	55.5	52.7
Operators' dwellings	41.1	45.0	47.0	53.5	50.9
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9
Value of inventory adjustment	.8	-3.5	-3.3	0	-8.3
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	292.7	297.1	313.6	319.9	315.6
Intermediate product expenses	161.0	151.4	167.9	163.6	154.8
Farm origin	87.3	75.7	87.1	81.0	77.6
Feed	78.5	66.8	78.2	71.6	68.4
Livestock	2.9	4.1	4.5	4.2	4.1
Seed	5.9	4.8	4.5	5.2	5.1
Manufactured inputs	35.5	32.7	32.1	32.6	31.1
Fertilizer and lime	10.7	8.6	8.6	9.1	8.8
Pesticides	3.7	3.4	3.3	3.8	3.9
Fuel and oil	16.5	14.8	14.0	13.4	12.4
Electricity	4.7	5.9	6.2	6.3	6.0
Other	38.1	42.9	48.6	50.0	46.2
Repair and operation	15.8	16.7	16.4	18.1	17.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	22.3	26.2	32.2	31.9	28.3
Interest	21.9	24.4	24.2	28.5	31.7
Real estate	10.1	11.9	13.2	18.4	20.0
Nonreal estate	11.8	12.5	11.0	10.1	11.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	47.0	53.0	51.0	51.0	51.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	40.2	45.3	43.5	43.1	44.5
Perquisites	6.8	7.7	7.5	7.9	7.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-1.0	-1.2	-1.6	-1.2	-1.3
Capital consumption	51.5	54.8	55.3	61.0	61.1
Business taxes	12.4	14.8	16.8	17.0	17.5
NET FARM INCOME	62.3	80.1	66.2	98.1	60.3
Cash income <u>6/</u>	308.6	331.0	331.7	358.4	329.5
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	227.7	225.1	240.9	237.5	232.7
Intermediate product expenses	157.8	146.5	163.0	156.6	147.1
Interest	20.0	21.0	20.5	23.8	26.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	40.2	45.3	43.5	43.1	44.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-1.0	-1.2	-1.6	-1.2	-1.3
Business taxes	10.8	13.5	15.5	15.3	15.6
NET CASH INCOME	80.9	105.9	90.8	120.9	96.9
Cash income	308.6	331.0	331.7	358.4	329.5
Cash expenses	227.7	225.1	240.9	237.5	232.7
Capital consumption	37.2	39.0	39.1	40.3	39.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	43.7	66.9	51.7	80.6	57.7
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	313.9	332.1	332.7	364.6	325.0
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	205.8	199.1	217.6	212.1	201.8
Intermediate product expenses	157.8	146.5	163.0	156.6	147.1
Capital consumption	37.2	39.0	39.1	40.3	39.2
Business taxes	10.8	13.5	15.5	15.3	15.6
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	108.1	133.0	115.1	152.5	123.2
Interest	20.0	21.0	20.5	23.8	26.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	47.0	53.0	51.0	51.0	51.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-1.0	-1.2	-1.6	-1.2	-1.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	42.1	60.3	45.2	78.9	46.0
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	125.1	127.3	129.4	132.4	142.7
Number					
Number of farms	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,100	4,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

DELAWARE

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	291.3	275.0	345.5	383.6	359.0
Cash income	280.5	263.9	327.1	365.9	344.4
Farm marketings	278.1	261.3	320.8	360.2	337.7
Crops	98.6	81.4	103.9	122.7	101.0
Livestock and products	179.5	180.0	216.9	237.5	236.7
Government payments	.3	.4	3.4	.4	1.0
Other farm income	2.1	2.2	2.9	5.4	5.6
Machine hire/customwork	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.5
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	.6	.6	1.4	3.7	4.1
Noncash income	11.2	12.1	13.6	15.4	18.7
Value of home consumption	1.2	1.1	1.5	2.0	2.0
Rental value of dwellings	10.0	11.0	12.1	13.3	16.7
Operators' dwellings	9.5	10.5	11.5	12.8	16.2
Hired laborers' dwellings	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-.4	-1.0	4.8	2.3	-4.1
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	210.1	223.6	293.3	339.9	365.3
Intermediate product expenses	158.8	169.4	225.4	263.5	282.9
Farm origin	104.9	111.3	158.8	185.1	192.6
Feed	76.9	74.2	121.1	143.7	150.6
Livestock	22.8	29.6	32.2	35.2	35.0
Seed	5.1	7.5	5.6	6.2	7.0
Manufactured inputs	29.9	31.8	32.9	39.1	53.2
Fertilizer and lime	16.5	17.6	16.0	18.3	27.8
Pesticides	4.7	4.4	6.3	8.3	8.7
Fuel and oil	7.2	7.8	8.0	9.8	13.6
Electricity	1.5	2.0	2.6	2.7	3.1
Other	24.1	26.2	33.6	39.2	37.1
Repair and operation	8.8	9.5	12.1	13.1	13.7
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	15.3	16.7	21.5	26.1	23.5
Interest	8.8	9.9	12.0	16.0	20.3
Real estate	6.2	6.5	7.6	9.6	12.1
Nonreal estate	2.6	3.5	4.5	6.4	8.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	11.5	12.0	18.5	19.8	20.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	9.9	10.4	16.7	17.8	18.1
Perquisites	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	4.5	4.0	5.6	6.9	5.0
Capital consumption	23.3	25.2	28.7	31.8	34.9
Business taxes	3.1	3.1	3.2	1.8	2.0
NET FARM INCOME	81.2	51.4	52.2	43.7	-6.4
Cash income <u>6/</u>	280.5	263.9	327.1	365.9	344.4
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	183.7	195.1	260.8	304.1	325.9
Intermediate product expenses	158.0	168.3	224.1	262.4	281.5
Interest	8.3	9.4	11.4	15.2	19.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	9.9	10.4	16.7	17.8	18.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	4.5	4.0	5.6	6.9	5.0
Business taxes	3.0	3.0	3.1	1.7	1.9
NET CASH INCOME	96.8	68.8	66.3	61.8	18.5
Cash income	280.5	263.9	327.1	365.9	344.4
Cash expenses	183.7	195.1	260.8	304.1	325.9
Capital consumption	20.1	21.5	24.7	27.4	29.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	76.7	47.3	41.6	34.5	-11.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	281.7	264.5	334.0	370.7	342.8
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	181.0	192.8	251.8	291.5	312.9
Intermediate product expenses	158.0	168.3	224.1	262.4	281.5
Capital consumption	20.1	21.5	24.7	27.4	29.5
Business taxes	3.0	3.0	3.1	1.7	1.9
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	100.7	71.6	82.2	79.3	29.9
Interest	8.3	9.4	11.4	15.2	19.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	11.5	12.0	18.5	19.8	20.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	4.5	4.0	5.6	6.9	5.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	76.4	46.3	46.7	37.3	-14.6
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	46.2	42.4	45.1	47.7	48.9
Number					
Number of farms	3,600	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

DELAWARE

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	424.3	434.1	477.2	557.9	531.7
Cash income	399.0	411.9	463.5	540.0	502.5
Farm marketings	390.1	403.7	452.8	526.6	489.8
Crops	121.9	115.4	136.8	143.2	137.4
Livestock and products	268.2	288.3	316.0	383.4	352.3
Government payments	1.8	.7	4.1	5.2	3.2
Other farm income	7.2	7.5	6.7	8.3	9.5
Machine hire/customwork	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.7
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	5.5	5.9	5.6	7.0	7.8
Noncash income	20.2	19.4	19.2	19.8	17.1
Value of home consumption	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.7
Rental value of dwellings	18.7	17.6	17.4	18.0	15.4
Operators' dwellings	18.2	17.0	16.8	17.4	14.8
Hired laborers' dwellings	.5	.6	.6	.6	.5
Value of inventory adjustment	5.1	2.9	-5.5	-1.9	12.1
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	391.3	377.2	404.2	413.0	418.6
Intermediate product expenses	298.1	282.4	305.5	316.5	321.9
Farm origin	198.6	188.9	212.2	211.0	222.9
Feed	153.6	140.5	164.6	157.4	167.0
Livestock	37.5	41.4	41.1	46.0	48.5
Seed	7.5	7.0	6.6	7.6	7.4
Manufactured inputs	59.2	51.0	46.1	52.2	47.6
Fertilizer and lime	30.3	22.1	17.9	23.1	19.1
Pesticides	10.5	10.9	10.6	12.1	12.6
Fuel and oil	14.8	13.6	12.9	12.3	11.3
Electricity	3.7	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.6
Other	40.3	42.5	47.2	53.3	51.4
Repair and operation	13.4	13.6	13.6	14.5	14.4
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	26.9	28.9	33.6	38.8	37.0
Interest	26.1	28.5	27.9	26.8	28.2
Real estate	14.5	16.3	16.8	16.6	14.6
Nonreal estate	11.6	12.3	11.2	10.2	13.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	19.1	21.4	20.5	20.6	21.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	17.1	19.1	18.3	18.3	19.1
Perquisites	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	8.3	5.0	7.4	8.1	7.0
Capital consumption	38.3	38.5	41.4	39.5	38.8
Business taxes	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5
NET FARM INCOME	33.0	56.9	73.0	145.0	113.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	399.0	411.9	463.5	540.0	502.5
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	348.5	333.0	357.1	367.5	373.7
Intermediate product expenses	296.8	280.6	303.8	314.6	319.8
Interest	25.0	27.3	26.6	25.5	26.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	17.1	19.1	18.3	18.3	19.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	8.3	5.0	7.4	8.1	7.0
Business taxes	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
NET CASH INCOME	50.5	78.8	106.4	172.6	128.8
Cash income	399.0	411.9	463.5	540.0	502.5
Cash expenses	348.5	333.0	357.1	367.5	373.7
Capital consumption	32.5	32.8	35.7	33.8	32.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	18.0	46.1	70.7	138.8	96.1
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	406.1	417.1	460.4	540.5	516.8
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	330.6	314.4	340.5	349.4	353.4
Intermediate product expenses	296.8	280.6	303.8	314.6	319.8
Capital consumption	32.5	32.8	35.7	33.8	32.7
Business taxes	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	75.5	102.7	119.9	191.2	163.4
Interest	25.0	27.3	26.6	25.5	26.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	19.1	21.4	20.5	20.6	21.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	8.3	5.0	7.4	8.1	7.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	23.1	49.0	65.5	137.0	108.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	50.5	51.3	52.2	53.4	57.5
Number					
Number of farms	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4—Farm income indicators, 1976-85

FLORIDA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	2,703.8	2,829.1	3,589.2	4,128.3	4,401.9
Cash income	2,600.6	2,802.2	3,475.1	3,891.8	4,127.0
Farm marketings	2,574.0	2,761.3	3,428.6	3,847.7	4,082.4
Crops	1,901.3	2,018.7	2,579.4	2,845.8	3,103.8
Livestock and products	672.7	742.6	849.2	1,001.9	978.5
Government payments	5.4	20.8	10.3	5.8	7.0
Other farm income	21.2	20.2	36.2	38.3	37.6
Machine hire/customwork	11.3	12.3	13.7	15.9	14.0
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	9.8	7.8	22.5	22.4	23.5
Noncash income	113.7	125.1	143.2	176.0	218.2
Value of home consumption	12.8	13.4	15.7	11.6	17.9
Rental value of dwellings	100.8	111.8	127.5	164.4	200.3
Operators' dwellings	96.5	107.1	123.2	160.3	196.2
Hired laborers' dwellings	4.3	4.6	4.2	4.1	4.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-10.5	-98.3	-29.1	60.5	56.7
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,774.4	1,900.2	2,426.9	2,891.6	3,059.2
Intermediate product expenses	920.5	968.4	1,253.2	1,544.3	1,641.4
Farm origin	343.2	366.7	454.3	578.1	601.4
Feed	275.7	276.4	341.7	451.0	484.9
Livestock	24.3	29.7	42.8	57.2	46.3
Seed	43.2	60.5	69.8	70.0	70.2
Manufactured inputs	350.7	355.6	398.5	480.4	570.2
Fertilizer and lime	178.0	179.0	186.6	220.6	266.4
Pesticides	85.9	75.4	98.5	128.8	134.0
Fuel and oil	68.2	78.2	85.2	102.2	139.9
Electricity	18.6	23.0	28.1	28.8	29.9
Other	226.6	246.2	400.4	485.7	469.8
Repair and operation	79.8	91.1	91.1	101.1	112.0
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	146.7	155.0	309.3	384.7	357.7
Interest	151.6	161.8	189.4	244.3	295.8
Real estate	107.1	113.3	128.1	157.6	187.1
Nonreal estate	44.6	48.5	61.3	86.7	108.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	394.7	428.4	577.7	624.8	644.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	380.4	412.8	563.4	609.3	628.5
Perquisites	14.3	15.6	14.3	15.5	16.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	12.6	15.1	18.7	18.3	13.0
Capital consumption	216.8	244.6	306.6	367.0	371.7
Business taxes	78.2	81.8	81.2	92.9	92.9
NET FARM INCOME	929.4	928.9	1,162.3	1,236.6	1,342.6
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,600.6	2,802.2	3,475.1	3,891.8	4,127.0
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,523.3	1,616.8	2,078.5	2,480.8	2,636.0
Intermediate product expenses	911.0	956.3	1,237.8	1,529.6	1,622.1
Interest	144.9	154.8	181.5	234.7	284.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	380.4	412.8	563.4	609.3	628.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	12.6	15.1	18.7	18.3	13.0
Business taxes	74.3	77.7	77.1	88.8	88.1
NET CASH INCOME	1,077.4	1,185.5	1,396.6	1,411.0	1,490.9
Cash income	2,600.6	2,802.2	3,475.1	3,891.8	4,127.0
Cash expenses	1,523.3	1,616.8	2,078.5	2,480.8	2,636.0
Capital consumption	181.5	205.0	261.0	313.9	305.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	895.8	980.5	1,135.6	1,097.1	1,185.9
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,607.3	2,722.0	3,466.0	3,968.0	4,205.7
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,166.8	1,239.0	1,575.9	1,932.3	2,015.2
Intermediate product expenses	911.0	956.3	1,237.8	1,529.6	1,622.1
Capital consumption	181.5	205.0	261.0	313.9	305.0
Business taxes	74.3	77.7	77.1	88.8	88.1
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,440.5	1,483.0	1,890.0	2,035.7	2,190.5
Interest	144.9	154.8	181.5	234.7	284.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	394.7	428.4	577.7	624.8	644.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	12.6	15.1	18.7	18.3	13.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	888.2	884.6	1,112.2	1,157.8	1,248.7
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	621.0	649.7	786.3	949.9	973.8
Number					
Number of farms	36,000	37,000	38,000	38,000	39,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

FLORIDA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	4,493.9	4,657.2	4,898.3	5,043.8	5,041.7
Cash income	4,308.9	4,383.1	4,718.3	4,828.8	4,835.9
Farm marketings	4,258.0	4,327.6	4,651.5	4,732.8	4,740.8
Crops	3,231.7	3,309.3	3,573.1	3,642.2	3,725.5
Livestock and products	1,026.3	1,018.3	1,078.4	1,090.6	1,015.3
Government payments	11.0	7.5	13.3	40.7	30.1
Other farm income	39.9	48.0	53.5	55.3	64.9
Machine hire/customwork	15.3	14.8	10.3	12.2	16.7
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	24.6	33.2	43.2	43.2	48.2
Noncash income	244.6	243.4	244.5	257.2	235.3
Value of home consumption	15.3	14.7	12.7	11.9	10.2
Rental value of dwellings	229.3	228.8	231.9	245.3	225.2
Operators' dwellings	225.2	224.0	227.2	240.7	221.0
Hired laborers' dwellings	4.1	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-59.6	30.7	-64.6	-42.2	-29.6
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	3,161.6	3,291.3	3,284.1	3,219.2	3,274.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,685.3	1,668.7	1,676.5	1,615.3	1,634.7
Farm origin	559.2	459.7	510.2	457.6	461.6
Feed	441.9	349.7	409.0	350.0	353.6
Livestock	50.4	55.3	49.8	48.4	50.1
Seed	66.8	54.7	51.4	59.3	57.9
Manufactured inputs	604.9	571.2	568.7	559.6	542.3
Fertilizer and lime	260.5	231.8	239.0	211.6	198.1
Pesticides	160.6	165.3	160.7	184.1	191.7
Fuel and oil	150.2	135.8	128.6	123.2	113.5
Electricity	33.6	38.4	40.3	40.7	39.0
Other	521.2	637.8	597.6	598.1	630.7
Repair and operation	110.3	116.2	117.2	120.7	115.3
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	410.8	521.6	480.4	477.4	515.4
Interest	352.3	398.5	403.7	399.3	382.3
Real estate	222.8	261.3	274.7	280.9	279.8
Nonreal estate	129.6	137.1	129.0	118.5	102.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	617.5	707.3	652.3	699.4	782.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	602.1	689.8	635.3	681.3	765.7
Perquisites	15.3	17.6	17.0	18.0	16.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	11.3	-1.8	4.6	11.9	7.1
Capital consumption	394.3	409.9	449.0	395.8	372.0
Business taxes	100.9	108.7	97.9	97.6	96.6
NET FARM INCOME	1,332.3	1,365.9	1,614.2	1,824.6	1,767.2
Cash income <u>6/</u>	4,308.9	4,383.1	4,718.3	4,828.8	4,835.9
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,715.0	2,818.1	2,772.2	2,753.4	2,834.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,667.0	1,645.3	1,654.0	1,588.1	1,607.4
Interest	338.8	382.2	386.6	381.2	364.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	602.1	689.8	635.3	681.3	765.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	11.3	-1.8	4.6	11.9	7.1
Business taxes	95.7	102.6	91.7	90.8	89.6
NET CASH INCOME	1,593.9	1,565.0	1,946.1	2,075.5	2,001.2
Cash income	4,308.9	4,383.1	4,718.3	4,828.8	4,835.9
Cash expenses	2,715.0	2,818.1	2,772.2	2,753.4	2,834.7
Capital consumption	320.8	333.6	373.6	315.4	294.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	1,273.1	1,231.4	1,572.5	1,760.1	1,706.6
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	4,268.6	4,433.2	4,671.1	4,803.1	4,820.7
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,083.5	2,081.5	2,119.3	1,994.3	1,991.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,667.0	1,645.3	1,654.0	1,588.1	1,607.4
Capital consumption	320.8	333.6	373.6	315.4	294.6
Business taxes	95.7	102.6	91.7	90.8	89.6
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	2,185.1	2,351.7	2,551.8	2,808.8	2,829.0
Interest	338.8	382.2	386.6	381.2	364.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	617.5	707.3	652.3	699.4	782.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	11.3	-1.8	4.6	11.9	7.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	1,217.5	1,264.0	1,508.3	1,716.3	1,675.1
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,004.9	1,022.5	1,039.1	1,063.0	1,145.8
Number					
Number of farms	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	39,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

GEORGIA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	2,461.8	2,293.0	2,880.1	3,302.2	3,014.6
Cash income	2,302.1	2,270.5	2,695.6	2,974.4	2,830.1
Farm marketings	2,273.2	2,194.8	2,569.3	2,849.0	2,687.1
Crops	1,102.2	968.3	1,103.7	1,245.4	1,152.7
Livestock and products	1,171.1	1,226.5	1,465.6	1,603.7	1,534.4
Government payments	9.8	51.2	55.0	17.9	28.9
Other farm income	19.1	24.5	71.3	107.4	114.1
Machine hire/customwork	14.1	15.3	10.5	12.1	10.7
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	5.1	9.2	60.8	95.3	103.4
Noncash income	162.0	173.9	198.5	244.9	277.0
Value of home consumption	29.4	26.0	25.5	27.1	29.8
Rental value of dwellings	132.6	147.9	173.0	217.8	247.2
Operators' dwellings	129.7	144.9	170.3	215.2	244.6
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-2.3	-151.5	-14.0	82.9	-92.4
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,948.9	2,050.3	2,397.8	2,793.5	3,025.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,256.8	1,302.9	1,566.6	1,840.3	1,963.9
Farm origin	650.8	662.4	842.4	1,013.3	1,054.7
Feed	516.8	497.8	656.0	823.7	863.4
Livestock	71.9	100.3	124.9	124.4	121.5
Seed	62.0	64.3	61.5	65.3	69.7
Manufactured inputs	391.2	407.0	425.9	478.2	573.9
Fertilizer and lime	228.5	237.6	222.6	234.8	286.8
Pesticides	64.0	59.0	81.0	101.0	100.0
Fuel and oil	86.0	94.5	99.2	118.9	163.0
Electricity	12.7	15.9	23.1	23.6	24.1
Other	214.8	233.6	298.3	348.7	335.4
Repair and operation	93.2	101.5	127.2	141.9	147.2
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	121.6	132.1	171.1	206.8	188.1
Interest	184.7	208.0	243.8	321.5	402.2
Real estate	108.9	117.7	133.2	160.8	188.9
Nonreal estate	75.8	90.3	110.6	160.8	213.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	166.5	171.9	161.9	170.3	170.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	157.1	162.0	152.8	160.5	160.5
Perquisites	9.4	10.0	9.1	9.8	10.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	43.0	45.9	59.2	74.3	43.3
Capital consumption	244.6	263.1	306.0	319.7	377.4
Business taxes	53.3	58.4	60.3	67.4	68.4
NET FARM INCOME	512.9	242.7	482.3	508.7	-11.2
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,302.1	2,270.5	2,695.6	2,974.4	2,830.1
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,666.7	1,744.5	2,043.8	2,424.7	2,591.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,245.1	1,287.8	1,546.8	1,822.5	1,941.9
Interest	172.4	195.0	229.4	304.7	382.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	157.1	162.0	152.8	160.5	160.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	43.0	45.9	59.2	74.3	43.3
Business taxes	49.2	53.9	55.5	62.7	63.2
NET CASH INCOME	635.4	526.0	651.8	549.8	238.4
Cash income	2,302.1	2,270.5	2,695.6	2,974.4	2,830.1
Cash expenses	1,666.7	1,744.5	2,043.8	2,424.7	2,591.7
Capital consumption	198.7	211.1	244.4	250.9	296.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	436.7	314.9	407.4	298.9	-57.9
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,332.1	2,148.1	2,709.7	3,087.0	2,770.0
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,492.9	1,552.8	1,846.7	2,136.1	2,301.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,245.1	1,287.8	1,546.8	1,822.5	1,941.9
Capital consumption	198.7	211.1	244.4	250.9	296.3
Business taxes	49.2	53.9	55.5	62.7	63.2
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	839.2	595.3	863.0	950.9	468.6
Interest	172.4	195.0	229.4	304.7	382.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	166.5	171.9	161.9	170.3	170.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	43.0	45.9	59.2	74.3	43.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	457.3	182.5	412.5	401.6	-128.1
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	660.9	664.7	776.1	907.2	930.1
Number					
Number of farms	60,000	59,000	59,000	59,000	59,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

GEORGIA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,774.3	3,696.7	3,554.9	4,182.9	3,810.3
Cash income	3,409.0	3,406.0	3,415.4	3,886.4	3,595.2
Farm marketings	3,253.7	3,229.2	3,174.6	3,620.1	3,327.0
Crops	1,500.9	1,551.4	1,458.3	1,771.8	1,599.9
Livestock and products	1,752.8	1,677.8	1,716.3	1,848.3	1,727.1
Government payments	38.1	29.3	79.5	79.3	71.2
Other farm income	117.3	147.5	161.3	187.0	197.0
Machine hire/customwork	11.7	11.1	7.7	9.1	12.5
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	105.6	136.4	153.6	177.9	184.5
Noncash income	289.3	276.6	264.4	261.2	234.2
Value of home consumption	21.6	19.7	17.9	14.6	11.2
Rental value of dwellings	267.7	256.9	246.5	246.6	223.1
Operators' dwellings	265.1	253.8	243.5	243.6	220.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.6	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.7
Value of inventory adjustment	75.9	14.1	-124.8	35.4	-19.1
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	3,267.0	3,029.6	3,030.1	3,038.4	2,900.9
Intermediate product expenses	2,047.5	1,747.7	1,790.7	1,779.7	1,773.0
Farm origin	1,084.5	857.8	921.2	868.7	889.4
Feed	886.1	660.5	731.8	666.8	678.2
Livestock	127.0	134.0	129.6	132.9	143.8
Seed	71.4	63.3	59.7	69.0	67.4
Manufactured inputs	595.7	518.3	495.4	513.2	503.3
Fertilizer and lime	280.1	217.7	204.6	213.1	210.6
Pesticides	114.1	111.6	108.4	124.2	129.4
Fuel and oil	174.6	158.5	150.2	143.5	132.2
Electricity	26.9	30.6	32.2	32.5	31.1
Other	367.4	371.5	374.2	397.8	380.3
Repair and operation	146.9	145.7	138.5	141.2	136.0
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	220.5	225.9	235.7	256.6	244.3
Interest	496.8	542.8	525.9	504.3	415.9
Real estate	219.0	248.8	256.6	257.2	229.7
Nonreal estate	277.8	294.1	269.3	247.1	186.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	158.7	174.4	166.2	167.9	174.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	148.9	163.2	155.4	156.4	164.6
Perquisites	9.7	11.2	10.8	11.5	10.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	87.8	84.9	80.7	117.1	86.8
Capital consumption	410.1	410.4	401.3	403.2	378.3
Business taxes	66.1	69.4	65.3	66.2	72.0
NET FARM INCOME	507.3	667.1	524.9	1,144.5	909.4
Cash income <u>6/</u>	3,409.0	3,406.0	3,415.4	3,886.4	3,595.2
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,800.1	2,560.6	2,572.5	2,572.2	2,461.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,028.2	1,723.5	1,768.5	1,752.8	1,745.9
Interest	474.7	525.9	508.8	486.4	398.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	148.9	163.2	155.4	156.4	164.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	87.8	84.9	80.7	117.1	86.8
Business taxes	60.5	63.1	59.1	59.5	65.1
NET CASH INCOME	608.9	845.3	842.9	1,314.2	1,134.2
Cash income	3,409.0	3,406.0	3,415.4	3,886.4	3,595.2
Cash expenses	2,800.1	2,560.6	2,572.5	2,572.2	2,461.0
Capital consumption	326.4	331.5	326.8	323.8	301.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	282.5	513.8	516.1	990.4	832.6
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	3,509.2	3,442.8	3,311.5	3,939.2	3,589.9
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,415.1	2,118.2	2,154.4	2,136.1	2,112.5
Intermediate product expenses	2,028.2	1,723.5	1,768.5	1,752.8	1,745.9
Capital consumption	326.4	331.5	326.8	323.8	301.5
Business taxes	60.5	63.1	59.1	59.5	65.1
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,094.1	1,324.7	1,157.1	1,803.2	1,477.4
Interest	474.7	525.9	508.8	486.4	398.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	158.7	174.4	166.2	167.9	174.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	87.8	84.9	80.7	117.1	86.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	373.0	539.5	401.4	1,031.8	817.0
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	959.7	976.6	992.4	1,015.3	1,094.3
Number					
Number of farms	60,000	57,000	55,000	51,000	50,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

HAWAII

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	344.1	370.3	392.0	468.3	669.7
Cash income	333.4	359.1	383.2	453.3	646.2
Farm marketings	326.6	328.1	380.6	449.4	642.3
Crops	264.1	263.1	308.3	371.0	561.1
Livestock and products	62.5	64.9	72.3	78.5	81.2
Government payments	.4	24.7	.8	.7	.7
Other farm income	6.4	6.3	1.8	3.1	3.2
Machine hire/customwork	5.4	5.9	1.2	1.4	1.2
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	1.0	.4	.6	1.8	2.0
Noncash income	11.8	12.4	14.5	16.0	19.9
Value of home consumption	1.8	1.1	2.4	1.8	1.9
Rental value of dwellings	10.0	11.3	12.1	14.2	18.1
Operators' dwellings	9.4	10.7	11.5	13.7	17.6
Hired laborers' dwellings	.6	.6	.5	.5	.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-1.1	-1.2	-5.7	-1.1	3.5
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	293.9	310.3	337.1	381.1	420.0
Intermediate product expenses	109.7	113.8	144.8	167.1	187.1
Farm origin	39.3	37.6	38.9	46.2	52.9
Feed	35.3	34.2	34.2	39.5	44.9
Livestock	1.8	2.3	2.6	2.9	1.8
Seed	2.2	1.1	2.0	3.9	6.2
Manufactured inputs	48.4	51.5	63.5	71.2	78.8
Fertilizer and lime	21.4	21.9	27.0	30.6	34.3
Pesticides	12.2	10.2	12.5	15.4	15.1
Fuel and oil	11.6	13.8	15.4	17.7	23.1
Electricity	3.2	5.5	8.6	7.5	6.3
Other	22.1	24.8	42.4	49.7	55.4
Repair and operation	8.2	9.3	8.4	9.3	10.5
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	13.8	15.5	34.0	40.3	44.9
Interest	7.4	8.9	10.7	13.2	16.4
Real estate	5.2	6.0	7.1	8.8	10.7
Nonreal estate	2.2	2.9	3.6	4.4	5.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	139.3	144.8	135.4	143.6	145.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	137.4	142.8	133.6	141.7	143.3
Perquisites	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	11.7	14.4	16.1	19.3	33.4
Capital consumption	20.8	23.3	24.5	31.7	30.8
Business taxes	5.0	5.1	5.6	6.2	7.0
NET FARM INCOME	50.2	60.0	54.8	87.2	249.7
Cash income <u>6/</u>	333.4	359.1	383.2	453.3	646.2
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	269.5	282.9	308.6	345.5	384.6
Intermediate product expenses	108.6	112.3	143.2	165.7	185.3
Interest	7.1	8.6	10.4	12.8	16.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	137.4	142.8	133.6	141.7	143.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	11.7	14.4	16.1	19.3	33.4
Business taxes	4.8	4.8	5.4	5.9	6.7
NET CASH INCOME	63.9	76.2	74.6	107.9	261.6
Cash income	333.4	359.1	383.2	453.3	646.2
Cash expenses	269.5	282.9	308.6	345.5	384.6
Capital consumption	17.2	19.4	20.3	27.1	25.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	46.7	56.8	54.3	80.7	236.6
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	334.7	359.6	380.5	454.6	652.1
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	130.6	136.5	168.9	198.8	217.0
Intermediate product expenses	108.6	112.3	143.2	165.7	185.3
Capital consumption	17.2	19.4	20.3	27.1	25.0
Business taxes	4.8	4.8	5.4	5.9	6.7
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	204.1	223.1	211.6	255.8	435.2
Interest	7.1	8.6	10.4	12.8	16.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	139.3	144.8	135.4	143.6	145.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	11.7	14.4	16.1	19.3	33.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	46.1	55.3	49.8	80.1	240.6
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	55.5	56.5	66.8	78.9	80.9
Number					
Number of farms	4,000	4,100	4,300	4,300	4,300

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

HAWAII

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	520.4	551.3	581.9	584.8	576.5
Cash income	492.7	522.3	550.7	555.8	547.4
Farm marketings	488.4	517.0	539.8	549.9	540.4
Crops	400.2	438.6	453.3	462.9	457.6
Livestock and products	88.1	78.4	86.5	87.0	82.8
Government payments	.7	.7	6.7	.6	.7
Other farm income	3.6	4.6	4.2	5.3	6.4
Machine hire/customwork	1.3	2.1	1.5	1.7	2.4
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	2.3	2.5	2.8	3.5	4.0
Noncash income	24.4	29.1	32.9	31.9	31.1
Value of home consumption	2.2	2.6	2.5	2.1	3.6
Rental value of dwellings	22.2	26.5	30.4	29.8	27.5
Operators' dwellings	21.7	25.9	29.8	29.2	27.0
Hired laborers' dwellings	.5	.6	.6	.6	.5
Value of inventory adjustment	3.3	-1.1	-1.8	-2.9	-2.0
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	420.0	444.5	447.1	423.2	410.6
Intermediate product expenses	187.5	194.2	193.5	179.8	186.0
Farm origin	58.4	53.1	59.5	56.2	54.9
Feed	47.9	41.5	48.6	44.2	42.6
Livestock	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.5	2.0
Seed	8.5	9.7	9.1	10.5	10.3
Manufactured inputs	77.2	74.5	70.0	64.1	67.4
Fertilizer and lime	31.2	33.8	30.7	23.2	27.4
Pesticides	17.0	16.4	16.0	18.3	19.0
Fuel and oil	23.5	20.2	19.1	18.3	16.9
Electricity	5.4	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.1
Other	51.9	66.7	64.0	59.4	63.7
Repair and operation	10.5	12.5	12.2	12.4	12.3
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	41.4	54.2	51.8	47.1	51.4
Interest	21.7	24.9	28.6	30.0	30.8
Real estate	12.9	15.5	18.4	20.4	21.4
Nonreal estate	8.8	9.3	10.2	9.6	9.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	136.3	151.6	145.7	143.9	147.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	134.5	149.4	143.6	141.7	145.7
Perquisites	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	28.8	21.5	26.7	26.7	4.3
Capital consumption	36.8	41.5	43.9	33.9	33.2
Business taxes	8.8	10.8	8.6	8.9	8.7
NET FARM INCOME	100.3	106.8	134.8	161.6	165.9
Cash income <u>6/</u>	492.7	522.3	550.7	555.8	547.4
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	378.6	395.5	395.9	380.6	368.8
Intermediate product expenses	185.8	191.5	191.0	176.4	182.5
Interest	21.2	23.0	26.7	27.8	28.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	134.5	149.4	143.6	141.7	145.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	28.8	21.5	26.7	26.7	4.3
Business taxes	8.4	10.1	7.9	8.0	7.8
NET CASH INCOME	114.1	126.8	154.8	175.2	178.6
Cash income	492.7	522.3	550.7	555.8	547.4
Cash expenses	378.6	395.5	395.9	380.6	368.8
Capital consumption	30.1	32.6	35.4	23.9	23.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	83.9	94.2	119.4	151.3	155.5
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	498.7	525.4	552.0	555.6	549.5
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	224.3	234.2	234.3	208.4	213.4
Intermediate product expenses	185.8	191.5	191.0	176.4	182.5
Capital consumption	30.1	32.6	35.4	23.9	23.1
Business taxes	8.4	10.1	7.9	8.0	7.8
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	274.3	291.2	317.7	347.2	336.1
Interest	21.2	23.0	26.7	27.8	28.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	136.3	151.6	145.7	143.9	147.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	28.8	21.5	26.7	26.7	4.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	88.0	95.1	118.6	148.9	155.6
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	83.5	85.0	86.4	88.3	95.2
Number					
Number of farms	4,400	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,600

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

IDAHO

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,433.3	1,386.2	1,782.8	2,019.5	2,378.1
Cash income	1,293.8	1,256.9	1,588.6	1,869.4	2,104.7
Farm marketings	1,267.2	1,196.3	1,504.9	1,827.7	2,077.7
Crops	817.4	719.5	888.6	912.1	1,222.4
Livestock and products	449.8	476.8	616.3	915.6	855.3
Government payments	9.3	42.9	63.5	21.1	7.9
Other farm income	17.3	17.7	20.2	20.6	19.1
Machine hire/customwork	13.8	15.0	12.3	14.3	12.7
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	3.5	2.7	7.8	6.3	6.5
Noncash income	96.6	111.4	132.5	139.8	161.3
Value of home consumption	10.5	9.4	14.8	19.1	13.6
Rental value of dwellings	86.1	102.0	117.7	120.6	147.6
Operators' dwellings	81.1	96.8	114.3	117.4	144.3
Hired laborers' dwellings	5.0	5.1	3.4	3.2	3.3
Value of inventory adjustment	43.0	18.0	61.8	10.4	112.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,212.6	1,275.9	1,525.2	1,893.7	2,098.6
Intermediate product expenses	618.4	634.1	862.3	1,086.0	1,173.0
Farm origin	220.9	226.0	340.2	503.9	504.3
Feed	126.1	124.4	184.3	258.4	276.4
Livestock	54.1	60.2	113.0	196.8	172.0
Seed	40.7	41.4	42.8	48.7	55.9
Manufactured inputs	213.7	206.2	248.2	284.8	351.6
Fertilizer and lime	113.3	91.8	107.0	117.8	147.1
Pesticides	21.1	19.4	26.4	36.2	39.3
Fuel and oil	63.4	71.6	78.2	92.9	125.5
Electricity	16.0	23.4	36.6	37.9	39.7
Other	183.7	201.9	273.9	297.2	317.1
Repair and operation	77.7	87.1	86.7	93.5	100.0
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	106.0	114.8	187.2	203.7	217.1
Interest	146.1	162.6	185.4	227.8	274.1
Real estate	74.2	85.6	98.3	116.7	137.2
Nonreal estate	71.9	77.1	87.1	111.1	136.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	164.0	170.2	135.7	150.2	158.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	147.5	152.9	124.3	137.8	145.7
Perquisites	16.5	17.3	11.4	12.4	12.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	26.3	23.1	35.4	81.4	121.1
Capital consumption	213.3	238.0	259.5	308.8	332.2
Business taxes	44.5	47.9	47.0	39.6	39.7
NET FARM INCOME	220.7	110.3	257.6	125.8	279.5
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,293.8	1,256.9	1,588.6	1,869.4	2,104.7
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	967.2	1,001.5	1,231.7	1,549.9	1,726.1
Intermediate product expenses	611.6	624.9	850.6	1,075.2	1,159.3
Interest	139.9	155.5	177.2	218.3	263.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	147.5	152.9	124.3	137.8	145.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	26.3	23.1	35.4	81.4	121.1
Business taxes	42.0	45.1	44.3	37.2	37.0
NET CASH INCOME	326.5	255.3	356.9	319.5	378.6
Cash income	1,293.8	1,256.9	1,588.6	1,869.4	2,104.7
Cash expenses	967.2	1,001.5	1,231.7	1,549.9	1,726.1
Capital consumption	186.6	206.4	223.1	267.4	281.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	139.9	48.9	133.7	52.1	96.9
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,352.2	1,289.4	1,668.5	1,902.1	2,233.8
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	840.1	876.4	1,118.0	1,379.8	1,478.0
Intermediate product expenses	611.6	624.9	850.6	1,075.2	1,159.3
Capital consumption	186.6	206.4	223.1	267.4	281.7
Business taxes	42.0	45.1	44.3	37.2	37.0
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	512.0	412.9	550.6	522.3	755.8
Interest	139.9	155.5	177.2	218.3	263.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	164.0	170.2	135.7	150.2	158.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	26.3	23.1	35.4	81.4	121.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	181.9	64.2	202.2	72.4	213.2
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	270.5	264.2	299.7	340.5	349.1
Number					
Number of farms	24,300	24,200	23,900	24,300	24,400

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

IDAHO

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	2,555.4	2,523.6	2,628.0	2,645.5	2,493.6
Cash income	2,320.1	2,253.8	2,452.3	2,462.9	2,269.2
Farm marketings	2,270.2	2,141.5	2,265.0	2,284.2	2,062.6
Crops	1,304.3	1,299.8	1,379.4	1,383.2	1,200.3
Livestock and products	965.9	841.7	885.6	901.0	862.3
Government payments	29.5	51.6	130.3	132.5	121.5
Other farm income	20.4	60.7	56.9	46.3	85.1
Machine hire/customwork	13.8	13.9	9.7	11.5	15.8
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	6.6	46.8	47.2	34.8	69.4
Noncash income	178.6	194.0	185.0	188.7	179.2
Value of home consumption	16.0	15.1	13.9	14.7	15.1
Rental value of dwellings	162.6	178.9	171.1	174.0	164.1
Operators' dwellings	159.3	175.0	167.4	170.3	160.8
Hired laborers' dwellings	3.2	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.4
Value of inventory adjustment	56.7	75.9	-9.3	-6.0	45.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,233.2	2,230.3	2,269.3	2,233.3	2,139.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,199.2	1,171.8	1,183.1	1,155.2	1,140.2
Farm origin	474.0	424.0	433.5	411.5	408.8
Feed	277.1	233.1	280.1	254.3	262.2
Livestock	135.4	132.2	98.1	93.4	84.3
Seed	61.4	58.7	55.3	63.8	62.3
Manufactured inputs	379.9	383.7	377.4	366.1	358.0
Fertilizer and lime	152.4	160.1	158.5	144.7	144.9
Pesticides	49.2	52.7	51.2	58.6	61.1
Fuel and oil	133.2	118.7	112.8	107.4	99.0
Electricity	45.1	52.3	54.9	55.5	53.1
Other	345.3	364.1	372.2	377.6	373.4
Repair and operation	96.4	101.4	99.5	105.3	100.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	248.9	262.6	272.8	272.3	272.5
Interest	326.6	352.3	350.4	346.5	318.0
Real estate	157.2	173.0	177.5	179.1	172.6
Nonreal estate	169.4	179.3	172.9	167.4	145.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	155.2	180.4	171.3	174.4	182.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	143.0	166.4	157.7	160.0	169.8
Perquisites	12.2	14.0	13.6	14.4	13.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	146.0	104.3	133.4	136.8	104.7
Capital consumption	369.4	384.3	392.5	380.4	350.1
Business taxes	36.8	37.2	38.7	39.9	44.0
NET FARM INCOME	322.2	293.4	358.7	412.3	353.9
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,320.1	2,253.8	2,452.3	2,462.9	2,269.2
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,823.8	1,795.8	1,828.4	1,800.2	1,742.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,186.5	1,153.3	1,166.0	1,135.3	1,122.0
Interest	314.0	339.4	337.3	333.2	306.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	143.0	166.4	157.7	160.0	169.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	146.0	104.3	133.4	136.8	104.7
Business taxes	34.3	32.4	34.0	35.0	39.4
NET CASH INCOME	496.3	458.0	623.9	662.7	526.8
Cash income	2,320.1	2,253.8	2,452.3	2,462.9	2,269.2
Cash expenses	1,823.8	1,795.8	1,828.4	1,800.2	1,742.4
Capital consumption	314.8	324.1	335.3	321.5	298.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	181.6	133.9	288.7	341.2	228.2
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,396.1	2,348.6	2,460.6	2,475.2	2,332.8
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,535.6	1,509.8	1,535.2	1,491.7	1,460.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,186.5	1,153.3	1,166.0	1,135.3	1,122.0
Capital consumption	314.8	324.1	335.3	321.5	298.6
Business taxes	34.3	32.4	34.0	35.0	39.4
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	860.5	838.7	925.4	983.5	872.8
Interest	314.0	339.4	337.3	333.2	306.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	155.2	180.4	171.3	174.4	182.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	146.0	104.3	133.4	136.8	104.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	245.3	214.6	283.4	339.1	278.9
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	360.3	366.6	372.5	38.1	410.8
Number					
Number of farms	24,300	24,700	24,500	24,600	24,600

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

ILL1N01S

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	6,349.7	6,689.5	6,970.3	8,404.1	7,382.9
Cash income	6,243.6	5,785.6	6,717.1	7,035.7	8,035.3
Farm marketings	6,183.0	5,696.8	6,552.9	6,948.7	7,950.7
Crops	4,311.5	3,823.2	4,426.3	4,564.6	5,627.0
Livestock and products	1,871.5	1,873.6	2,126.5	2,384.1	2,323.7
Government payments	9.7	32.1	102.8	33.2	35.7
Other farm income	50.9	56.8	61.5	53.8	48.9
Machine hire/customwork	38.6	42.0	39.3	45.6	40.3
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	12.3	14.8	22.2	8.2	8.6
Noncash income	423.5	519.6	556.6	514.5	514.3
Value of home consumption	34.3	29.1	37.7	47.4	45.8
Rental value of dwellings	389.2	490.5	518.9	467.1	468.6
Operators' dwellings	382.1	482.3	513.5	461.9	463.3
Hired laborers' dwellings	7.1	8.1	5.4	5.2	5.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-317.4	384.3	-303.4	854.0	-1,166.8
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	4,852.6	5,140.7	5,584.4	6,692.5	7,286.7
Intermediate product expenses	2,464.5	2,591.4	2,806.8	3,238.8	3,682.0
Farm origin	913.1	910.5	881.6	1,000.5	1,056.8
Feed	510.3	471.4	407.4	437.1	457.1
Livestock	197.0	212.7	248.1	309.8	313.2
Seed	205.8	226.5	226.1	253.6	286.4
Manufactured inputs	993.6	1,047.9	1,073.7	1,291.7	1,679.2
Fertilizer and lime	564.7	607.1	551.0	643.1	876.0
Pesticides	160.9	149.5	207.0	270.0	280.3
Fuel and oil	232.5	244.7	252.4	314.2	456.3
Electricity	35.5	46.7	63.3	64.5	66.5
Other	557.9	633.0	851.4	946.6	946.1
Repair and operation	348.4	395.5	394.0	422.8	426.6
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	209.5	237.5	457.4	523.8	519.5
Interest	370.9	459.2	567.9	712.8	851.4
Real estate	193.9	236.1	295.3	372.9	447.8
Nonreal estate	177.0	223.1	272.6	339.8	403.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	227.6	269.1	216.1	232.2	238.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	204.3	241.8	197.9	212.6	217.7
Perquisites	23.3	27.4	18.2	19.7	20.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	499.3	391.1	443.8	876.0	737.3
Capital consumption	991.8	1,109.1	1,207.5	1,249.7	1,388.1
Business taxes	298.5	320.8	342.3	383.0	389.8
NET FARM INCOME	1,497.1	1,548.8	1,385.9	1,711.6	96.2
Cash income <u>6/</u>	6,243.6	5,785.6	6,717.1	7,035.7	8,035.3
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	3,774.8	3,926.8	4,272.7	5,342.7	5,794.7
Intermediate product expenses	2,433.9	2,547.2	2,755.6	3,194.6	3,634.6
Interest	358.2	445.1	551.6	694.4	831.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	204.3	241.8	197.9	212.6	217.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	499.3	391.1	443.8	876.0	737.3
Business taxes	279.0	301.8	323.7	365.2	373.4
NET CASH INCOME	2,468.8	1,858.9	2,444.4	1,692.9	2,240.6
Cash income	6,243.6	5,785.6	6,717.1	7,035.7	8,035.3
Cash expenses	3,774.8	3,926.8	4,272.7	5,342.7	5,794.7
Capital consumption	883.9	971.8	1,064.4	1,101.3	1,236.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	1,584.9	887.1	1,380.0	591.6	1,004.5
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	5,967.6	6,207.2	6,456.8	7,942.2	6,919.5
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	3,596.9	3,820.7	4,143.7	4,661.1	5,244.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,433.9	2,547.2	2,755.6	3,194.6	3,634.6
Capital consumption	883.9	971.8	1,064.4	1,101.3	1,236.0
Business taxes	279.0	301.8	323.7	365.2	373.4
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	2,370.7	2,386.5	2,313.1	3,281.1	1,675.5
Interest	358.2	445.1	551.6	694.4	831.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	227.6	269.1	216.1	232.2	238.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	499.3	391.1	443.8	876.0	737.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	1,285.6	1,281.3	1,101.5	1,478.5	-131.5
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,238.2	1,149.5	1,235.9	1,326.8	1,360.3
Number					
Number of farms	112,000	111,000	110,000	108,000	107,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

ILLINOIS

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	9,131.3	8,447.1	6,356.8	8,802.0	8,886.3
Cash income	7,664.0	7,831.9	7,852.0	7,300.9	8,462.1
Farm marketings	7,561.9	7,563.1	7,153.9	6,655.1	7,767.5
Crops	5,342.1	5,194.5	4,859.4	4,482.3	5,704.3
Livestock and products	2,219.8	2,368.5	2,294.6	2,172.9	2,063.2
Government payments	49.2	118.2	560.4	543.2	491.5
Other farm income	52.9	150.6	137.7	102.5	203.1
Machine hire/customwork	43.9	43.9	30.5	36.1	49.7
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	9.0	106.8	107.2	66.4	153.4
Noncash income	587.1	547.1	481.5	472.9	353.4
Value of home consumption	51.0	43.5	36.6	33.2	37.4
Rental value of dwellings	536.1	503.6	444.9	439.7	315.9
Operators' dwellings	530.9	497.5	438.9	433.9	310.6
Hired laborers' dwellings	5.2	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.3
Value of inventory adjustment	880.2	68.1	-1,976.7	1,028.2	70.8
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	7,422.9	7,711.8	7,084.9	7,388.7	7,324.8
Intermediate product expenses	3,697.6	3,628.3	3,461.8	3,524.0	3,493.6
Farm origin	1,022.2	1,018.5	1,034.7	1,014.2	972.8
Feed	466.8	477.5	540.5	479.5	471.1
Livestock	245.0	248.6	218.7	216.8	191.0
Seed	310.5	292.3	275.4	317.9	310.6
Manufactured inputs	1,731.5	1,659.9	1,489.8	1,606.8	1,557.3
Fertilizer and lime	814.3	753.7	612.1	703.9	675.9
Pesticides	335.4	344.6	334.8	383.7	399.6
Fuel and oil	507.6	476.8	453.8	429.4	395.8
Electricity	74.3	84.7	89.1	89.9	86.0
Other	943.9	949.9	937.3	903.1	963.5
Repair and operation	423.9	411.7	397.7	388.2	359.0
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	520.0	538.2	539.6	514.9	604.5
Interest	1,032.7	1,149.2	1,123.2	1,111.1	1,004.0
Real estate	554.1	642.7	641.2	625.7	583.7
Nonreal estate	478.5	506.5	482.0	485.4	420.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	226.6	254.4	244.4	243.6	248.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	207.1	232.1	222.8	220.7	228.1
Perquisites	19.5	22.3	21.6	22.9	20.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	562.9	769.7	498.0	825.9	1,022.9
Capital consumption	1,489.0	1,463.7	1,349.2	1,288.1	1,175.8
Business taxes	414.2	446.6	408.4	396.0	379.7
NET FARM INCOME	1,708.4	735.3	-728.1	1,413.3	1,561.5
Cash income <u>6/</u>	7,664.0	7,831.9	7,852.0	7,300.9	8,462.1
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	5,829.1	6,141.8	5,632.2	6,006.5	6,063.8
Intermediate product expenses	3,653.9	3,585.3	3,421.6	3,486.8	3,459.5
Interest	1,008.7	1,119.2	1,092.6	1,086.3	982.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	207.1	232.1	222.8	220.7	228.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	562.9	769.7	498.0	825.9	1,022.9
Business taxes	396.6	435.4	397.3	386.7	371.0
NET CASH INCOME	1,834.9	1,690.1	2,219.8	1,294.4	2,398.3
Cash income	7,664.0	7,831.9	7,852.0	7,300.9	8,462.1
Cash expenses	5,829.1	6,141.8	5,632.2	6,006.5	6,063.8
Capital consumption	1,328.5	1,323.6	1,214.8	1,178.0	1,079.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	506.4	366.5	1,005.0	116.4	1,319.2
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	8,600.4	7,949.6	5,917.8	8,368.1	8,575.7
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	5,379.0	5,344.3	5,033.7	5,051.5	4,909.6
Intermediate product expenses	3,653.9	3,585.3	3,421.6	3,486.8	3,459.5
Capital consumption	1,328.5	1,323.6	1,214.8	1,178.0	1,079.1
Business taxes	396.6	435.4	397.3	386.7	371.0
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	3,221.4	2,605.3	884.2	3,316.6	3,666.1
Interest	1,008.7	1,119.2	1,092.6	1,086.3	982.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	226.6	254.4	244.4	243.6	248.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	562.9	769.7	498.0	825.9	1,022.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	1,423.3	462.0	-950.7	1,160.8	1,412.2
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,403.6	1,428.3	1,451.5	1,484.9	1,600.5
Number					
Number of farms	107,000	104,000	100,000	94,000	90,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

INDIANA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,870.9	3,699.6	4,126.5	4,657.7	4,761.6
Cash income	3,331.8	3,433.1	3,534.9	4,023.3	4,750.3
Farm marketings	3,300.2	3,378.7	3,444.2	3,972.3	4,699.7
Crops	1,930.8	2,105.1	1,897.1	2,399.5	3,034.9
Livestock and products	1,369.3	1,273.7	1,547.1	1,572.8	1,664.8
Government payments	6.0	21.8	53.4	18.6	15.0
Other farm income	25.6	32.5	37.3	32.5	35.5
Machine hire/customwork	20.0	21.8	20.4	23.7	20.9
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	5.6	10.7	16.9	8.8	14.6
Noncash income	347.9	426.0	458.5	417.9	460.7
Value of home consumption	36.3	28.1	32.6	32.7	29.0
Rental value of dwellings	311.5	397.9	426.0	385.3	431.6
Operators' dwellings	308.5	394.6	423.7	383.1	429.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	3.0	3.3	2.3	2.2	2.3
Value of inventory adjustment	191.2	-159.5	133.0	216.4	-449.3
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,841.7	2,974.5	3,307.9	3,991.8	4,455.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,520.8	1,571.4	1,780.1	2,062.0	2,336.7
Farm origin	610.9	566.3	626.3	718.3	765.8
Feed	427.6	380.1	392.3	431.6	462.9
Livestock	78.8	83.3	112.5	151.0	150.2
Seed	104.5	102.8	121.6	135.8	152.6
Manufactured inputs	560.0	607.6	653.3	768.9	979.4
Fertilizer and lime	324.5	361.7	362.8	408.3	533.6
Pesticides	79.9	75.3	105.8	137.6	142.4
Fuel and oil	133.5	143.0	148.3	185.2	263.6
Electricity	22.1	27.6	36.4	37.8	39.8
Other	349.9	397.6	500.5	574.8	591.5
Repair and operation	208.6	233.6	254.9	279.5	291.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	141.3	164.0	245.6	295.4	299.6
Interest	268.5	317.8	388.5	498.4	599.1
Real estate	152.9	177.0	214.9	270.9	325.4
Nonreal estate	115.6	140.8	173.6	227.4	273.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	153.6	173.5	132.5	145.3	151.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	143.7	162.5	124.6	136.8	143.2
Perquisites	9.9	11.1	7.8	8.5	8.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	181.0	125.1	164.7	323.0	358.2
Capital consumption	597.6	665.0	720.3	819.0	864.8
Business taxes	120.2	121.7	121.9	144.2	145.1
NET FARM INCOME	1,029.2	725.1	818.5	665.9	305.8
Cash income <u>6/</u>	3,331.8	3,433.1	3,534.9	4,023.3	4,750.3
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,185.1	2,237.2	2,508.9	3,091.9	3,500.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,495.9	1,535.4	1,736.4	2,021.4	2,289.6
Interest	252.9	300.8	369.2	475.7	574.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	143.7	162.5	124.6	136.8	143.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	181.0	125.1	164.7	323.0	358.2
Business taxes	111.6	113.5	113.9	134.9	135.6
NET CASH INCOME	1,146.7	1,195.9	1,026.0	931.4	1,249.7
Cash income	3,331.8	3,433.1	3,534.9	4,023.3	4,750.3
Cash expenses	2,185.1	2,237.2	2,508.9	3,091.9	3,500.6
Capital consumption	515.3	560.5	605.9	692.6	722.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	631.4	635.4	420.2	238.8	527.1
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	3,562.3	3,305.0	3,702.8	4,274.6	4,332.2
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,122.8	2,209.3	2,456.2	2,849.0	3,147.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,495.9	1,535.4	1,736.4	2,021.4	2,289.6
Capital consumption	515.3	560.5	605.9	692.6	722.6
Business taxes	111.6	113.5	113.9	134.9	135.6
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,439.6	1,095.7	1,246.6	1,425.6	1,184.4
Interest	252.9	300.8	369.2	475.7	574.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	153.6	173.5	132.5	145.3	151.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	181.0	125.1	164.7	323.0	358.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	852.0	496.3	580.2	481.6	100.3
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,246.7	1,185.0	1,307.3	1,443.4	1,479.8
Number					
Number of farms	93,000	90,000	89,000	88,000	87,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

INDIANA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	4,971.1	5,058.9	4,131.2	5,595.2	5,082.7
Cash income	4,273.2	4,551.5	4,337.6	4,569.6	4,855.1
Farm marketings	4,208.5	4,460.3	4,035.1	4,227.7	4,596.9
Crops	2,498.3	2,701.8	2,185.3	2,426.4	2,869.3
Livestock and products	1,710.2	1,758.5	1,849.8	1,801.3	1,727.6
Government payments	27.9	57.5	274.2	308.8	218.3
Other farm income	36.8	33.6	28.4	33.1	39.9
Machine hire/customwork	22.8	20.1	13.9	16.5	22.8
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	14.0	13.6	14.5	16.6	17.1
Noncash income	528.2	495.6	427.6	433.7	323.9
Value of home consumption	37.0	38.7	30.8	34.9	23.1
Rental value of dwellings	491.2	456.9	396.8	398.8	300.7
Operators' dwellings	489.0	454.3	394.2	396.3	298.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.2	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.3
Value of inventory adjustment	169.7	11.9	-634.1	591.9	-96.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	4,594.2	4,731.0	4,593.1	4,730.7	4,504.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,348.7	2,348.8	2,376.8	2,362.3	2,366.9
Farm origin	757.4	789.5	889.0	831.0	828.8
Feed	471.8	522.5	628.3	550.8	536.4
Livestock	120.9	112.7	115.2	112.3	128.3
Seed	164.7	154.3	145.5	167.9	164.1
Manufactured inputs	1,013.4	966.9	901.5	923.2	922.2
Fertilizer and lime	505.5	464.7	414.6	424.4	437.2
Pesticides	169.9	174.0	169.1	193.7	201.8
Fuel and oil	292.6	275.2	262.0	248.7	229.2
Electricity	45.4	53.1	55.8	56.3	53.9
Other	577.8	592.4	586.3	608.1	616.0
Repair and operation	287.4	278.8	273.2	281.3	266.3
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	290.4	313.7	313.1	326.8	349.7
Interest	716.2	795.9	779.8	765.1	616.6
Real estate	394.9	455.8	467.9	463.0	382.5
Nonreal estate	321.4	340.2	311.9	302.1	234.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	147.6	169.4	162.2	162.2	167.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	139.2	159.8	152.9	152.4	158.4
Perquisites	8.4	9.6	9.3	9.9	8.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	255.4	315.4	206.8	378.9	363.0
Capital consumption	956.5	914.2	875.7	863.1	783.9
Business taxes	169.8	187.3	191.8	199.1	207.0
NET FARM INCOME	376.8	327.9	-461.9	864.6	577.9
Cash income <u>6/</u>	4,273.2	4,551.5	4,337.6	4,569.6	4,855.1
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	3,544.6	3,731.2	3,635.3	3,789.3	3,651.9
Intermediate product expenses	2,304.0	2,310.0	2,341.1	2,326.5	2,335.1
Interest	686.0	768.8	752.5	741.3	596.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	139.2	159.8	152.9	152.4	158.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	255.4	315.4	206.8	378.9	363.0
Business taxes	159.9	177.2	181.9	190.2	198.9
NET CASH INCOME	728.6	820.3	702.3	780.4	1,203.2
Cash income	4,273.2	4,551.5	4,337.6	4,569.6	4,855.1
Cash expenses	3,544.6	3,731.2	3,635.3	3,789.3	3,651.9
Capital consumption	803.1	787.5	756.2	757.5	693.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	-74.4	32.8	-53.8	22.9	509.4
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	4,482.1	4,604.6	3,736.9	5,198.9	4,784.3
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	3,266.9	3,274.7	3,279.2	3,274.2	3,227.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,304.0	2,310.0	2,341.1	2,326.5	2,335.1
Capital consumption	803.1	787.5	756.2	757.5	693.7
Business taxes	159.9	177.2	181.9	190.2	198.9
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,215.1	1,330.0	457.8	1,924.7	1,556.5
Interest	686.0	768.8	752.5	741.3	596.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	147.6	169.4	162.2	162.2	167.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	255.4	315.4	206.8	378.9	363.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	126.1	76.4	-663.8	642.3	429.7
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,527.0	1,553.7	1,579.0	1,615.3	1,741.1
Number					
Number of farms	87,000	85,000	84,000	82,000	80,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

IOWA					
Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	7,459.8	7,870.6	9,849.4	10,583.9	10,391.8
Cash income	7,250.8	6,991.7	8,899.4	9,412.6	10,383.0
Farm marketings	7,154.7	6,894.2	8,553.9	9,262.5	10,262.1
Crops	3,121.4	2,632.3	3,104.3	3,719.0	4,950.5
Livestock and products	4,033.4	4,261.8	5,449.5	5,543.5	5,311.5
Government payments	26.8	28.9	271.0	69.2	44.6
Other farm income	69.3	68.6	74.6	80.9	76.4
Machine hire/customwork	53.9	58.7	59.7	69.3	61.3
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	15.3	9.9	14.9	11.6	15.1
Noncash income	382.8	516.2	535.9	557.1	654.9
Value of home consumption	62.7	78.8	81.9	80.2	68.8
Rental value of dwellings	320.1	437.3	454.0	476.9	586.1
Operators' dwellings	310.3	427.2	446.8	470.0	579.1
Hired laborers' dwellings	9.8	10.2	7.1	6.8	7.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-173.8	362.7	414.1	614.2	-646.1
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	6,544.7	6,889.5	7,824.3	9,212.7	9,971.1
Intermediate product expenses	3,932.8	4,099.2	4,600.2	5,230.9	5,509.1
Farm origin	2,224.4	2,389.9	2,492.4	2,769.7	2,714.3
Feed	1,216.7	1,206.4	1,037.1	1,051.5	1,161.4
Livestock	785.1	968.8	1,221.6	1,453.6	1,251.4
Seed	222.6	214.6	233.7	264.6	301.6
Manufactured inputs	993.3	926.8	1,045.8	1,265.9	1,580.1
Fertilizer and lime	557.2	466.8	496.0	580.4	725.2
Pesticides	146.9	137.2	191.1	251.9	264.4
Fuel and oil	246.0	263.3	275.4	345.5	496.1
Electricity	43.1	59.5	83.4	88.1	94.5
Other	715.1	782.6	1,062.0	1,195.4	1,214.6
Repair and operation	389.3	423.0	433.6	462.1	488.4
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	325.8	359.6	628.4	733.3	726.2
Interest	530.3	648.9	778.0	1,007.2	1,306.7
Real estate	257.1	308.9	372.4	458.3	581.8
Nonreal estate	273.2	340.0	405.6	549.0	724.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	228.1	243.9	223.6	239.2	244.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	195.8	209.7	199.5	213.2	217.1
Perquisites	32.3	34.2	24.1	26.1	26.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	478.5	437.3	632.3	873.9	978.6
Capital consumption	1,125.0	1,196.0	1,315.5	1,550.0	1,608.8
Business taxes	250.0	264.2	274.6	311.3	323.9
NET FARM INCOME	915.1	981.0	2,025.1	1,371.1	420.8
Cash income <u>6/</u>	7,250.8	6,991.7	8,899.4	9,412.6	10,383.0
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	5,324.4	5,577.5	6,392.2	7,543.3	8,224.7
Intermediate product expenses	3,900.5	4,050.7	4,544.0	5,177.5	5,444.2
Interest	514.5	630.6	756.9	982.6	1,276.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	195.8	209.7	199.5	213.2	217.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	478.5	437.3	632.3	873.9	978.6
Business taxes	235.1	249.2	259.5	296.1	307.9
NET CASH INCOME	1,926.3	1,414.2	2,507.2	1,869.3	2,158.3
Cash income	7,250.8	6,991.7	8,899.4	9,412.6	10,383.0
Cash expenses	5,324.4	5,577.5	6,392.2	7,543.3	8,224.7
Capital consumption	1,022.4	1,059.5	1,173.7	1,391.5	1,421.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	903.9	354.7	1,333.5	477.8	737.3
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	7,149.5	7,443.4	9,402.6	10,113.8	9,812.7
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	5,158.0	5,359.3	5,977.2	6,865.0	7,173.1
Intermediate product expenses	3,900.5	4,050.7	4,544.0	5,177.5	5,444.2
Capital consumption	1,022.4	1,059.5	1,173.7	1,391.5	1,421.0
Business taxes	235.1	249.2	259.5	296.1	307.9
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,991.4	2,084.0	3,425.4	3,248.8	2,639.6
Interest	514.5	630.6	756.9	982.6	1,276.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	228.1	243.9	223.6	239.2	244.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	478.5	437.3	632.3	873.9	978.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	770.4	772.2	1,812.5	1,153.0	140.1
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,076.9	1,020.7	1,122.7	1,235.6	1,266.8
Number					
Number of farms	127,000	125,000	123,000	121,000	119,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

IOWA						
Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	
Million dollars						
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	11,750.4	10,841.9	8,984.6	11,064.6	10,556.9	
Cash income	10,763.3	10,530.0	10,441.0	9,874.1	10,238.3	
Farm marketings	10,620.5	10,012.4	9,233.0	8,939.0	9,200.8	
Crops	4,941.7	4,105.8	4,092.8	3,924.4	4,389.7	
Livestock and products	5,678.8	5,906.6	5,140.3	5,014.6	4,811.1	
Government payments	58.2	215.9	925.9	742.8	691.1	
Other farm income	84.6	301.7	282.1	192.4	346.3	
Machine hire/customwork	66.7	69.5	48.2	57.2	78.8	
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	17.9	232.2	233.8	135.1	267.6	
Noncash income	727.5	693.2	586.7	536.2	385.0	
Value of home consumption	73.3	61.8	47.8	41.8	39.3	
Rental value of dwellings	654.2	631.5	538.9	494.4	345.7	
Operators' dwellings	647.4	623.4	531.0	486.7	338.6	
Hired laborers' dwellings	6.8	8.1	7.9	7.7	7.1	
Value of inventory adjustment	259.6	-381.3	-2,043.2	654.2	-66.4	
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	9,908.9	9,917.3	9,235.3	9,330.0	8,858.4	
Intermediate product expenses	5,258.8	5,035.2	4,732.8	4,717.4	4,609.7	
Farm origin	2,318.9	2,276.3	2,157.0	2,021.8	1,927.5	
Feed	1,207.7	1,214.8	1,323.0	1,162.0	1,141.5	
Livestock	781.5	748.4	539.2	519.5	453.4	
Seed	329.7	313.1	294.8	340.3	332.5	
Manufactured inputs	1,699.2	1,566.0	1,393.4	1,523.4	1,496.9	
Fertilizer and lime	715.3	577.8	428.9	537.1	538.6	
Pesticides	319.8	331.9	322.5	369.6	384.9	
Fuel and oil	554.2	526.1	505.1	478.6	441.1	
Electricity	109.9	130.2	136.9	138.2	132.3	
Other	1,240.7	1,192.9	1,182.3	1,172.2	1,185.3	
Repair and operation	472.8	461.8	443.0	444.3	414.9	
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	767.9	731.1	739.3	727.9	770.4	
Interest	1,562.6	1,711.2	1,654.3	1,646.2	1,345.5	
Real estate	733.1	833.3	835.3	816.6	730.1	
Nonreal estate	829.5	877.9	819.1	829.6	615.4	
Contract and hired labor expenses	231.2	258.9	248.7	248.4	252.8	
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	205.4	229.3	220.0	218.1	225.4	
Perquisites	25.8	29.6	28.7	30.3	27.4	
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	766.5	858.2	735.6	956.4	1,038.5	
Capital consumption	1,744.8	1,700.9	1,573.1	1,482.3	1,334.1	
Business taxes	345.0	352.9	290.9	279.3	277.8	
NET FARM INCOME	1,841.5	924.6	-250.7	1,734.6	1,698.5	
Cash income <u>6/</u>	10,763.3	10,530.0	10,441.0	9,874.1	10,238.3	
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	8,022.3	8,080.2	7,540.3	7,738.2	7,431.6	
Intermediate product expenses	5,197.4	4,980.8	4,687.0	4,676.1	4,575.2	
Interest	1,525.3	1,673.2	1,619.4	1,618.6	1,323.5	
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	205.4	229.3	220.0	218.1	225.4	
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	766.5	858.2	735.6	956.4	1,038.5	
Business taxes	327.7	338.7	278.2	269.0	269.0	
NET CASH INCOME	2,741.0	2,449.8	2,900.7	2,135.9	2,806.7	
Cash income	10,763.3	10,530.0	10,441.0	9,874.1	10,238.3	
Cash expenses	8,022.3	8,080.2	7,540.3	7,738.2	7,431.6	
Capital consumption	1,543.9	1,523.1	1,420.1	1,360.0	1,236.2	
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	1,197.1	926.7	1,480.6	775.9	1,570.5	
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	11,103.0	10,218.5	8,453.6	10,577.9	10,218.3	
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	7,068.9	6,842.6	6,385.4	6,305.1	6,080.4	
Intermediate product expenses	5,197.4	4,980.8	4,687.0	4,676.1	4,575.2	
Capital consumption	1,543.9	1,523.1	1,420.1	1,360.0	1,236.2	
Business taxes	327.7	338.7	278.2	269.0	269.0	
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	4,034.1	3,376.0	2,068.2	4,272.7	4,137.9	
Interest	1,525.3	1,673.2	1,619.4	1,618.6	1,323.5	
Contract and hired labor expenses	231.2	258.9	248.7	248.4	252.8	
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	766.5	858.2	735.6	956.4	1,038.5	
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	1,511.0	585.6	-535.5	1,449.3	1,523.1	
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,307.1	1,330.1	1,351.7	1,382.8	1,490.4	
Number						
Number of farms	118,000	117,000	115,000	113,000	111,000	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

KANSAS

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,893.6	4,168.8	5,242.3	6,819.4	5,830.0
Cash income	3,735.9	4,139.2	4,552.9	6,479.9	5,861.8
Farm marketings	3,637.1	3,853.4	4,212.1	6,316.7	5,734.7
Crops	1,719.4	1,636.0	1,285.2	2,548.5	2,358.0
Livestock and products	1,917.7	2,217.4	2,926.9	3,768.2	3,376.6
Government payments	50.8	236.7	300.9	125.8	93.3
Other farm income	48.0	49.1	39.8	37.3	33.9
Machine hire/customwork	37.4	40.7	27.7	32.2	28.4
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	10.5	8.3	12.1	5.1	5.5
Noncash income	185.0	218.5	241.9	290.1	350.2
Value of home consumption	18.1	18.6	27.6	41.0	35.7
Rental value of dwellings	166.9	199.8	214.3	249.2	314.5
Operators' dwellings	163.0	195.5	210.9	245.9	311.2
Hired laborers' dwellings	4.0	4.4	3.4	3.2	3.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-27.3	-188.8	447.6	49.4	-382.0
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	3,407.8	3,704.0	4,797.7	6,000.7	5,964.4
Intermediate product expenses	2,099.4	2,286.1	3,260.0	4,186.2	4,006.7
Farm origin	1,166.2	1,303.4	2,094.4	2,727.1	2,438.2
Feed	477.0	484.5	805.4	1,025.1	1,049.1
Livestock	604.4	759.0	1,215.6	1,622.3	1,302.0
Seed	84.8	59.9	73.4	79.6	87.1
Manufactured inputs	512.7	521.7	544.5	634.4	811.8
Fertilizer and lime	275.4	268.0	254.8	278.2	351.9
Pesticides	47.7	44.9	62.8	80.0	81.1
Fuel and oil	167.9	178.2	185.5	234.4	336.2
Electricity	21.8	30.7	41.4	41.8	42.6
Other	420.4	461.0	621.2	824.7	756.7
Repair and operation	207.6	223.8	235.1	259.2	269.5
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	212.8	237.2	386.0	565.5	487.1
Interest	298.3	357.6	417.2	515.4	639.5
Real estate	131.6	154.5	178.3	214.9	269.2
Nonreal estate	166.8	203.1	238.9	300.5	370.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	128.4	145.0	150.9	161.4	164.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	115.4	130.4	139.6	149.2	152.0
Perquisites	13.0	14.6	11.3	12.3	12.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	175.0	169.2	156.0	272.8	229.3
Capital consumption	535.0	567.6	638.2	690.7	743.2
Business taxes	171.9	178.5	175.4	174.2	181.1
NET FARM INCOME	485.8	464.8	444.6	818.8	-134.4
Cash income <u>6/</u>	3,735.9	4,139.2	4,552.9	6,479.9	5,861.8
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,830.3	3,085.6	4,106.8	5,254.9	5,156.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,084.9	2,266.7	3,237.0	4,163.6	3,977.8
Interest	290.4	348.3	406.4	502.5	623.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	115.4	130.4	139.6	149.2	152.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	175.0	169.2	156.0	272.8	229.3
Business taxes	164.7	171.0	167.8	166.8	173.5
NET CASH INCOME	905.6	1,053.6	446.1	1,225.0	705.8
Cash income	3,735.9	4,139.2	4,552.9	6,479.9	5,861.8
Cash expenses	2,830.3	3,085.6	4,106.8	5,254.9	5,156.0
Capital consumption	481.3	504.5	570.4	609.2	643.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	424.3	549.2	-124.3	615.8	62.3
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	3,730.7	3,973.3	5,031.4	6,573.5	5,518.8
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,730.9	2,942.2	3,975.2	4,939.6	4,794.8
Intermediate product expenses	2,084.9	2,266.7	3,237.0	4,163.6	3,977.8
Capital consumption	481.3	504.5	570.4	609.2	643.5
Business taxes	164.7	171.0	167.8	166.8	173.5
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	999.7	1,031.2	1,056.2	1,633.9	724.0
Interest	290.4	348.3	406.4	502.5	623.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	128.4	145.0	150.9	161.4	164.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	175.0	169.2	156.0	272.8	229.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	406.1	368.7	342.9	697.1	-293.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	861.1	813.4	891.3	977.1	1,001.8
Number					
Number of farms	78,000	77,000	76,000	75,000	75,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

KANSAS

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	6,191.8	6,764.3	6,622.1	7,123.5	7,027.1
Cash income	5,874.5	6,441.4	6,281.5	6,837.3	6,762.7
Farm marketings	5,605.8	5,855.0	5,376.2	6,020.0	5,741.4
Crops	2,239.3	2,565.5	2,193.8	2,405.9	2,477.6
Livestock and products	3,366.5	3,289.5	3,182.4	3,614.1	3,263.8
Government payments	231.8	280.3	606.9	573.9	482.2
Other farm income	37.0	306.1	298.4	243.4	539.2
Machine hire/customwork	31.0	37.9	26.3	31.2	42.9
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	6.0	268.2	272.2	212.2	496.3
Noncash income	382.1	396.5	356.4	348.2	274.6
Value of home consumption	30.0	36.9	30.6	30.9	23.1
Rental value of dwellings	352.1	359.6	325.8	317.3	251.4
Operators' dwellings	348.9	355.8	322.0	313.7	248.1
Hired laborers' dwellings	3.2	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-64.7	-73.5	-15.8	-62.1	-10.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	5,947.7	6,070.0	6,232.5	6,388.1	6,007.1
Intermediate product expenses	3,636.7	3,672.4	3,873.0	4,039.5	3,810.5
Farm origin	2,063.1	2,125.9	2,369.4	2,469.9	2,257.0
Feed	979.1	920.5	1,087.1	1,060.8	1,018.9
Livestock	992.5	1,121.9	1,203.7	1,318.4	1,149.5
Seed	91.4	83.5	78.6	90.7	88.6
Manufactured inputs	827.1	763.4	724.8	721.0	710.6
Fertilizer and lime	309.1	258.5	237.3	236.1	249.0
Pesticides	94.7	95.0	92.3	105.7	110.1
Fuel and oil	376.1	356.7	339.2	322.6	297.4
Electricity	47.2	53.3	56.0	56.5	54.1
Other	746.5	783.1	778.8	848.6	842.9
Repair and operation	263.2	270.9	268.5	275.3	257.1
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	483.3	512.2	510.3	573.3	585.8
Interest	781.7	861.7	833.5	830.2	735.2
Real estate	345.9	400.4	392.3	372.4	353.6
Nonreal estate	435.8	461.3	441.2	457.8	381.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	156.0	174.6	167.3	167.4	172.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	143.9	160.7	153.8	153.1	159.1
Perquisites	12.1	13.9	13.5	14.3	12.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	317.6	285.7	282.3	333.3	336.8
Capital consumption	860.0	874.0	888.6	824.0	747.7
Business taxes	195.6	201.7	187.8	193.6	204.9
NET FARM INCOME	244.2	694.3	389.6	735.4	1,020.0
Cash income <u>6/</u>	5,874.5	6,441.4	6,281.5	6,837.3	6,762.7
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	5,021.3	5,118.7	5,270.3	5,492.3	5,196.8
Intermediate product expenses	3,610.8	3,640.0	3,843.5	4,009.5	3,784.2
Interest	761.2	839.1	811.0	810.2	718.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	143.9	160.7	153.8	153.1	159.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	317.6	285.7	282.3	333.3	336.8
Business taxes	187.7	193.2	179.7	186.1	198.2
NET CASH INCOME	853.2	1,322.7	1,011.2	1,345.0	1,566.0
Cash income	5,874.5	6,441.4	6,281.5	6,837.3	6,762.7
Cash expenses	5,021.3	5,118.7	5,270.3	5,492.3	5,196.8
Capital consumption	756.2	768.3	789.8	735.2	673.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	97.0	554.4	221.4	609.7	893.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	5,843.0	6,408.5	6,300.1	6,809.8	6,779.0
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	4,554.7	4,601.5	4,813.0	4,930.9	4,655.4
Intermediate product expenses	3,610.8	3,640.0	3,843.5	4,009.5	3,784.2
Capital consumption	756.2	768.3	789.8	735.2	673.0
Business taxes	187.7	193.2	179.7	186.1	198.2
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,288.2	1,807.1	1,487.1	1,879.0	2,123.6
Interest	761.2	839.1	811.0	810.2	718.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	156.0	174.6	167.3	167.4	172.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	317.6	285.7	282.3	333.3	336.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	53.4	507.7	226.4	568.0	896.3
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,033.7	1,051.8	1,068.9	1,093.5	1,178.7
Number					
Number of farms	75,000	75,000	75,000	74,000	72,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

KENTUCKY

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,961.0	2,225.4	2,394.6	2,724.0	2,863.3
Cash income	1,684.8	1,907.7	2,285.3	2,280.5	2,775.5
Farm marketings	1,658.1	1,879.1	2,238.4	2,230.0	2,728.9
Crops	921.8	999.4	1,080.9	1,100.2	1,383.8
Livestock and products	736.3	879.8	1,157.5	1,129.8	1,345.1
Government payments	6.6	7.2	12.6	6.7	10.0
Other farm income	20.1	21.4	34.3	43.9	36.6
Machine hire/customwork	14.4	15.6	10.7	12.5	11.0
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	5.7	5.7	23.5	31.4	25.6
Noncash income	232.3	270.9	309.4	320.2	354.1
Value of home consumption	49.1	50.1	59.0	43.8	35.9
Rental value of dwellings	183.1	220.8	250.3	276.4	318.2
Operators' dwellings	181.9	219.4	249.0	275.1	316.9
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3
Value of inventory adjustment	43.9	46.9	-200.1	123.3	-266.3
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,457.0	1,591.0	1,786.7	2,079.9	2,336.6
Intermediate product expenses	699.7	745.2	867.6	955.4	1,074.9
Farm origin	238.3	231.7	237.4	267.3	284.8
Feed	165.8	156.7	167.6	192.6	207.2
Livestock	36.0	37.1	30.1	31.0	28.7
Seed	36.5	37.9	39.6	43.8	48.8
Manufactured inputs	236.8	256.8	273.1	305.6	385.2
Fertilizer and lime	127.5	139.1	135.4	139.1	178.6
Pesticides	28.1	27.0	38.7	49.0	49.3
Fuel and oil	67.1	74.9	79.8	97.6	136.2
Electricity	14.1	15.8	19.2	20.0	21.1
Other	224.6	256.7	357.1	382.5	404.9
Repair and operation	135.5	155.3	209.3	220.7	230.8
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	89.1	101.4	147.8	161.9	174.2
Interest	168.8	190.7	229.8	288.3	345.8
Real estate	87.4	97.2	114.8	141.5	167.9
Nonreal estate	81.3	93.5	115.0	146.8	177.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	101.7	123.9	129.7	146.1	156.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	97.7	118.9	125.1	141.1	151.6
Perquisites	4.0	5.0	4.6	5.0	5.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	96.1	88.7	89.5	114.5	125.0
Capital consumption	353.4	404.4	431.4	524.3	596.4
Business taxes	37.4	38.1	38.7	51.3	37.8
NET FARM INCOME	503.9	634.4	607.9	644.1	526.7
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,684.8	1,907.7	2,285.3	2,280.5	2,775.5
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,068.7	1,144.3	1,305.5	1,503.3	1,679.9
Intermediate product expenses	684.9	725.1	841.7	930.5	1,044.8
Interest	156.6	177.5	214.6	269.9	324.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	97.7	118.9	125.1	141.1	151.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	96.1	88.7	89.5	114.5	125.0
Business taxes	33.4	34.1	34.7	47.3	34.1
NET CASH INCOME	616.1	763.4	979.8	777.2	1,095.6
Cash income	1,684.8	1,907.7	2,285.3	2,280.5	2,775.5
Cash expenses	1,068.7	1,144.3	1,305.5	1,503.3	1,679.9
Capital consumption	297.3	337.1	353.3	431.6	489.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	318.8	426.3	626.4	345.6	606.1
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,779.1	2,006.1	2,145.7	2,448.9	2,546.4
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,015.6	1,096.3	1,229.7	1,409.4	1,568.4
Intermediate product expenses	684.9	725.1	841.7	930.5	1,044.8
Capital consumption	297.3	337.1	353.3	431.6	489.5
Business taxes	33.4	34.1	34.7	47.3	34.1
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	763.5	909.8	916.0	1,039.5	978.0
Interest	156.6	177.5	214.6	269.9	324.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	101.7	123.9	129.7	146.1	156.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	96.1	88.7	89.5	114.5	125.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	409.1	519.7	482.2	509.0	371.9
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,098.6	1,085.8	1,246.5	1,433.4	1,469.6
Number					
Number of farms	106,000	105,000	104,000	103,000	102,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

KENTUCKY

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,475.9	3,464.5	2,709.4	3,663.4	3,293.7
Cash income	2,858.5	2,938.6	2,735.5	2,835.8	2,958.3
Farm marketings	2,804.6	2,891.7	2,642.2	2,703.3	2,870.9
Crops	1,452.0	1,610.3	1,167.1	1,288.4	1,519.0
Livestock and products	1,352.6	1,281.4	1,475.1	1,414.9	1,351.9
Government payments	14.3	12.9	61.6	96.7	47.1
Other farm income	39.6	33.9	31.7	35.8	40.3
Machine hire/customwork	12.0	10.2	7.1	8.4	11.6
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	27.6	23.7	24.6	27.4	28.7
Noncash income	397.1	418.0	407.6	394.7	341.6
Value of home consumption	44.5	44.1	43.9	37.8	35.1
Rental value of dwellings	352.6	373.9	363.7	356.9	306.5
Operators' dwellings	351.2	372.3	362.2	355.4	305.2
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3
Value of inventory adjustment	220.2	107.9	-433.7	432.9	-6.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,492.6	2,633.0	2,465.4	2,625.5	2,448.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,106.6	1,065.9	1,086.6	1,075.1	1,066.8
Farm origin	278.2	257.1	290.7	261.1	269.1
Feed	196.5	183.5	220.3	182.3	181.1
Livestock	29.5	25.1	24.8	26.0	36.5
Seed	52.2	48.6	45.7	52.7	51.5
Manufactured inputs	413.3	378.5	353.1	353.5	341.1
Fertilizer and lime	183.4	155.9	137.9	135.6	131.6
Pesticides	57.3	57.1	55.5	63.5	66.2
Fuel and oil	148.7	137.6	130.3	124.6	114.9
Electricity	23.9	28.0	29.4	29.7	28.4
Other	415.0	430.3	442.8	460.6	456.6
Repair and operation	232.0	246.8	240.9	258.0	250.5
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	183.0	183.5	201.9	202.5	206.0
Interest	419.9	462.4	455.1	445.1	356.9
Real estate	201.2	230.9	239.3	240.2	199.1
Nonreal estate	218.7	231.5	215.9	205.0	157.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	156.0	183.9	175.6	176.0	182.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	151.0	178.2	170.2	170.2	177.7
Perquisites	4.9	5.6	5.5	5.8	5.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	94.6	179.3	82.9	213.7	166.1
Capital consumption	677.6	704.2	628.6	679.8	637.7
Business taxes	38.0	37.4	36.6	35.8	37.7
NET FARM INCOME	983.3	831.4	244.0	1,037.9	845.6
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,858.5	2,938.6	2,735.5	2,835.8	2,958.3
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,753.9	1,852.2	1,764.2	1,868.0	1,733.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,079.6	1,029.6	1,053.7	1,037.6	1,028.7
Interest	394.5	437.1	430.0	420.1	332.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	151.0	178.2	170.2	170.2	177.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	94.6	179.3	82.9	213.7	166.1
Business taxes	34.2	27.9	27.5	26.5	28.0
NET CASH INCOME	1,104.6	1,086.3	971.3	967.8	1,225.2
Cash income	2,858.5	2,938.6	2,735.5	2,835.8	2,958.3
Cash expenses	1,753.9	1,852.2	1,764.2	1,868.0	1,733.1
Capital consumption	565.8	585.8	518.5	568.9	529.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	538.8	500.5	452.8	399.0	695.5
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	3,124.6	3,092.1	2,347.2	3,308.0	2,988.5
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,679.7	1,643.4	1,599.7	1,632.9	1,586.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,079.6	1,029.6	1,053.7	1,037.6	1,028.7
Capital consumption	565.8	585.8	518.5	568.9	529.7
Business taxes	34.2	27.9	27.5	26.5	28.0
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,445.0	1,448.7	747.6	1,675.1	1,402.1
Interest	394.5	437.1	430.0	420.1	332.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	156.0	183.9	175.6	176.0	182.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	94.6	179.3	82.9	213.7	166.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	799.9	648.4	59.1	865.3	720.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,516.4	1,543.0	1,568.1	1,604.2	1,729.1
Number					
Number of farms	103,000	103,000	103,000	101,000	100,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

LOUISIANA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,392.6	1,425.8	1,585.3	1,919.5	1,826.2
Cash income	1,363.9	1,323.4	1,501.9	1,697.4	1,658.2
Farm marketings	1,341.0	1,264.0	1,465.6	1,657.9	1,617.9
Crops	939.6	857.9	1,027.3	1,132.4	1,146.0
Livestock and products	401.4	406.1	438.3	525.5	471.9
Government payments	7.5	44.4	15.7	20.2	20.0
Other farm income	15.5	15.0	20.6	19.3	20.3
Machine hire/customwork	10.5	11.5	6.3	7.3	6.5
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	4.9	3.6	14.3	12.0	13.8
Noncash income	93.9	104.8	131.9	175.3	219.7
Value of home consumption	17.8	16.6	18.8	24.4	17.0
Rental value of dwellings	76.1	88.2	113.1	150.9	202.7
Operators' dwellings	74.5	86.6	111.5	149.4	201.1
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-65.2	-2.4	-48.6	46.8	-51.7
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	997.9	1,031.3	1,256.0	1,481.0	1,658.1
Intermediate product expenses	539.8	552.5	662.4	750.0	854.6
Farm origin	187.7	187.6	222.3	256.1	264.6
Feed	126.4	116.0	146.2	176.0	178.5
Livestock	12.5	18.5	20.8	20.7	21.9
Seed	48.8	53.0	55.2	59.3	64.2
Manufactured inputs	197.2	202.1	234.5	268.6	366.0
Fertilizer and lime	75.5	79.2	88.1	83.5	141.0
Pesticides	54.8	50.7	70.0	91.4	95.0
Fuel and oil	60.0	65.1	67.5	83.9	118.8
Electricity	6.9	7.1	8.8	9.8	11.1
Other	154.9	162.8	205.7	225.3	224.0
Repair and operation	67.1	70.0	86.0	99.3	105.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	87.7	92.8	119.7	126.0	118.1
Interest	107.4	119.9	146.5	198.9	260.2
Real estate	57.8	66.6	79.7	100.8	127.1
Nonreal estate	49.5	53.3	66.8	98.0	133.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	81.3	81.3	111.7	116.9	116.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	76.1	76.0	106.4	111.1	110.6
Perquisites	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.8	6.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	73.0	76.7	83.2	124.1	118.6
Capital consumption	176.9	181.0	229.8	273.6	290.8
Business taxes	19.5	19.9	22.4	17.5	17.4
NET FARM INCOME	394.7	394.5	329.3	438.6	168.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,363.9	1,323.4	1,501.9	1,697.4	1,658.2
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	802.2	828.5	999.1	1,178.2	1,330.8
Intermediate product expenses	532.5	543.1	649.2	737.1	836.8
Interest	102.1	113.9	139.3	189.8	248.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	76.1	76.0	106.4	111.1	110.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	73.0	76.7	83.2	124.1	118.6
Business taxes	18.5	18.8	21.0	16.1	15.9
NET CASH INCOME	561.7	494.9	502.9	519.2	327.3
Cash income	1,363.9	1,323.4	1,501.9	1,697.4	1,658.2
Cash expenses	802.2	828.5	999.1	1,178.2	1,330.8
Capital consumption	148.2	148.3	188.1	222.6	224.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	413.5	346.6	314.8	296.6	103.1
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,318.1	1,339.2	1,473.8	1,770.1	1,625.1
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	699.2	710.3	858.3	975.8	1,077.0
Intermediate product expenses	532.5	543.1	649.2	737.1	836.8
Capital consumption	148.2	148.3	188.1	222.6	224.2
Business taxes	18.5	18.8	21.0	16.1	15.9
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	618.9	628.9	615.5	794.4	548.1
Interest	102.1	113.9	139.3	189.8	248.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	81.3	81.3	111.7	116.9	116.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	73.0	76.7	83.2	124.1	118.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	362.4	357.0	281.3	363.5	64.0
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	376.5	400.3	491.2	600.6	615.8
Number					
Number of farms	38,000	36,000	37,000	37,000	37,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	2,054.2	2,064.0	1,987.5	2,135.1	1,818.1
Cash income	1,687.7	1,872.9	1,883.4	1,780.7	1,672.5
Farm marketings	1,649.3	1,770.1	1,702.5	1,627.1	1,459.9
Crops	1,197.0	1,261.6	1,202.5	1,147.2	968.4
Livestock and products	452.3	508.5	500.0	479.9	491.5
Government payments	15.4	83.1	155.9	121.5	182.0
Other farm income	23.0	19.7	25.1	32.2	30.7
Machine hire/customwork	7.0	5.6	3.9	4.7	6.4
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	16.0	14.1	21.2	27.5	24.3
Noncash income	259.0	263.0	242.1	246.2	218.0
Value of home consumption	15.5	15.7	13.5	13.8	11.8
Rental value of dwellings	243.4	247.3	228.6	232.4	206.2
Operators' dwellings	241.9	245.5	226.8	230.7	204.7
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6
Value of inventory adjustment	107.5	-72.0	-137.9	108.1	-72.5
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,815.0	1,828.2	1,852.8	1,821.7	1,684.8
Intermediate product expenses	874.8	852.2	857.8	867.3	860.9
Farm origin	259.8	250.7	272.9	258.0	259.7
Feed	170.1	169.5	196.3	171.7	173.7
Livestock	23.0	21.1	19.8	20.8	22.0
Seed	66.8	60.2	56.8	65.5	64.0
Manufactured inputs	379.9	353.8	337.3	361.4	362.1
Fertilizer and lime	121.0	98.8	90.7	103.0	107.7
Pesticides	113.8	117.1	113.8	130.4	135.8
Fuel and oil	131.5	121.3	115.5	110.5	101.8
Electricity	13.5	16.5	17.4	17.5	16.8
Other	235.2	247.7	247.6	247.9	239.1
Repair and operation	106.4	109.6	106.2	110.8	102.8
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	128.8	138.1	141.4	137.1	136.3
Interest	345.9	386.2	384.3	367.1	312.3
Real estate	161.0	190.5	197.2	192.5	164.9
Nonreal estate	184.9	195.7	187.1	174.6	147.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	107.8	117.3	112.6	112.2	115.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	102.1	110.8	106.3	105.4	109.1
Perquisites	5.7	6.6	6.4	6.8	6.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	135.5	114.2	120.6	133.8	91.2
Capital consumption	333.5	339.7	356.9	320.9	284.0
Business taxes	17.5	18.4	20.6	20.5	21.3
NET FARM INCOME	239.2	235.8	134.7	313.4	133.3
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,687.7	1,872.9	1,883.4	1,780.7	1,672.5
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,442.8	1,437.2	1,445.9	1,445.5	1,354.1
Intermediate product expenses	857.6	829.4	836.4	841.9	839.4
Interest	331.7	370.3	368.0	350.2	298.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	102.1	110.8	106.3	105.4	109.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	135.5	114.2	120.6	133.8	91.2
Business taxes	16.1	12.5	14.6	14.2	15.8
NET CASH INCOME	244.9	435.7	437.5	335.2	318.4
Cash income	1,687.7	1,872.9	1,883.4	1,780.7	1,672.5
Cash expenses	1,442.8	1,437.2	1,445.9	1,445.5	1,354.1
Capital consumption	257.3	265.3	285.3	245.9	223.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	-12.4	170.4	152.2	89.3	95.3
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,812.3	1,818.5	1,760.7	1,904.4	1,613.4
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,130.9	1,107.2	1,136.4	1,102.1	1,078.3
Intermediate product expenses	857.6	829.4	836.4	841.9	839.4
Capital consumption	257.3	265.3	285.3	245.9	223.1
Business taxes	16.1	12.5	14.6	14.2	15.8
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	681.3	711.3	624.3	802.4	535.1
Interest	331.7	370.3	368.0	350.2	298.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	107.8	117.3	112.6	112.2	115.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	135.5	114.2	120.6	133.8	91.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	106.4	109.3	23.1	206.2	30.0
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	635.4	646.5	657.0	672.2	724.5
Number					
Number of farms	38,000	37,500	36,500	36,000	36,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

MAINE

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	493.2	467.5	460.9	496.0	493.7
Cash income	455.4	426.7	415.6	458.5	447.6
Farm marketings	449.1	421.0	405.5	443.4	434.9
Crops	178.4	156.3	115.8	134.4	136.1
Livestock and products	270.7	264.7	289.7	309.0	298.8
Government payments	2.1	2.1	3.7	5.5	3.4
Other farm income	4.3	3.5	6.3	9.6	9.3
Machine hire/customwork	2.4	2.6	.9	1.0	.9
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	1.9	1.0	5.4	8.6	8.4
Noncash income	22.5	23.0	26.4	31.7	36.8
Value of home consumption	4.6	3.2	4.1	4.1	5.9
Rental value of dwellings	17.8	19.9	22.3	27.6	30.9
Operators' dwellings	17.5	19.5	22.0	27.3	30.5
Hired laborers' dwellings	.3	.4	.3	.3	.3
Value of inventory adjustment	15.4	17.8	18.9	5.7	9.3
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	350.5	367.0	403.1	456.8	482.9
Intermediate product expenses	240.8	247.7	277.2	304.5	324.8
Farm origin	152.8	155.5	177.0	190.4	203.0
Feed	126.9	123.2	141.7	157.6	172.5
Livestock	15.7	21.5	26.6	23.6	20.5
Seed	10.2	10.8	8.6	9.3	10.0
Manufactured inputs	43.1	44.4	49.3	53.5	61.5
Fertilizer and lime	20.9	20.4	20.9	21.2	24.2
Pesticides	6.8	6.1	8.1	9.9	9.5
Fuel and oil	12.5	13.9	14.9	17.1	22.3
Electricity	2.9	4.0	5.3	5.4	5.5
Other	44.9	47.8	50.9	60.6	60.3
Repair and operation	18.0	19.5	21.2	23.9	25.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	26.9	28.3	29.8	36.7	34.4
Interest	13.9	14.0	16.2	21.2	26.7
Real estate	6.8	7.3	7.8	9.1	10.6
Nonreal estate	7.1	6.7	8.4	12.0	16.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	32.6	38.5	43.5	46.4	47.1
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	31.5	37.2	42.4	45.2	45.9
Perquisites	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-.9	-1.2	-1.4	.6	2.0
Capital consumption	53.8	57.2	56.2	73.8	70.6
Business taxes	10.4	10.9	11.4	10.4	11.6
NET FARM INCOME	142.7	100.5	57.8	39.2	10.8
Cash income <u>6/</u>	455.4	426.7	415.6	458.5	447.6
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	290.9	303.1	339.6	375.2	403.6
Intermediate product expenses	238.7	245.1	273.9	301.3	321.1
Interest	12.5	12.5	14.7	19.4	24.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	31.5	37.2	42.4	45.2	45.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-.9	-1.2	-1.4	.6	2.0
Business taxes	9.1	9.5	9.9	8.7	9.9
NET CASH INCOME	164.5	123.5	76.0	83.3	44.1
Cash income	455.4	426.7	415.6	458.5	447.6
Cash expenses	290.9	303.1	339.6	375.2	403.6
Capital consumption	47.2	49.9	47.9	64.4	60.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	117.3	73.7	28.1	19.0	-15.9
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	475.7	448.0	438.9	468.7	463.2
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	295.0	304.5	331.7	374.4	391.0
Intermediate product expenses	238.7	245.1	273.9	301.3	321.1
Capital consumption	47.2	49.9	47.9	64.4	60.0
Business taxes	9.1	9.5	9.9	8.7	9.9
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	180.7	143.5	107.2	94.4	72.2
Interest	12.5	12.5	14.7	19.4	24.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	32.6	38.5	43.5	46.4	47.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-.9	-1.2	-1.4	.6	2.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	136.6	93.7	50.4	28.0	-1.6
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	62.3	66.0	80.8	98.5	101.0
Number					
Number of farms	7,100	7,400	7,700	8,000	8,300

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

MAINE

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	575.3	492.1	493.4	522.1	475.1
Cash income	487.0	434.2	452.4	471.6	399.7
Farm marketings	472.5	418.5	435.9	451.0	377.7
Crops	186.3	160.0	153.1	167.1	127.4
Livestock and products	286.2	258.4	282.8	283.9	250.3
Government payments	2.3	2.3	2.7	4.3	3.6
Other farm income	12.1	13.4	13.7	16.3	18.3
Machine hire/customwork	1.0	1.2	.8	1.0	1.3
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	11.1	12.2	12.9	15.3	17.0
Noncash income	38.5	41.4	42.5	45.4	50.5
Value of home consumption	5.4	4.5	4.2	4.2	4.0
Rental value of dwellings	33.1	37.0	38.3	41.2	46.5
Operators' dwellings	32.8	36.6	37.9	40.9	46.2
Hired laborers' dwellings	.3	.4	.4	.3	.3
Value of inventory adjustment	49.9	16.5	-1.4	5.1	24.9
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	479.3	425.1	448.2	441.4	429.5
Intermediate product expenses	320.1	253.6	266.9	259.8	242.5
Farm origin	194.3	127.8	142.1	131.2	123.2
Feed	167.3	100.9	114.8	102.0	93.9
Livestock	16.8	17.7	18.7	19.2	19.5
Seed	10.3	9.2	8.7	10.0	9.8
Manufactured inputs	61.5	58.9	54.8	54.8	53.4
Fertilizer and lime	22.1	22.6	19.5	18.9	18.7
Pesticides	10.5	9.9	9.6	11.0	11.4
Fuel and oil	22.8	19.4	18.4	17.6	16.2
Electricity	6.1	6.9	7.3	7.4	7.1
Other	64.3	67.0	69.9	73.9	65.9
Repair and operation	24.3	24.9	25.5	28.1	28.5
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	40.0	42.1	44.4	45.8	37.4
Interest	29.7	32.5	33.2	31.4	33.4
Real estate	12.1	13.8	14.8	14.8	12.5
Nonreal estate	17.6	18.7	18.4	16.6	20.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	44.4	49.3	47.1	47.3	49.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	43.3	48.0	45.8	45.9	48.1
Perquisites	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	1.5	0	1.0	.3	.1
Capital consumption	71.5	75.9	85.3	87.3	89.3
Business taxes	12.0	13.7	14.7	15.2	14.8
NET FARM INCOME	96.1	67.0	45.2	80.7	45.7
Cash income <u>6/</u>	487.0	434.2	452.4	471.6	399.7
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	399.0	340.3	353.7	341.9	326.1
Intermediate product expenses	316.6	249.8	263.0	254.2	235.7
Interest	27.5	29.8	30.2	27.7	29.1
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	43.3	48.0	45.8	45.9	48.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	1.5	0	1.0	.3	.1
Business taxes	10.2	12.7	13.6	13.8	13.1
NET CASH INCOME	87.9	93.8	98.7	129.7	73.5
Cash income	487.0	434.2	452.4	471.6	399.7
Cash expenses	399.0	340.3	353.7	341.9	326.1
Capital consumption	60.3	63.3	72.3	70.6	70.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	27.6	30.6	26.4	59.1	3.4
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	542.6	455.5	455.5	481.2	428.9
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	387.1	325.8	348.9	338.6	319.0
Intermediate product expenses	316.6	249.8	263.0	254.2	235.7
Capital consumption	60.3	63.3	72.3	70.6	70.1
Business taxes	10.2	12.7	13.6	13.8	13.1
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	155.5	129.7	106.6	142.6	110.0
Interest	27.5	29.8	30.2	27.7	29.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	44.4	49.3	47.1	47.3	49.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	1.5	0	1.0	.3	.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	82.1	50.6	28.3	67.4	31.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	104.2	106.1	107.8	110.3	118.9
Number					
Number of farms	8,100	7,900	8,100	8,000	7,800

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

MARYLAND

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	768.6	746.2	946.6	1,057.0	1,070.2
Cash income	690.1	672.6	819.3	921.7	939.0
Farm marketings	678.2	655.8	792.3	888.3	902.4
Crops	248.3	232.7	269.3	319.8	280.4
Livestock and products	430.0	423.1	523.0	568.5	622.0
Government payments	1.5	3.4	7.0	2.1	3.5
Other farm income	10.4	13.4	20.0	31.2	33.1
Machine hire/customwork	6.5	7.0	4.4	5.1	4.5
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	3.9	6.3	15.5	26.1	28.5
Noncash income	87.5	86.3	103.8	113.3	146.8
Value of home consumption	6.9	6.6	8.6	12.9	11.1
Rental value of dwellings	80.6	79.6	95.2	100.5	135.7
Operators' dwellings	78.2	77.1	93.1	98.5	133.7
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.4	2.5	2.1	2.0	2.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-8.9	-12.6	23.5	22.0	-15.6
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	618.2	645.7	772.5	914.7	1,032.1
Intermediate product expenses	391.5	409.7	518.2	606.2	684.6
Farm origin	209.2	208.2	286.9	335.5	375.3
Feed	162.1	152.0	222.2	261.1	297.5
Livestock	31.3	40.6	45.8	53.6	55.0
Seed	15.8	15.6	18.9	20.7	22.9
Manufactured inputs	100.7	113.0	114.5	140.0	174.8
Fertilizer and lime	56.7	65.3	57.9	72.1	92.6
Pesticides	13.0	12.4	17.7	22.7	23.1
Fuel and oil	24.9	27.8	29.3	35.1	47.9
Electricity	6.1	7.5	9.4	10.1	11.1
Other	81.6	88.5	116.8	130.7	134.5
Repair and operation	37.4	40.0	55.6	56.9	63.3
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	44.3	48.5	61.2	73.8	71.2
Interest	39.8	43.6	50.5	63.3	80.2
Real estate	28.3	30.3	34.5	42.9	54.3
Nonreal estate	11.5	13.3	16.0	20.4	25.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	63.7	68.2	64.4	70.4	73.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	55.8	59.8	57.3	62.7	65.5
Perquisites	8.0	8.4	7.1	7.7	7.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	.3	-3.5	1.1	10.8	7.0
Capital consumption	103.8	108.6	120.1	141.5	166.8
Business taxes	19.0	19.1	18.3	22.6	20.1
NET FARM INCOME	150.4	100.4	174.1	142.3	38.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	690.1	672.6	819.3	921.7	939.0
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	494.7	515.9	629.9	749.6	836.5
Intermediate product expenses	385.3	402.6	508.9	597.4	672.3
Interest	36.4	39.9	46.3	58.1	73.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	55.8	59.8	57.3	62.7	65.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	.3	-3.5	1.1	10.8	7.0
Business taxes	17.0	17.0	16.4	20.6	17.9
NET CASH INCOME	195.3	156.7	189.4	172.1	102.5
Cash income	690.1	672.6	819.3	921.7	939.0
Cash expenses	494.7	515.9	629.9	749.6	836.5
Capital consumption	80.1	85.0	91.9	108.3	123.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	115.2	71.7	97.5	63.8	-20.6
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	690.4	669.1	853.5	958.6	936.5
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	482.4	504.6	617.1	726.3	813.4
Intermediate product expenses	385.3	402.6	508.9	597.4	672.3
Capital consumption	80.1	85.0	91.9	108.3	123.1
Business taxes	17.0	17.0	16.4	20.6	17.9
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	208.0	164.4	236.4	232.3	123.2
Interest	36.4	39.9	46.3	58.1	73.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	63.7	68.2	64.4	70.4	73.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	.3	-3.5	1.1	10.8	7.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	107.6	59.8	124.6	93.0	-30.9
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	251.4	252.8	295.2	345.1	353.8
Number					
Number of farms	16,600	16,700	17,000	17,000	17,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

MARYLAND

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,286.3	1,230.4	1,204.2	1,410.7	1,335.3
Cash income	1,076.0	1,066.1	1,090.2	1,250.4	1,218.0
Farm marketings	1,038.6	1,026.9	1,039.3	1,178.7	1,147.9
Crops	344.9	319.5	320.1	368.6	378.1
Livestock and products	693.7	707.4	719.2	810.1	769.7
Government payments	3.0	2.6	13.1	23.8	15.6
Other farm income	34.4	36.6	37.8	48.0	54.6
Machine hire/customwork	4.9	4.9	3.4	4.0	5.5
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	29.5	31.7	34.4	43.9	49.0
Noncash income	172.9	160.2	139.3	139.9	130.9
Value of home consumption	11.0	10.5	7.8	7.5	7.0
Rental value of dwellings	161.9	149.6	131.5	132.5	124.0
Operators' dwellings	159.9	147.3	129.2	130.2	121.9
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.0	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.1
Value of inventory adjustment	37.4	4.1	-25.3	20.4	-13.7
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,134.1	1,074.7	1,123.8	1,154.6	1,122.5
Intermediate product expenses	746.0	675.9	734.2	745.1	738.1
Farm origin	401.5	363.3	416.2	407.3	410.6
Feed	316.1	275.8	330.9	311.1	313.3
Livestock	61.1	65.1	64.2	71.9	73.5
Seed	24.3	22.4	21.1	24.3	23.8
Manufactured inputs	199.1	167.2	158.1	162.8	160.8
Fertilizer and lime	108.1	78.4	71.6	74.3	75.0
Pesticides	27.2	27.4	26.6	30.5	31.8
Fuel and oil	50.8	45.7	43.3	41.3	38.1
Electricity	13.1	15.7	16.5	16.7	16.0
Other	145.4	145.5	160.0	175.0	166.7
Repair and operation	65.0	63.6	62.5	67.2	65.7
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	80.4	81.8	97.5	107.7	101.0
Interest	100.1	109.0	107.1	102.9	95.6
Real estate	65.6	72.5	74.7	72.9	63.7
Nonreal estate	34.5	36.5	32.4	30.1	31.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	71.1	81.5	78.0	78.4	80.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	63.5	72.8	69.6	69.5	72.5
Perquisites	7.6	8.7	8.4	8.9	8.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	5.6	7.1	2.1	16.2	10.8
Capital consumption	188.9	175.9	175.2	184.2	168.6
Business taxes	22.6	25.3	27.1	27.7	28.9
NET FARM INCOME	152.2	155.7	80.4	256.1	212.8
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,076.0	1,066.1	1,090.2	1,250.4	1,218.0
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	915.7	864.9	914.6	932.1	918.7
Intermediate product expenses	734.1	663.0	721.7	729.8	723.8
Interest	92.3	100.0	97.5	92.7	86.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	63.5	72.8	69.6	69.5	72.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	5.6	7.1	2.1	16.2	10.8
Business taxes	20.3	21.9	23.6	23.9	25.2
NET CASH INCOME	160.3	201.3	175.7	318.3	299.3
Cash income	1,076.0	1,066.1	1,090.2	1,250.4	1,218.0
Cash expenses	915.7	864.9	914.6	932.1	918.7
Capital consumption	139.2	133.8	133.1	138.8	128.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	21.0	67.5	42.5	179.5	171.3
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,126.4	1,083.1	1,075.0	1,280.5	1,213.4
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	893.6	818.7	878.4	892.5	877.0
Intermediate product expenses	734.1	663.0	721.7	729.8	723.8
Capital consumption	139.2	133.8	133.1	138.8	128.0
Business taxes	20.3	21.9	23.6	23.9	25.2
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	232.8	264.4	196.6	388.0	336.4
Interest	92.3	100.0	97.5	92.7	86.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	71.1	81.5	78.0	78.4	80.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	5.6	7.1	2.1	16.2	10.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	63.9	75.8	18.9	200.7	158.6
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	365.1	371.5	377.5	386.2	416.3
Number					
Number of farms	18,200	18,000	18,000	17,800	17,500

See footnotes at end of table.

Tsbale 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

MASSACHUSETTS

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	256.0	267.5	325.5	341.8	371.1
Cash income	224.9	231.6	283.8	293.7	312.7
Farm marketings	221.2	226.5	277.6	286.2	304.1
Crops	110.1	118.3	164.1	162.7	177.2
Livestock and products	111.1	108.2	113.5	123.5	126.9
Government payments	.6	.6	.8	.6	.7
Other farm income	3.1	4.5	5.4	7.0	7.9
Machine hire/customwork	1.6	1.7	.8	1.0	.9
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	1.5	2.8	4.6	6.0	7.1
Noncash income	32.7	37.0	41.4	45.0	55.8
Value of home consumption	2.5	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.7
Rental value of dwellings	30.2	34.5	38.5	41.9	52.1
Operators' dwellings	28.2	32.2	36.5	39.9	50.1
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.0	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-1.6	-1.1	.3	3.1	2.5
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	209.8	222.1	238.6	280.3	293.7
Intermediate product expenses	107.8	108.5	117.9	127.7	138.7
Farm origin	54.9	52.8	51.3	53.1	57.9
Feed	46.6	44.0	40.5	43.7	48.7
Livestock	2.4	3.1	2.9	1.6	1.4
Seed	5.9	5.7	7.8	7.8	7.8
Manufactured inputs	24.6	25.2	28.5	31.0	36.9
Fertilizer and lime	6.6	6.1	8.3	7.8	9.0
Pesticides	3.3	2.9	3.7	4.5	4.5
Fuel and oil	11.2	12.1	12.4	14.4	19.1
Electricity	3.5	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.4
Other	28.3	30.5	38.2	43.7	43.9
Repair and operation	12.2	13.3	16.2	19.3	20.5
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	16.1	17.2	21.9	24.4	23.4
Interest	9.3	9.2	11.4	17.4	20.1
Real estate	6.2	5.8	5.4	6.2	7.3
Nonreal estate	3.1	3.4	6.0	11.2	12.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	43.8	51.6	49.1	51.9	52.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	37.2	43.9	42.4	44.6	44.6
Perquisites	6.6	7.7	6.8	7.3	7.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-.9	-1.0	-.7	1.0	1.4
Capital consumption	36.2	39.3	46.7	54.6	63.0
Business taxes	13.6	14.5	14.2	27.8	18.3
NET FARM INCOME	46.2	45.4	86.8	61.4	77.4
Cash income <u>6/</u>	224.9	231.6	283.8	293.7	312.7
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	161.1	168.3	177.6	210.6	213.5
Intermediate product expenses	105.6	105.7	114.3	124.2	134.1
Interest	7.9	7.9	10.1	15.9	18.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	37.2	43.9	42.4	44.6	44.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-.9	-1.0	-.7	1.0	1.4
Business taxes	11.2	11.8	11.4	25.0	15.2
NET CASH INCOME	63.9	63.3	106.2	83.2	99.3
Cash income	224.9	231.6	283.8	293.7	312.7
Cash expenses	161.1	168.3	177.6	210.6	213.5
Capital consumption	27.5	29.4	35.2	40.4	45.4
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	36.4	33.9	71.0	42.7	53.8
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	227.8	235.3	289.0	301.8	320.9
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	144.3	146.9	160.9	189.6	194.7
Intermediate product expenses	105.6	105.7	114.3	124.2	134.1
Capital consumption	27.5	29.4	35.2	40.4	45.4
Business taxes	11.2	11.8	11.4	25.0	15.2
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	83.5	88.3	128.0	112.3	126.3
Interest	7.9	7.9	10.1	15.9	18.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	43.8	51.6	49.1	51.9	52.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-.9	-1.0	-.7	1.0	1.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	32.7	29.8	69.4	43.5	54.5
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	82.0	94.1	122.7	157.8	161.8
Number					
Number of farms	6,300	6,200	5,900	6,200	6,200

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

MASSACHUSETTS

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	409.4	419.7	447.4	408.5	428.6
Cash income	358.8	361.8	379.5	404.6	405.6
Farm marketings	349.4	351.9	369.1	389.2	389.1
Crops	214.5	219.3	231.8	258.3	264.8
Livestock and products	134.9	132.6	137.3	131.0	124.4
Government payments	.8	.6	.7	3.1	2.4
Other farm income	8.6	9.2	9.7	12.2	14.1
Machine hire/customwork	.9	1.0	.7	.8	1.1
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	7.6	8.3	9.0	11.4	13.0
Noncash income	57.3	64.8	66.2	65.4	80.8
Value of home consumption	2.9	3.8	3.8	3.0	2.4
Rental value of dwellings	54.4	61.0	62.4	62.4	78.4
Operators' dwellings	52.5	58.7	60.2	60.2	76.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.9	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-6.7	-6.8	1.7	-61.5	-57.8
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	307.5	321.4	329.3	337.6	336.5
Intermediate product expenses	146.4	148.0	156.2	152.2	151.1
Farm origin	58.6	54.2	61.7	54.8	52.4
Feed	49.6	47.2	54.9	47.1	44.9
Livestock	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1
Seed	7.4	6.0	5.6	6.5	6.4
Manufactured inputs	39.9	36.9	34.6	34.4	35.0
Fertilizer and lime	10.0	8.9	7.4	7.1	9.0
Pesticides	5.0	4.9	4.7	5.4	5.7
Fuel and oil	19.8	17.2	16.3	15.6	14.4
Electricity	5.1	5.9	6.2	6.3	6.0
Other	47.9	56.9	59.9	63.1	63.7
Repair and operation	19.4	20.6	20.2	23.5	24.6
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	28.5	36.3	39.6	39.6	39.1
Interest	25.9	28.3	25.6	22.9	15.1
Real estate	8.3	9.7	10.8	8.5	4.5
Nonreal estate	17.6	18.6	14.8	14.3	10.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	48.7	53.8	51.5	51.9	52.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	41.5	45.5	43.5	43.4	45.2
Perquisites	7.2	8.3	8.0	8.5	7.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	3.2	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.3
Capital consumption	69.4	74.4	78.2	91.3	96.8
Business taxes	13.9	14.8	15.1	15.2	16.3
NET FARM INCOME	101.9	98.4	118.1	70.9	92.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	358.8	361.8	379.5	404.6	405.6
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	221.6	226.3	230.0	219.9	210.4
Intermediate product expenses	142.2	141.7	149.7	142.9	139.6
Interest	23.8	23.9	20.7	16.6	7.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	41.5	45.5	43.5	43.4	45.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	3.2	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.3
Business taxes	10.9	13.2	13.3	12.9	13.3
NET CASH INCOME	137.2	135.5	149.5	184.7	195.2
Cash income	358.8	361.8	379.5	404.6	405.6
Cash expenses	221.6	226.3	230.0	219.9	210.4
Capital consumption	51.0	53.7	56.6	63.6	64.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	86.1	81.7	92.9	121.1	130.9
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	356.8	361.0	387.2	348.3	352.2
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	204.2	208.6	219.7	219.4	217.3
Intermediate product expenses	142.2	141.7	149.7	142.9	139.6
Capital consumption	51.0	53.7	56.6	63.6	64.3
Business taxes	10.9	13.2	13.3	12.9	13.3
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	152.7	152.4	167.5	129.0	134.9
Interest	23.8	23.9	20.7	16.6	7.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	48.7	53.8	51.5	51.9	52.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	3.2	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	77.0	72.7	92.6	56.3	69.8
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	166.9	169.8	172.6	176.6	190.3
Number					
Number of farms	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

MICHIGAN

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,962.4	2,234.8	2,457.0	2,856.8	3,162.1
Cash income	1,775.2	1,996.6	2,138.1	2,409.7	2,840.0
Farm marketings	1,744.3	1,949.2	2,055.1	2,312.7	2,727.7
Crops	930.9	1,117.8	1,072.0	1,309.3	1,604.1
Livestock and products	813.5	831.4	983.1	1,003.4	1,123.6
Government payments	7.3	21.2	45.5	15.6	10.7
Other farm income	23.5	26.2	37.5	81.4	101.7
Machine hire/customwork	15.1	16.4	12.1	14.1	12.4
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	8.5	9.8	25.4	67.3	89.3
Noncash income	205.8	276.5	288.9	315.7	357.5
Value of home consumption	27.2	46.4	28.0	34.0	27.9
Rental value of dwellings	178.6	230.1	260.9	281.6	329.6
Operators' dwellings	174.9	226.3	256.9	277.8	325.8
Hired laborers' dwellings	3.7	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-18.6	-38.3	30.0	131.5	-35.4
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,560.7	1,726.1	2,001.7	2,348.5	2,689.0
Intermediate product expenses	834.5	880.8	1,036.6	1,196.5	1,361.7
Farm origin	280.7	268.9	298.4	347.0	392.3
Feed	184.6	176.7	184.1	202.1	232.9
Livestock	29.8	28.7	33.1	53.8	56.3
Seed	66.3	63.5	81.2	91.2	103.0
Manufactured inputs	311.3	330.2	373.0	437.2	542.0
Fertilizer and lime	156.0	167.8	181.8	199.6	246.0
Pesticides	50.5	46.0	62.5	83.5	88.8
Fuel and oil	83.6	91.4	96.9	121.1	172.7
Electricity	21.2	25.0	31.8	33.0	34.5
Other	242.5	281.7	365.3	412.3	427.4
Repair and operation	126.7	146.8	190.0	202.0	210.0
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	115.8	134.9	175.3	210.2	217.5
Interest	142.5	166.0	197.9	251.0	311.1
Real estate	81.3	93.3	106.9	133.0	165.0
Nonreal estate	61.2	72.7	91.0	118.0	146.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	132.6	141.2	163.1	180.6	190.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	120.4	128.4	149.8	166.1	175.7
Perquisites	12.2	12.7	13.4	14.5	14.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	4.7	13.9	19.4	46.0	54.2
Capital consumption	338.0	403.6	451.5	524.6	594.3
Business taxes	108.4	120.7	133.2	149.7	177.0
NET FARM INCOME	401.8	508.7	455.3	508.4	473.2
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,775.2	1,996.6	2,138.1	2,409.7	2,840.0
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,166.5	1,255.1	1,472.7	1,741.6	1,998.5
Intermediate product expenses	817.3	855.9	1,005.4	1,166.9	1,326.1
Interest	130.9	152.8	183.1	232.9	288.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	120.4	128.4	149.8	166.1	175.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	4.7	13.9	19.4	46.0	54.2
Business taxes	93.2	104.0	115.0	129.7	153.5
NET CASH INCOME	608.7	741.5	665.4	668.1	841.6
Cash income	1,775.2	1,996.6	2,138.1	2,409.7	2,840.0
Cash expenses	1,166.5	1,255.1	1,472.7	1,741.6	1,998.5
Capital consumption	284.9	335.5	374.4	439.0	493.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	323.8	406.0	291.0	229.1	347.7
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,787.5	2,008.5	2,200.0	2,579.0	2,836.4
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,195.5	1,295.5	1,494.8	1,735.6	1,973.5
Intermediate product expenses	817.3	855.9	1,005.4	1,166.9	1,326.1
Capital consumption	284.9	335.5	374.4	439.0	493.9
Business taxes	93.2	104.0	115.0	129.7	153.5
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	592.0	713.0	705.2	843.4	862.8
Interest	130.9	152.8	183.1	232.9	288.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	132.6	141.2	163.1	180.6	190.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	4.7	13.9	19.4	46.0	54.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	323.9	405.1	339.6	384.0	329.1
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	898.4	855.2	944.9	1,045.0	1,071.4
Number					
Number of farms	70,000	68,000	66,000	66,000	65,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

MICHIGAN

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,448.3	3,463.5	3,340.7	3,716.6	3,593.3
Cash income	2,890.9	2,924.4	3,196.6	3,122.1	3,155.6
Farm marketings	2,756.7	2,759.2	2,923.3	2,793.2	2,850.1
Crops	1,644.1	1,582.9	1,656.5	1,495.5	1,618.8
Livestock and products	1,112.6	1,176.3	1,266.8	1,297.6	1,231.3
Government payments	17.3	40.4	144.4	167.7	116.6
Other farm income	117.0	124.8	128.9	161.3	188.9
Machine hire/customwork	13.5	13.2	9.2	10.9	14.9
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	103.4	111.6	119.8	150.4	173.9
Noncash income	420.6	444.2	409.2	411.3	349.1
Value of home consumption	33.0	33.5	30.3	26.0	24.4
Rental value of dwellings	387.7	410.7	378.9	385.4	324.8
Operators' dwellings	383.9	406.3	374.5	381.1	320.8
Hired laborers' dwellings	3.8	4.5	4.4	4.3	3.9
Value of inventory adjustment	136.8	94.9	-265.2	183.1	88.6
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,914.9	3,015.4	3,109.2	3,089.9	2,944.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,455.9	1,480.5	1,534.5	1,559.1	1,464.5
Farm origin	400.2	414.3	469.3	448.2	424.3
Feed	237.9	254.9	317.2	291.7	284.6
Livestock	50.5	54.3	52.9	42.0	27.9
Seed	111.8	105.2	99.2	114.5	111.8
Manufactured inputs	604.6	587.7	548.8	592.3	540.0
Fertilizer and lime	263.3	245.8	216.2	252.1	209.5
Pesticides	108.7	114.2	110.9	127.1	132.4
Fuel and oil	193.3	182.0	173.6	164.6	151.7
Electricity	39.3	45.7	48.1	48.5	46.4
Other	451.1	478.5	516.3	518.6	500.2
Repair and operation	212.1	216.1	216.9	226.7	219.1
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	239.0	262.4	299.4	291.9	281.1
Interest	376.2	421.3	423.9	411.5	401.1
Real estate	196.8	231.4	242.8	238.6	222.4
Nonreal estate	179.4	189.9	181.1	172.8	178.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	186.8	216.6	206.9	208.2	215.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	172.5	200.2	191.0	191.4	200.3
Perquisites	14.3	16.4	15.9	16.8	15.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	51.8	29.9	29.2	53.6	53.0
Capital consumption	637.3	644.5	681.8	619.9	568.7
Business taxes	206.9	222.6	233.0	237.6	241.3
NET FARM INCOME	533.4	448.1	231.5	626.7	649.2
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,890.9	2,924.4	3,196.6	3,122.1	3,155.6
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,173.6	2,285.7	2,343.9	2,383.6	2,295.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,420.0	1,445.4	1,501.3	1,522.8	1,430.4
Interest	350.0	396.8	398.6	387.3	379.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	172.5	200.2	191.0	191.4	200.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	51.8	29.9	29.2	53.6	53.0
Business taxes	179.4	213.5	223.8	228.5	232.6
NET CASH INCOME	717.3	638.7	852.7	738.5	859.9
Cash income	2,890.9	2,924.4	3,196.6	3,122.1	3,155.6
Cash expenses	2,173.6	2,285.7	2,343.9	2,383.6	2,295.7
Capital consumption	522.2	529.7	571.1	512.6	471.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	195.0	109.0	281.6	225.9	388.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	3,064.4	3,057.2	2,966.1	3,335.5	3,272.5
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,121.6	2,188.6	2,296.2	2,264.0	2,134.8
Intermediate product expenses	1,420.0	1,445.4	1,501.3	1,522.8	1,430.4
Capital consumption	522.2	529.7	571.1	512.6	471.9
Business taxes	179.4	213.5	223.8	228.5	232.6
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	942.8	868.7	669.9	1,071.5	1,137.7
Interest	350.0	396.8	398.6	387.3	379.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	186.8	216.6	206.9	208.2	215.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	51.8	29.9	29.2	53.6	53.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	354.2	225.4	35.3	422.4	489.7
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,105.5	1,124.9	1,143.2	1,169.5	1,260.5
Number					
Number of farms	65,000	64,000	64,000	63,000	62,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

MINNESOTA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	4,051.2	5,253.6	5,624.2	6,420.8	6,846.5
Cash income	4,026.5	4,374.9	5,136.2	5,659.1	6,734.3
Farm marketings	3,930.2	4,254.6	4,931.1	5,533.8	6,608.0
Crops	1,748.1	2,025.5	2,340.7	2,587.6	3,318.1
Livestock and products	2,182.2	2,229.2	2,590.5	2,946.2	3,289.8
Government payments	59.1	82.8	164.3	68.4	69.6
Other farm income	37.2	37.4	40.8	56.9	56.7
Machine hire/customwork	25.0	27.2	25.3	29.4	26.0
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	12.1	10.2	15.4	27.4	30.7
Noncash income	324.3	377.5	385.2	429.2	480.0
Value of home consumption	62.0	56.0	57.4	54.3	38.2
Rental value of dwellings	262.3	321.5	327.8	374.9	441.9
Operators' dwellings	254.5	314.4	322.6	369.9	436.8
Hired laborers' dwellings	7.8	7.1	5.2	5.0	5.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-299.5	501.3	102.9	332.5	-367.8
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	3,446.6	3,869.8	4,289.2	5,236.5	6,051.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,924.3	2,051.9	2,355.0	2,836.8	3,268.0
Farm origin	798.2	855.2	924.2	1,118.6	1,282.7
Feed	492.8	478.2	501.6	585.5	680.8
Livestock	178.2	233.2	284.9	372.5	413.8
Seed	127.2	143.7	137.7	160.6	188.0
Manufactured inputs	642.6	626.8	692.5	871.4	1,087.6
Fertilizer and lime	348.4	312.7	319.6	390.1	461.1
Pesticides	85.1	80.3	112.7	154.3	167.7
Fuel and oil	178.2	193.0	201.7	262.3	386.6
Electricity	30.8	40.9	58.4	64.7	72.2
Other	483.6	569.9	738.3	846.9	897.8
Repair and operation	267.5	322.9	352.0	383.0	405.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	216.1	247.0	386.3	463.8	491.9
Interest	329.8	396.2	497.6	664.9	872.6
Real estate	158.1	189.9	225.2	287.9	367.7
Nonreal estate	171.7	206.3	272.4	377.1	504.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	198.7	189.0	186.9	204.5	213.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	172.9	165.0	169.3	185.5	193.9
Perquisites	25.8	24.0	17.6	19.0	19.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	125.1	201.6	220.7	302.4	374.9
Capital consumption	746.4	925.2	911.5	1,100.0	1,192.9
Business taxes	122.4	105.9	117.5	127.9	129.4
NET FARM INCOME	604.6	1,383.8	1,335.1	1,184.3	795.2
Cash income <u>6/</u>	4,026.5	4,374.9	5,136.2	5,659.1	6,734.3
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,623.6	2,860.5	3,290.3	4,045.7	4,754.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,900.0	2,018.3	2,314.4	2,798.2	3,220.9
Interest	314.6	378.9	478.3	641.9	845.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	172.9	165.0	169.3	185.5	193.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	125.1	201.6	220.7	302.4	374.9
Business taxes	110.9	96.6	107.6	117.8	119.8
NET CASH INCOME	1,402.9	1,514.4	1,845.9	1,613.4	1,979.8
Cash income	4,026.5	4,374.9	5,136.2	5,659.1	6,734.3
Cash expenses	2,623.6	2,860.5	3,290.3	4,045.7	4,754.4
Capital consumption	664.5	825.7	802.7	976.6	1,047.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	738.3	688.7	1,043.2	636.8	932.6
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	3,796.8	4,939.2	5,301.7	6,050.9	6,409.7
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,675.5	2,940.6	3,224.7	3,892.6	4,387.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,900.0	2,018.3	2,314.4	2,798.2	3,220.9
Capital consumption	664.5	825.7	802.7	976.6	1,047.2
Business taxes	110.9	96.6	107.6	117.8	119.8
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,121.3	1,998.6	2,077.0	2,158.3	2,021.8
Interest	314.6	378.9	478.3	641.9	845.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	198.7	189.0	186.9	204.5	213.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	125.1	201.6	220.7	302.4	374.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	482.9	1,229.0	1,191.1	1,009.6	588.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	786.4	754.0	839.5	935.9	959.6
Number					
Number of farms	104,000	104,000	104,000	104,000	104,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

MINNESOTA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	7,537.5	7,395.0	6,790.1	7,868.9	7,307.8
Cash income	6,797.7	6,911.7	7,117.2	6,735.2	7,144.5
Farm marketings	6,656.3	6,590.9	6,373.9	6,088.4	6,471.7
Crops	3,264.2	3,044.0	3,036.6	2,728.5	3,101.5
Livestock and products	3,392.1	3,546.8	3,337.3	3,359.9	3,370.1
Government payments	79.1	182.9	611.7	529.9	480.1
Other farm income	62.3	138.0	131.6	116.9	192.7
Machine hire/customwork	28.3	31.8	22.0	26.2	36.0
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	34.0	106.3	109.5	90.8	156.7
Noncash income	568.9	596.0	531.4	508.3	391.5
Value of home consumption	43.1	41.5	40.8	43.0	40.3
Rental value of dwellings	525.8	554.5	490.6	465.3	351.2
Operators' dwellings	520.8	548.6	484.8	459.7	346.1
Hired laborers' dwellings	5.0	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.2
Value of inventory adjustment	170.9	-112.8	-858.5	625.3	-228.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	6,519.8	6,589.4	6,544.5	6,522.0	6,146.3
Intermediate product expenses	3,399.3	3,312.3	3,359.8	3,326.7	3,286.7
Farm origin	1,259.3	1,244.3	1,346.0	1,269.2	1,243.4
Feed	691.7	711.6	842.6	744.2	755.8
Livestock	356.7	327.7	310.5	302.3	270.0
Seed	210.8	205.0	193.0	222.7	217.6
Manufactured inputs	1,214.7	1,124.6	1,011.7	1,057.2	1,077.4
Fertilizer and lime	479.4	377.3	281.6	314.7	359.1
Pesticides	209.4	224.0	217.7	249.5	259.8
Fuel and oil	438.8	416.3	400.0	379.5	349.8
Electricity	87.0	107.0	112.4	113.5	108.6
Other	925.4	943.4	1,002.1	1,000.3	965.9
Repair and operation	407.7	409.4	400.2	412.5	373.3
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	517.7	534.0	601.9	587.8	592.6
Interest	1,021.4	1,135.3	1,137.4	1,125.5	999.5
Real estate	445.4	525.6	553.3	541.2	513.0
Nonreal estate	576.0	609.7	584.1	584.3	486.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	207.0	237.5	227.8	227.6	232.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	188.2	215.9	207.0	205.5	212.8
Perquisites	18.8	21.6	20.9	22.1	20.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	382.4	383.9	328.4	429.1	403.2
Capital consumption	1,362.6	1,353.4	1,311.1	1,238.4	1,079.2
Business taxes	147.1	166.9	180.0	174.6	145.1
NET FARM INCOME	1,017.6	805.6	245.6	1,346.9	1,161.4
Cash income <u>6/</u>	6,797.7	6,911.7	7,117.2	6,735.2	7,144.5
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	5,047.0	5,117.3	5,123.3	5,180.1	4,984.7
Intermediate product expenses	3,351.7	3,262.8	3,316.1	3,284.2	3,253.6
Interest	988.4	1,100.7	1,104.1	1,097.2	978.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	188.2	215.9	207.0	205.5	212.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	382.4	383.9	328.4	429.1	403.2
Business taxes	136.3	154.0	167.9	164.1	136.6
NET CASH INCOME	1,750.7	1,794.4	1,993.9	1,555.1	2,159.8
Cash income	6,797.7	6,911.7	7,117.2	6,735.2	7,144.5
Cash expenses	5,047.0	5,117.3	5,123.3	5,180.1	4,984.7
Capital consumption	1,193.0	1,191.6	1,164.9	1,113.0	985.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	557.7	602.8	829.0	442.1	1,174.3
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	7,016.6	6,846.4	6,305.3	7,409.2	6,961.7
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	4,681.0	4,608.4	4,648.8	4,561.3	4,375.7
Intermediate product expenses	3,351.7	3,262.8	3,316.1	3,284.2	3,253.6
Capital consumption	1,193.0	1,191.6	1,164.9	1,113.0	985.5
Business taxes	136.3	154.0	167.9	164.1	136.6
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	2,335.7	2,238.0	1,656.5	2,847.9	2,586.0
Interest	988.4	1,100.7	1,104.1	1,097.2	978.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	207.0	237.5	227.8	227.6	232.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	382.4	383.9	328.4	429.1	403.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	757.9	515.9	-3.8	1,094.0	971.6
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	990.1	1,007.5	1,023.9	1,047.4	1,129.0
Number					
Number of farms	104,000	103,000	102,000	101,000	96,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4—Farm income indicators, 1976-85

MISSISSIPPI

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,830.4	1,946.4	2,157.1	2,555.3	2,286.2
Cash income	1,748.9	1,735.0	2,126.5	2,174.9	2,269.7
Farm marketings	1,701.1	1,690.8	2,064.5	2,114.2	2,195.9
Crops	1,040.1	896.3	1,158.9	1,227.2	1,303.3
Livestock and products	661.0	794.4	905.6	887.1	892.6
Government payments	28.6	23.9	29.6	12.9	18.8
Other farm income	19.3	20.4	32.4	47.8	55.0
Machine hire/customwork	12.2	13.3	9.9	11.5	10.2
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	7.0	7.1	22.5	36.2	44.8
Noncash income	126.6	138.7	154.6	196.0	231.6
Value of home consumption	27.3	28.3	22.5	26.3	21.8
Rental value of dwellings	99.3	110.4	132.2	169.7	209.8
Operators' dwellings	98.1	109.1	131.0	168.6	208.7
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-45.1	72.7	-124.0	184.4	-215.1
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,363.6	1,463.8	1,674.3	1,922.3	2,091.0
Intermediate product expenses	771.9	815.0	966.0	1,105.4	1,189.5
Farm origin	301.9	314.9	415.1	478.6	496.9
Feed	215.0	211.3	313.3	354.5	372.1
Livestock	41.9	54.0	56.7	75.6	72.3
Seed	45.0	49.7	45.0	48.5	52.5
Manufactured inputs	266.9	273.1	312.6	351.2	420.0
Fertilizer and lime	98.6	106.6	111.7	106.2	135.5
Pesticides	84.9	76.9	103.9	128.9	127.1
Fuel and oil	74.9	80.3	82.5	101.2	141.8
Electricity	8.6	9.3	14.5	14.9	15.6
Other	203.1	227.0	238.4	275.5	272.6
Repair and operation	87.1	94.2	109.5	131.8	136.6
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	116.0	132.8	128.8	143.7	136.0
Interest	139.6	154.8	188.2	241.1	313.6
Real estate	73.2	82.0	92.8	110.5	137.7
Nonreal estate	66.4	72.8	95.3	130.6	175.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	147.1	163.8	139.0	145.5	145.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	143.2	159.6	135.2	141.3	140.7
Perquisites	3.9	4.3	3.9	4.2	4.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	48.5	51.0	59.8	82.7	55.5
Capital consumption	228.1	250.2	293.5	322.2	358.2
Business taxes	28.4	28.9	27.8	25.5	29.2
NET FARM INCOME	466.8	482.6	482.8	633.0	195.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,748.9	1,735.0	2,126.5	2,174.9	2,269.7
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,111.6	1,186.2	1,349.2	1,567.4	1,693.3
Intermediate product expenses	762.1	802.8	949.9	1,090.0	1,170.1
Interest	131.3	145.9	178.3	229.8	300.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	143.2	159.6	135.2	141.3	140.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	48.5	51.0	59.8	82.7	55.5
Business taxes	26.4	27.0	26.0	23.7	27.1
NET CASH INCOME	637.4	548.8	777.3	607.5	576.4
Cash income	1,748.9	1,735.0	2,126.5	2,174.9	2,269.7
Cash expenses	1,111.6	1,186.2	1,349.2	1,567.4	1,693.3
Capital consumption	190.6	209.3	244.5	264.4	288.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	446.8	339.5	532.7	343.1	287.9
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,732.3	1,837.3	2,026.1	2,386.7	2,077.5
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	979.1	1,039.1	1,220.4	1,378.1	1,485.6
Intermediate product expenses	762.1	802.8	949.9	1,090.0	1,170.1
Capital consumption	190.6	209.3	244.5	264.4	288.5
Business taxes	26.4	27.0	26.0	23.7	27.1
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	753.2	798.2	805.7	1,008.6	591.8
Interest	131.3	145.9	178.3	229.8	300.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	147.1	163.8	139.0	145.5	145.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	48.5	51.0	59.8	82.7	55.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	426.2	437.4	428.5	550.7	91.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	558.7	591.1	722.4	880.2	902.4
Number					
Number of farms	63,000	58,000	56,000	56,000	55,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

MISSISSIPPI

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	2,622.0	2,665.3	2,380.7	2,824.9	2,555.1
Cash income	2,131.2	2,400.7	2,385.5	2,385.6	2,400.8
Farm marketings	2,056.6	2,242.2	2,110.7	2,163.9	2,135.6
Crops	1,193.1	1,302.6	1,183.9	1,117.6	1,125.6
Livestock and products	863.5	939.6	926.8	1,046.3	1,010.0
Government payments	19.5	103.9	221.6	164.5	205.5
Other farm income	55.1	54.5	53.2	57.2	59.8
Machine hire/customwork	11.1	9.8	6.8	8.1	11.2
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	44.0	44.7	46.4	49.1	48.6
Noncash income	294.7	287.4	254.2	267.6	230.5
Value of home consumption	22.4	21.6	20.1	18.2	15.3
Rental value of dwellings	272.3	265.9	234.1	249.4	215.2
Operators' dwellings	271.2	264.6	232.9	248.2	214.0
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1
Value of inventory adjustment	196.1	-22.8	-259.1	171.8	-76.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,308.8	2,257.1	2,221.4	2,238.0	2,101.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,236.7	1,126.8	1,131.5	1,148.2	1,113.9
Farm origin	489.8	407.8	437.9	412.6	414.6
Feed	360.9	288.9	319.3	286.7	285.7
Livestock	74.4	69.9	72.3	72.5	76.6
Seed	54.5	49.0	46.3	53.4	52.2
Manufactured inputs	467.1	429.2	407.2	431.2	407.6
Fertilizer and lime	150.2	124.7	113.0	123.3	104.3
Pesticides	144.2	140.2	136.2	156.1	162.6
Fuel and oil	155.1	143.9	136.5	130.2	120.0
Electricity	17.7	20.4	21.5	21.7	20.7
Other	279.8	289.8	286.4	304.4	291.7
Repair and operation	141.7	139.4	134.5	141.3	131.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	138.1	150.4	151.9	163.1	159.8
Interest	421.6	463.9	460.9	441.8	374.4
Real estate	172.1	199.8	207.8	207.2	185.6
Nonreal estate	249.5	264.1	253.1	234.6	188.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	134.0	145.6	139.8	138.9	142.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	129.9	140.9	135.2	134.0	138.4
Perquisites	4.1	4.8	4.6	4.9	4.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	65.6	73.3	56.4	76.6	72.9
Capital consumption	423.0	416.6	403.5	397.8	362.2
Business taxes	27.9	30.9	29.4	34.7	35.0
NET FARM INCOME	313.2	408.2	159.2	587.0	453.9
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,131.2	2,400.7	2,385.5	2,385.6	2,400.8
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,841.7	1,789.0	1,765.9	1,784.7	1,687.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,215.9	1,103.0	1,108.2	1,121.8	1,088.9
Interest	404.7	447.2	443.1	424.2	358.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	129.9	140.9	135.2	134.0	138.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	65.6	73.3	56.4	76.6	72.9
Business taxes	25.7	24.7	22.9	28.1	28.6
NET CASH INCOME	289.5	611.6	619.6	600.9	713.5
Cash income	2,131.2	2,400.7	2,385.5	2,385.6	2,400.8
Cash expenses	1,841.7	1,789.0	1,765.9	1,784.7	1,687.3
Capital consumption	335.9	338.6	325.6	319.6	291.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	-46.4	273.0	294.0	281.3	422.4
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,350.8	2,400.7	2,147.8	2,576.7	2,341.1
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,577.4	1,466.3	1,456.7	1,469.5	1,408.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,215.9	1,103.0	1,108.2	1,121.8	1,088.9
Capital consumption	335.9	338.6	325.6	319.6	291.2
Business taxes	25.7	24.7	22.9	28.1	28.6
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	773.4	934.4	691.1	1,107.2	932.4
Interest	404.7	447.2	443.1	424.2	358.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	134.0	145.6	139.8	138.9	142.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	65.6	73.3	56.4	76.6	72.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	169.1	268.3	51.7	467.6	358.2
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	931.2	947.5	962.9	985.1	1,061.8
Number					
Number of farms	56,000	53,000	51,000	50,000	48,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

MISSOURI

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,019.6	3,508.3	4,059.0	4,903.1	4,294.3
Cash income	2,835.4	3,021.3	3,605.1	4,379.2	4,310.9
Farm marketings	2,768.0	2,928.7	3,471.2	4,245.6	4,125.0
Crops	1,145.1	1,249.4	1,348.4	1,844.6	1,950.1
Livestock and products	1,622.8	1,679.3	2,122.8	2,401.0	2,174.9
Government payments	30.9	51.2	72.3	31.3	78.9
Other farm income	36.5	41.4	61.6	102.3	107.0
Machine hire/customwork	27.9	30.3	28.4	33.0	29.2
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	8.7	11.1	33.2	69.3	77.8
Noncash income	289.7	323.6	376.1	437.4	519.8
Value of home consumption	69.1	60.1	64.0	58.3	49.1
Rental value of dwellings	220.5	263.5	312.1	379.1	470.7
Operators' dwellings	215.2	259.1	306.5	373.7	465.2
Hired laborers' dwellings	5.3	4.4	5.6	5.4	5.5
Value of inventory adjustment	-105.5	163.4	77.7	86.5	-536.4
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,648.5	2,858.7	3,158.6	3,707.4	4,061.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,496.7	1,540.5	1,664.1	1,983.0	2,159.0
Farm origin	634.0	625.9	639.9	741.3	755.4
Feed	536.1	507.1	519.6	603.9	610.2
Livestock	24.9	32.3	37.8	46.9	45.2
Seed	73.1	86.5	82.5	90.5	100.0
Manufactured inputs	483.6	484.8	496.5	620.0	800.4
Fertilizer and lime	264.4	256.5	231.9	296.8	400.1
Pesticides	64.9	60.2	83.2	106.8	109.2
Fuel and oil	133.3	141.9	146.6	180.8	254.7
Electricity	21.0	26.2	34.9	35.6	36.5
Other	379.1	429.8	527.6	621.7	603.1
Repair and operation	205.4	236.4	277.0	300.4	314.6
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	173.7	193.4	250.7	321.3	288.6
Interest	260.6	308.4	371.6	459.9	556.5
Real estate	138.2	161.6	194.0	235.4	273.7
Nonreal estate	122.4	146.7	177.6	224.6	282.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	106.1	91.4	144.1	155.5	160.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	88.7	76.5	125.1	135.0	138.9
Perquisites	17.4	14.9	18.9	20.5	21.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	136.5	177.9	184.5	266.2	228.4
Capital consumption	540.2	628.6	681.3	727.7	848.3
Business taxes	108.3	111.9	113.1	115.1	109.7
NET FARM INCOME	371.1	649.5	900.3	1,195.6	232.5
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,835.4	3,021.3	3,605.1	4,379.2	4,310.9
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,046.8	2,160.5	2,391.8	2,891.1	3,109.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,474.3	1,510.0	1,624.7	1,946.0	2,110.3
Interest	246.6	292.2	352.5	437.1	530.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	88.7	76.5	125.1	135.0	138.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	136.5	177.9	184.5	266.2	228.4
Business taxes	100.7	104.0	105.0	106.8	101.4
NET CASH INCOME	788.6	860.7	1,213.3	1,488.1	1,201.6
Cash income	2,835.4	3,021.3	3,605.1	4,379.2	4,310.9
Cash expenses	2,046.8	2,160.5	2,391.8	2,891.1	3,109.3
Capital consumption	461.5	534.4	571.2	603.0	689.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	327.1	326.3	642.1	885.1	512.1
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,804.4	3,249.2	3,752.5	4,529.4	3,829.1
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,036.5	2,148.4	2,300.9	2,655.8	2,901.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,474.3	1,510.0	1,624.7	1,946.0	2,110.3
Capital consumption	461.5	534.4	571.2	603.0	689.5
Business taxes	100.7	104.0	105.0	106.8	101.4
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	767.9	1,100.8	1,451.5	1,873.6	927.8
Interest	246.6	292.2	352.5	437.1	530.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	106.1	91.4	144.1	155.5	160.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	136.5	177.9	184.5	266.2	228.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	278.6	539.4	770.5	1,014.8	9.1
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,204.9	1,160.9	1,299.1	1,455.9	1,492.7
Number					
Number of farms	125,000	123,000	122,000	121,000	120,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

MISSOURI

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	5,151.2	4,579.2	4,151.5	4,622.6	4,700.4
Cash income	4,331.6	4,053.0	4,147.0	4,069.8	4,026.2
Farm marketings	4,108.2	3,850.3	3,783.3	3,696.1	3,668.0
Crops	1,804.5	1,778.7	1,520.6	1,529.9	1,737.9
Livestock and products	2,303.7	2,071.7	2,262.8	2,166.2	1,930.1
Government payments	105.4	79.8	241.2	224.6	187.7
Other farm income	118.0	122.8	122.4	149.0	170.6
Machine hire/customwork	31.8	29.0	20.2	23.9	32.9
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	86.3	93.8	102.2	125.1	137.6
Noncash income	597.6	583.7	518.6	518.0	397.2
Value of home consumption	49.3	48.2	45.4	43.0	39.2
Rental value of dwellings	548.4	535.5	473.1	475.0	358.1
Operators' dwellings	543.0	529.2	466.9	468.9	352.5
Hired laborers' dwellings	5.4	6.3	6.2	6.1	5.6
Value of inventory adjustment	221.9	-57.4	-514.0	34.9	276.9
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	4,230.5	4,203.5	4,240.7	4,143.2	3,958.9
Intermediate product expenses	2,175.3	2,036.4	2,173.0	2,073.7	2,003.5
Farm origin	749.7	733.9	860.0	752.4	727.4
Feed	600.4	593.7	724.7	603.6	578.9
Livestock	43.2	42.5	43.4	42.6	44.7
Seed	106.0	97.8	92.0	106.2	103.8
Manufactured inputs	810.7	710.2	690.1	686.0	666.2
Fertilizer and lime	362.3	274.8	268.6	257.6	252.1
Pesticides	128.6	130.1	126.4	144.9	150.9
Fuel and oil	278.9	258.7	246.2	234.2	215.9
Electricity	40.9	46.5	48.9	49.4	47.3
Other	614.9	592.4	622.8	635.3	609.9
Repair and operation	314.1	314.4	310.8	323.5	308.2
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	300.8	278.0	312.0	311.8	301.7
Interest	676.9	745.4	719.4	709.0	604.7
Real estate	326.9	375.0	380.9	376.3	331.8
Nonreal estate	350.0	370.4	338.5	332.7	272.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	153.0	173.2	165.8	167.0	170.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	132.7	150.0	143.3	143.2	149.3
Perquisites	20.3	23.3	22.5	23.8	21.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	214.8	243.6	192.5	251.5	314.1
Capital consumption	900.2	888.5	875.3	828.2	761.2
Business taxes	110.4	116.3	114.7	113.9	104.7
NET FARM INCOME	920.7	375.8	-89.2	479.3	741.5
Cash income <u>6/</u>	4,331.6	4,053.0	4,147.0	4,069.8	4,026.2
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	3,224.8	3,197.6	3,251.8	3,207.1	3,096.4
Intermediate product expenses	2,129.4	1,988.3	2,128.4	2,029.8	1,961.3
Interest	645.9	711.9	685.3	679.8	577.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	132.7	150.0	143.3	143.2	149.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	214.8	243.6	192.5	251.5	314.1
Business taxes	102.1	103.8	102.3	102.9	93.9
NET CASH INCOME	1,106.8	855.4	895.2	862.6	929.8
Cash income	4,331.6	4,053.0	4,147.0	4,069.8	4,026.2
Cash expenses	3,224.8	3,197.6	3,251.8	3,207.1	3,096.4
Capital consumption	727.7	731.5	725.8	698.3	641.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	379.1	123.9	169.3	164.3	288.3
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	4,608.2	4,050.0	3,684.6	4,153.7	4,347.9
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,959.1	2,823.6	2,956.5	2,831.1	2,696.7
Intermediate product expenses	2,129.4	1,988.3	2,128.4	2,029.8	1,961.3
Capital consumption	727.7	731.5	725.8	698.3	641.5
Business taxes	102.1	103.8	102.3	102.9	93.9
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,649.1	1,226.4	728.1	1,322.6	1,651.2
Interest	645.9	711.9	685.3	679.8	577.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	153.0	173.2	165.8	167.0	170.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	214.8	243.6	192.5	251.5	314.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	635.4	97.7	-315.5	224.4	588.5
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,540.2	1,567.3	1,592.7	1,629.4	1,756.2
Number					
Number of farms	120,000	118,000	118,000	117,000	115,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

MONTANA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income 1/	1,141.0	1,033.6	1,483.6	1,500.2	1,619.3
Cash income	1,094.7	1,050.2	1,366.3	1,435.0	1,471.9
Farm marketings	1,065.7	971.3	1,209.9	1,386.5	1,399.7
Crops	610.2	475.1	528.9	580.6	652.8
Livestock and products	455.5	496.2	681.0	805.9	746.9
Government payments	10.5	61.4	137.2	34.0	58.5
Other farm income	18.4	17.4	19.2	14.5	13.6
Machine hire/customwork	10.4	11.3	7.6	8.9	7.8
Other farm-related income 2/	8.1	6.1	11.5	5.7	5.8
Noncash income	86.8	97.7	111.2	118.8	137.0
Value of home consumption	11.4	11.4	15.9	16.5	13.9
Rental value of dwellings	75.4	86.3	95.3	102.3	123.2
Operators' dwellings	72.7	84.0	91.8	99.0	119.7
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.7	2.3	3.5	3.4	3.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-40.4	-114.3	6.1	-53.6	10.4
Total production expenses 1/	997.1	1,054.9	1,272.6	1,459.5	1,579.9
Intermediate product expenses	435.7	462.5	618.2	699.8	705.5
Farm origin	123.1	114.7	209.8	233.0	206.9
Feed	78.8	75.9	110.6	131.5	135.6
Livestock	34.4	31.5	86.3	86.1	52.9
Seed	10.0	7.4	12.9	15.4	18.4
Manufactured inputs	143.9	162.4	170.7	215.0	247.7
Fertilizer and lime	56.2	68.9	65.0	81.8	72.3
Pesticides	18.1	17.6	25.5	33.5	34.9
Fuel and oil	63.1	66.5	67.5	86.3	125.9
Electricity	6.5	9.4	12.7	13.5	14.5
Other	168.6	185.4	237.7	251.8	250.9
Repair and operation	79.9	88.1	94.2	99.9	105.3
Other miscellaneous 3/	88.8	97.3	143.5	151.9	145.6
Interest	156.8	179.7	209.2	263.3	321.2
Real estate	85.2	98.3	114.9	139.8	169.9
Nonreal estate	71.6	81.4	94.4	123.5	151.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	72.0	65.3	88.9	95.5	97.8
Cash labor expenses 4/	63.2	57.6	77.0	82.6	84.5
Perquisites	8.8	7.7	11.9	12.9	13.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	52.2	47.3	51.7	65.5	85.1
Capital consumption	199.9	217.4	222.1	241.0	287.1
Business taxes	80.6	82.7	82.5	94.4	83.2
NET FARM INCOME	143.9	-21.3	211.0	40.7	39.4
Cash income 6/	1,094.7	1,050.2	1,366.3	1,435.0	1,471.9
Cash expenses 6/	774.6	813.3	1,019.7	1,186.6	1,256.8
Intermediate product expenses	429.1	453.9	607.7	690.7	694.0
Interest	151.9	174.3	203.2	256.2	312.9
Cash labor expenses 4/	63.2	57.6	77.0	82.6	84.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	52.2	47.3	51.7	65.5	85.1
Business taxes	78.2	80.3	80.1	91.6	80.2
NET CASH INCOME	320.1	236.9	346.6	248.4	215.1
Cash income	1,094.7	1,050.2	1,366.3	1,435.0	1,471.9
Cash expenses	774.6	813.3	1,019.7	1,186.6	1,256.8
Capital consumption	174.4	188.2	190.0	206.1	245.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME 7/	145.7	48.7	156.6	42.2	-30.2
Gross receipts of farms 8/	1,068.3	949.6	1,391.8	1,401.2	1,499.5
Nonfactor payments 6/	681.7	722.3	877.8	988.5	1,019.5
Intermediate product expenses	429.1	453.9	607.7	690.7	694.0
Capital consumption	174.4	188.2	190.0	206.1	245.3
Business taxes	78.2	80.3	80.1	91.6	80.2
Factor payments 6/	386.6	227.2	514.0	412.8	480.1
Interest	151.9	174.3	203.2	256.2	312.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	72.0	65.3	88.9	95.5	97.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords 5/	52.2	47.3	51.7	65.5	85.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS 9/	110.5	-59.6	170.2	-4.4	-15.8
Off-farm income 10/	215.1	207.9	233.4	262.6	269.2
Number					
Number of farms	23,400	23,500	23,600	23,700	23,800

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Tbale 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

MONTANA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,865.7	1,862.3	1,816.2	1,626.2	1,244.6
Cash income	1,508.1	1,681.3	1,723.2	1,619.7	1,444.9
Farm marketings	1,410.2	1,550.2	1,480.9	1,366.0	1,206.8
Crops	781.0	896.2	823.6	649.4	404.8
Livestock and products	629.2	654.0	657.3	716.6	802.0
Government psyments	85.1	116.9	230.3	239.6	220.9
Other farm income	12.8	14.1	11.9	14.1	17.2
Machine hire/customwork	8.5	9.3	6.4	7.6	10.5
Other frsm-related income <u>2/</u>	4.2	4.9	5.5	6.5	6.7
Noncash income	144.8	156.4	148.4	157.0	138.1
Value of home consumption	13.9	13.8	14.5	16.9	15.6
Rental value of dwellings	130.8	142.6	133.9	140.1	122.5
Operators' dwellings	127.4	138.6	130.0	136.3	119.0
Hired laborers' dwellings	3.4	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.5
Vslue of inventory adjustment	212.9	24.6	-55.3	-150.5	-338.4
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,752.5	1,780.0	1,800.5	1,732.9	1,610.3
Intermediate product expenses	744.0	738.4	774.7	731.3	709.4
Frm origin	196.9	175.2	212.4	176.9	174.4
Feed	131.8	110.9	146.9	122.1	115.9
Livestock	44.0	43.4	45.8	32.1	36.4
Seed	21.1	20.9	19.7	22.7	22.2
Manufactured inputs	280.5	279.5	276.4	278.0	254.3
Fertilizer and lime	78.8	79.5	83.8	85.0	69.9
Pesticides	42.0	43.3	42.1	48.3	50.3
Fuel and oil	142.7	136.4	129.2	123.3	113.6
Electricity	17.0	20.2	21.2	21.4	20.5
Other	266.7	283.7	285.9	276.4	280.6
Repair and operation	105.1	109.9	108.2	110.6	106.1
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	161.6	173.9	177.7	165.8	174.6
Interest	382.2	409.3	419.4	421.5	379.7
Real estate	195.5	211.7	220.4	225.4	221.2
Nonreal estate	186.7	197.6	199.0	196.1	158.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	93.0	104.7	100.2	101.1	103.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	80.3	90.1	86.0	86.1	90.0
Perquisites	12.8	14.6	14.2	15.0	13.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	121.2	109.7	112.4	103.9	59.7
Capital consumption	326.7	336.1	316.8	296.1	275.3
Business taxes	85.3	81.9	77.1	79.1	82.8
NET FARM INCOME	113.2	82.2	15.7	-106.7	-365.7
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,508.1	1,681.3	1,723.2	1,619.7	1,444.9
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,390.5	1,401.1	1,441.1	1,393.3	1,294.2
Intermediate product expenses	733.7	724.0	760.7	716.4	695.0
Interest	372.8	399.3	408.7	411.6	370.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	80.3	90.1	86.0	86.1	90.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	121.2	109.7	112.4	103.9	59.7
Business taxes	82.5	78.1	73.3	75.4	79.1
NET CASH INCOME	117.6	280.2	282.0	226.4	150.7
Cash income	1,508.1	1,681.3	1,723.2	1,619.7	1,444.9
Cash expenses	1,390.5	1,401.1	1,441.1	1,393.3	1,294.2
Capital consumption	282.8	289.1	270.0	252.0	234.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	-165.2	-8.9	12.0	-25.6	-83.8
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,738.3	1,723.6	1,686.3	1,490.0	1,125.6
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,099.1	1,091.2	1,104.0	1,043.7	1,008.6
Intermediate product expenses	733.7	724.0	760.7	716.4	695.0
Capital consumption	282.8	289.1	270.0	252.0	234.5
Business taxes	82.5	78.1	73.3	75.4	79.1
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	639.2	632.4	582.2	446.3	117.0
Interest	372.8	399.3	408.7	411.6	370.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	93.0	104.7	100.2	101.1	103.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	121.2	109.7	112.4	103.9	59.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	52.2	18.8	-39.1	-170.2	-416.7
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	277.8	282.6	287.2	293.8	316.7
Number					
Number of farms	23,900	24,000	24,000	23,900	23,800

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

NEBRASKA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	4,048.1	4,367.7	5,520.2	7,001.3	6,642.7
Cash income	3,915.3	4,107.6	4,984.9	6,482.3	6,960.2
Farm marketings	3,841.0	3,975.0	4,679.6	6,301.0	6,830.1
Crops	1,666.2	1,727.2	1,595.5	2,034.3	2,814.1
Livestock and products	2,174.8	2,247.8	3,084.1	4,266.6	4,016.0
Government payments	36.6	92.9	268.6	132.7	82.9
Other farm income	37.7	39.7	36.7	48.6	47.3
Machine hire/customwork	29.5	32.1	27.2	31.6	28.0
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	8.2	7.6	9.4	17.0	19.3
Noncash income	158.7	183.9	188.5	217.8	278.7
Value of home consumption	19.1	18.5	26.5	21.8	27.6
Rental value of dwellings	139.6	165.4	161.9	196.0	251.1
Operators' dwellings	135.4	160.0	157.8	192.0	247.1
Hired laborers' dwellings	4.2	5.4	4.1	3.9	4.0
Value of inventory adjustment	-25.9	76.2	346.9	301.2	-596.3
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	3,582.3	3,943.6	4,778.2	6,273.4	6,755.3
Intermediate product expenses	2,267.0	2,427.2	3,111.3	4,185.6	4,364.9
Farm origin	1,348.0	1,414.0	1,851.4	2,653.0	2,583.3
Feed	633.1	610.6	657.8	808.5	844.7
Livestock	616.9	699.9	1,082.3	1,717.8	1,593.5
Seed	98.0	103.5	111.3	126.7	145.1
Manufactured inputs	519.5	569.7	624.8	728.6	962.8
Fertilizer and lime	243.6	265.6	267.8	292.9	405.4
Pesticides	61.4	57.6	80.5	106.4	111.9
Fuel and oil	185.7	203.5	213.6	264.9	378.7
Electricity	28.9	43.0	63.0	64.4	66.8
Other	399.4	443.4	635.0	804.0	818.8
Repair and operation	205.2	229.3	227.9	255.7	269.7
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	194.3	214.1	407.1	548.3	549.1
Interest	325.6	402.0	472.8	605.1	786.8
Real estate	127.5	155.8	186.0	224.8	282.2
Nonreal estate	198.1	246.1	286.8	380.3	504.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	116.8	156.5	151.8	165.8	172.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	103.0	138.4	137.9	150.9	157.4
Perquisites	13.8	18.1	13.8	15.0	15.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	156.7	176.0	193.1	358.6	348.0
Capital consumption	543.4	611.2	649.9	749.9	851.0
Business taxes	172.8	170.9	199.3	208.4	231.8
NET FARM INCOME	465.8	424.1	742.0	727.9	-112.6
Cash income <u>6/</u>	3,915.3	4,107.6	4,984.9	6,482.3	6,960.2
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,998.8	3,283.2	4,079.7	5,470.8	5,842.7
Intermediate product expenses	2,254.4	2,410.7	3,093.5	4,167.3	4,341.4
Interest	319.3	394.4	464.1	594.7	774.1
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	103.0	138.4	137.9	150.9	157.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	156.7	176.0	193.1	358.6	348.0
Business taxes	165.5	163.8	191.1	199.3	221.8
NET CASH INCOME	916.4	824.5	905.1	1,011.5	1,117.6
Cash income	3,915.3	4,107.6	4,984.9	6,482.3	6,960.2
Cash expenses	2,998.8	3,283.2	4,079.7	5,470.8	5,842.7
Capital consumption	497.2	558.1	598.3	685.0	770.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	419.3	266.4	306.9	326.5	346.7
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	3,912.7	4,207.7	5,362.4	6,809.2	6,395.6
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,917.0	3,132.5	3,882.9	5,051.6	5,334.1
Intermediate product expenses	2,254.4	2,410.7	3,093.5	4,167.3	4,341.4
Capital consumption	497.2	558.1	598.3	685.0	770.9
Business taxes	165.5	163.8	191.1	199.3	221.8
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	995.7	1,075.2	1,479.5	1,757.6	1,061.5
Interest	319.3	394.4	464.1	594.7	774.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	116.8	156.5	151.8	165.8	172.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	156.7	176.0	193.1	358.6	348.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	402.9	348.4	670.6	638.5	-233.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	477.7	452.3	497.0	546.4	560.2
Number					
Number of farms	67,000	66,000	66,000	65,000	65,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

NEBRASKA					
Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	7,779.9	7,859.7	7,347.7	8,308.3	8,594.2
Cash income	6,779.0	7,698.3	7,618.2	7,839.9	8,339.5
Farm marketings	6,622.5	7,027.0	6,445.8	7,034.5	7,205.9
Crops	2,826.6	2,690.5	2,228.1	2,510.2	3,093.1
Livestock and products	3,795.9	4,336.5	4,217.7	4,524.3	4,112.8
Government payments	101.0	277.5	786.8	533.0	518.4
Other farm income	55.5	393.8	385.7	272.4	615.2
Machine hire/customwork	30.4	33.3	23.1	27.4	37.7
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	25.0	360.5	362.5	245.0	577.5
Noncash income	327.0	330.7	307.3	278.5	204.2
Value of home consumption	30.2	30.0	29.4	26.1	21.6
Rental value of dwellings	296.8	300.7	277.9	252.4	182.6
Operators' dwellings	292.9	296.1	273.4	248.0	178.5
Hired laborers' dwellings	3.9	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.1
Value of inventory adjustment	673.9	-169.2	-577.8	189.9	50.5
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	6,884.4	7,051.0	6,908.1	6,978.3	6,826.8
Intermediate product expenses	4,179.7	4,218.9	4,193.3	4,189.0	4,270.6
Farm origin	2,351.5	2,453.4	2,500.4	2,429.5	2,461.1
Feed	843.0	844.0	995.9	913.8	899.2
Livestock	1,349.2	1,457.5	1,361.4	1,350.6	1,400.5
Seed	159.3	152.0	143.1	165.1	161.4
Manufactured inputs	1,023.1	940.6	869.5	887.7	899.9
Fertilizer and lime	395.6	328.7	276.8	290.8	327.6
Pesticides	135.7	141.1	137.1	157.1	163.6
Fuel and oil	416.7	384.7	365.0	348.4	321.1
Electricity	75.1	86.1	90.6	91.4	87.5
Other	805.2	824.9	823.3	871.8	909.5
Repair and operation	271.6	268.9	260.3	261.6	245.5
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	533.6	556.0	563.0	610.2	664.1
Interest	972.8	1,061.9	1,024.5	1,034.5	829.4
Real estate	357.4	410.6	413.9	408.9	368.0
Nonreal estate	615.4	651.3	610.6	625.6	461.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	167.3	191.5	183.6	183.5	187.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	152.4	174.5	167.2	166.1	172.2
Perquisites	14.8	17.0	16.4	17.4	15.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	392.4	384.0	348.0	439.7	481.5
Capital consumption	913.2	920.6	879.6	850.0	775.4
Business taxes	259.0	274.1	279.2	281.5	282.1
NET FARM INCOME	895.5	808.7	439.5	1,330.0	1,767.4
Cash income <u>6/</u>	6,779.0	7,698.3	7,618.2	7,839.9	8,339.5
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	5,906.7	6,059.2	5,964.8	6,070.3	6,001.0
Intermediate product expenses	4,156.9	4,191.3	4,170.1	4,167.8	4,252.3
Interest	956.9	1,042.6	1,006.8	1,020.4	817.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	152.4	174.5	167.2	166.1	172.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	392.4	384.0	348.0	439.7	481.5
Business taxes	248.1	266.9	272.7	276.3	277.4
NET CASH INCOME	872.2	1,639.1	1,653.4	1,769.7	2,338.5
Cash income	6,779.0	7,698.3	7,618.2	7,839.9	8,339.5
Cash expenses	5,906.7	6,059.2	5,964.8	6,070.3	6,001.0
Capital consumption	822.7	830.3	802.1	787.4	723.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	49.6	808.8	851.3	982.3	1,614.9
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	7,487.0	7,563.7	7,074.3	8,060.3	8,415.7
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	5,227.7	5,288.4	5,244.9	5,231.4	5,253.2
Intermediate product expenses	4,156.9	4,191.3	4,170.1	4,167.8	4,252.3
Capital consumption	822.7	830.3	802.1	787.4	723.5
Business taxes	248.1	266.9	272.7	276.3	277.4
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	2,259.3	2,275.3	1,829.4	2,828.9	3,162.5
Interest	956.9	1,042.6	1,006.8	1,020.4	817.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	167.3	191.5	183.6	183.5	187.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	392.4	384.0	348.0	439.7	481.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	742.8	657.2	291.0	1,185.3	1,675.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	578.0	588.2	597.7	611.5	659.1
Number					
Number of farms	65,000	63,000	62,000	60,000	59,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

NEVADA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	160.8	165.9	203.9	195.7	299.9
Cash income	153.8	157.7	184.9	221.8	249.2
Farm marketings	150.6	152.5	178.8	218.8	246.3
Crops	44.5	49.0	49.3	58.2	88.1
Livestock and products	106.1	103.5	129.6	160.7	158.2
Government payments	1.3	2.6	3.4	1.3	1.3
Other farm income	1.8	2.7	2.8	1.7	1.6
Machine hire/customwork	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.1
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	.6	1.4	1.7	.4	.5
Noncash income	12.3	14.4	19.2	23.3	29.3
Value of home consumption	2.6	2.8	4.2	4.9	4.3
Rental value of dwellings	9.6	11.6	15.0	18.4	25.0
Operators' dwellings	8.8	10.7	14.4	17.8	24.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	.9	.9	.7	.6	.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-5.3	-6.2	-2.2	-49.4	21.4
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	143.6	159.8	194.7	230.4	255.9
Intermediate product expenses	77.5	84.6	112.7	132.5	148.8
Farm origin	32.7	34.7	46.1	61.0	65.2
Feed	16.3	16.4	25.8	34.3	37.8
Livestock	14.9	14.5	17.9	23.8	24.1
Seed	1.4	3.8	2.3	2.8	3.3
Manufactured inputs	17.7	20.4	24.0	27.0	32.1
Fertilizer and lime	4.6	4.0	4.9	5.6	6.3
Pesticides	1.7	1.6	2.2	2.7	2.6
Fuel and oil	8.9	10.3	11.3	13.1	17.2
Electricity	2.5	4.5	5.6	5.6	6.0
Other	27.1	29.6	42.6	44.6	51.5
Repair and operation	8.5	9.7	10.5	12.5	13.8
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	18.5	19.8	32.2	32.1	37.8
Interest	13.9	17.1	22.0	27.4	32.4
Real estate	10.2	12.5	15.4	18.6	21.5
Nonreal estate	3.6	4.7	6.6	8.9	10.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	22.2	25.1	22.5	23.6	23.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	19.4	22.2	20.3	21.2	21.2
Perquisites	2.8	2.9	2.2	2.4	2.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	1.4	1.3	1.9	4.6	5.9
Capital consumption	22.9	26.1	30.1	35.7	39.7
Business taxes	5.7	5.6	5.6	6.5	5.5
NET FARM INCOME	17.2	6.1	9.2	-34.6	44.0
Cash income <u>6/</u>	153.8	157.7	184.9	221.8	249.2
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	116.2	128.7	159.7	189.3	209.9
Intermediate product expenses	76.7	83.6	111.2	130.9	146.5
Interest	13.2	16.3	21.0	26.2	31.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	19.4	22.2	20.3	21.2	21.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	1.4	1.3	1.9	4.6	5.9
Business taxes	5.4	5.3	5.3	6.3	5.3
NET CASH INCOME	37.6	29.0	25.2	32.5	39.4
Cash income	153.8	157.7	184.9	221.8	249.2
Cash expenses	116.2	128.7	159.7	189.3	209.9
Capital consumption	19.9	22.6	25.5	29.4	31.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	17.7	6.4	-3	3.1	8.4
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	152.0	155.2	189.6	178.0	275.6
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	102.0	111.5	142.1	166.6	182.7
Intermediate product expenses	76.7	83.6	111.2	130.9	146.5
Capital consumption	19.9	22.6	25.5	29.4	31.0
Business taxes	5.4	5.3	5.3	6.3	5.3
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	50.0	43.7	47.5	11.4	92.8
Interest	13.2	16.3	21.0	26.2	31.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	22.2	25.1	22.5	23.6	23.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	1.4	1.3	1.9	4.6	5.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	13.1	1.0	2.1	-43.1	32.2
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	38.3	39.1	46.3	54.7	56.1
Number					
Number of farms	2,400	2,600	2,900	2,900	2,900

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

NEVADA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	270.3	264.2	270.0	278.2	249.7
Cash income	220.1	243.3	234.3	257.5	228.4
Farm marketings	214.6	237.0	228.5	251.1	222.1
Crops	81.6	70.9	75.5	78.7	78.1
Livestock and products	133.0	166.1	153.0	172.4	143.9
Government payments	3.7	4.4	4.1	4.5	3.9
Other farm income	1.8	2.0	1.6	2.0	2.5
Machine hire/customwork	1.2	1.3	.9	1.1	1.5
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	.6	.6	.7	.9	1.0
Noncash income	29.5	29.8	28.8	28.8	27.2
Value of home consumption	3.8	2.9	3.6	3.2	3.0
Rental value of dwellings	25.8	26.9	25.2	25.7	24.2
Operators' dwellings	25.1	26.2	24.5	25.0	23.6
Hired laborers' dwellings	.6	.7	.7	.7	.6
Value of inventory adjustment	20.7	-8.9	6.9	-8.2	-6.0
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	257.7	247.3	261.0	252.6	246.5
Intermediate product expenses	141.5	129.5	139.1	134.0	132.8
Farm origin	55.9	46.6	56.8	52.4	46.2
Feed	33.6	29.4	37.2	34.7	31.8
Livestock	18.5	13.5	16.1	13.7	10.5
Seed	3.8	3.7	3.5	4.0	3.9
Manufactured inputs	33.1	31.3	31.3	30.4	30.8
Fertilizer and lime	6.0	5.6	6.0	5.3	7.0
Pesticides	2.9	2.8	2.7	3.1	3.3
Fuel and oil	17.6	15.2	14.4	13.7	12.7
Electricity	6.6	7.8	8.2	8.2	7.9
Other	52.5	51.6	51.0	51.3	55.7
Repair and operation	13.5	13.2	12.4	12.4	11.6
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	39.0	38.4	38.7	38.8	44.1
Interest	36.7	39.1	40.2	39.6	39.1
Real estate	24.1	25.8	27.4	27.8	27.4
Nonreal estate	12.6	13.3	12.8	11.8	11.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	22.0	24.2	23.2	23.3	23.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	19.6	21.5	20.6	20.5	21.3
Perquisites	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	8.2	5.0	7.2	6.4	6.1
Capital consumption	45.9	46.4	47.3	45.3	41.1
Business taxes	3.4	3.1	4.0	3.9	3.6
NET FARM INCOME	12.6	16.9	9.0	25.6	3.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	220.1	243.3	234.3	257.5	228.4
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	205.7	192.8	205.7	198.7	197.7
Intermediate product expenses	139.5	126.8	136.5	131.0	130.0
Interest	35.1	37.2	38.2	37.6	37.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	19.6	21.5	20.6	20.5	21.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	8.2	5.0	7.2	6.4	6.1
Business taxes	3.2	2.3	3.3	3.1	2.9
NET CASH INCOME	14.4	50.5	28.5	58.9	30.7
Cash income	220.1	243.3	234.3	257.5	228.4
Cash expenses	205.7	192.8	205.7	198.7	197.7
Capital consumption	36.9	37.5	38.5	36.4	33.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	-22.5	13.0	-10.0	22.5	-2.7
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	245.2	238.0	245.5	253.2	226.1
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	179.7	166.6	178.3	170.6	166.3
Intermediate product expenses	139.5	126.8	136.5	131.0	130.0
Capital consumption	36.9	37.5	38.5	36.4	33.3
Business taxes	3.2	2.3	3.3	3.1	2.9
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	65.5	71.4	67.2	82.7	59.8
Interest	35.1	37.2	38.2	37.6	37.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	22.0	24.2	23.2	23.3	23.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	8.2	5.0	7.2	6.4	6.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	.2	5.0	-1.4	15.4	-7.5
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	57.9	58.9	59.9	61.3	66.0
Number					
Number of farms	3,100	2,900	2,700	2,600	2,500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	95.3	98.6	106.5	118.2	111.5
Cash income	82.0	82.9	91.9	99.1	97.9
Farm marketings	80.0	80.3	87.6	94.6	93.6
Crops	23.1	24.4	22.2	23.1	22.4
Livestock and products	56.9	55.9	65.4	71.5	71.1
Government payments	.7	.6	.9	.6	.7
Other farm income	1.3	1.9	3.4	4.0	3.7
Machine hire/customwork	.7	.7	.3	.4	.3
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	.6	1.2	3.1	3.6	3.3
Noncash income	13.1	14.6	16.0	19.8	22.4
Value of home consumption	1.9	2.0	1.8	2.6	3.5
Rental value of dwellings	11.2	12.6	14.2	17.1	18.8
Operators' dwellings	11.0	12.4	13.9	16.9	18.6
Hired laborers' dwellings	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
Value of inventory adjustment	.2	1.1	-1.4	-.7	-8.8
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	78.8	82.8	92.6	102.7	111.0
Intermediate product expenses	49.7	50.3	53.2	57.6	62.1
Farm origin	26.0	26.3	26.6	27.9	29.7
Feed	24.2	22.9	22.9	25.3	27.2
Livestock	1.0	2.1	2.2	1.1	.9
Seed	.8	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5
Manufactured inputs	11.7	10.6	11.1	12.2	14.6
Fertilizer and lime	3.3	2.8	3.5	3.5	4.1
Pesticides	3.4	2.0	1.2	1.5	1.4
Fuel and oil	3.6	4.1	4.4	5.2	6.9
Electricity	1.4	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1
Other	12.0	13.3	15.5	17.4	17.8
Repair and operation	5.5	6.2	8.4	9.0	9.6
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	6.5	7.2	7.1	8.5	8.2
Interest	4.0	4.4	4.7	5.5	6.6
Real estate	2.7	3.1	3.3	3.8	4.4
Nonreal estate	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.7	2.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	6.9	8.2	13.4	14.2	14.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	6.2	7.4	12.6	13.4	13.6
Perquisites	.7	.8	.7	.8	.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-2.2	-2.3	-2.7	-.5	-.7
Capital consumption	15.8	17.4	18.9	21.2	23.5
Business taxes	4.6	4.8	5.2	4.7	5.1
NET FARM INCOME	16.5	15.9	13.9	15.5	.5
Cash income <u>6/</u>	82.0	82.9	91.9	99.1	97.9
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	59.9	61.8	69.8	77.6	83.1
Intermediate product expenses	48.7	49.0	51.6	56.2	60.4
Interest	3.4	3.7	4.0	4.7	5.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	6.2	7.4	12.6	13.4	13.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-2.2	-2.3	-2.7	-.5	-.7
Business taxes	3.8	4.0	4.3	3.8	4.1
NET CASH INCOME	22.1	21.1	22.0	21.6	14.8
Cash income	82.0	82.9	91.9	99.1	97.9
Cash expenses	59.9	61.8	69.8	77.6	83.1
Capital consumption	11.9	13.1	13.9	15.5	17.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	10.2	8.0	8.1	6.1	-2.3
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	84.3	86.3	92.5	101.3	92.9
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	64.4	66.1	69.8	75.4	81.6
Intermediate product expenses	48.7	49.0	51.6	56.2	60.4
Capital consumption	11.9	13.1	13.9	15.5	17.1
Business taxes	3.8	4.0	4.3	3.8	4.1
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	19.9	20.2	22.7	25.8	11.2
Interest	3.4	3.7	4.0	4.7	5.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	6.9	8.2	13.4	14.2	14.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-2.2	-2.3	-2.7	-.5	-.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	11.8	10.6	8.1	7.4	-8.2
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	32.7	35.9	45.2	56.6	58.0
Number					
Number of farms	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,400

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	135.0	136.6	143.1	146.4	147.7
Cash income	108.5	113.0	117.3	120.5	117.8
Farm marketings	102.5	108.1	109.7	110.5	107.1
Crops	30.5	31.4	31.9	33.5	36.4
Livestock and products	72.0	76.7	77.7	77.0	70.7
Government payments	.7	.7	.6	1.7	1.3
Other farm income	5.3	4.2	7.0	8.3	9.4
Machine hire/customwork	.4	.3	.2	.2	.3
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	5.0	3.9	6.7	8.1	9.0
Noncash income	22.7	25.1	25.6	25.9	30.5
Value of home consumption	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.9
Rental value of dwellings	20.2	22.9	23.6	24.0	28.7
Operators' dwellings	20.0	22.6	23.3	23.8	28.5
Hired laborers' dwellings	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
Value of inventory adjustment	3.7	-1.5	.2	0	-.7
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	114.9	118.8	126.8	127.2	124.6
Intermediate product expenses	62.9	61.9	69.3	66.5	63.2
Farm origin	29.7	27.5	32.7	29.0	27.4
Feed	27.3	25.6	30.8	27.0	25.4
Livestock	.9	.6	.6	.6	.6
Seed	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.4
Manufactured inputs	14.9	13.8	13.3	13.1	12.5
Fertilizer and lime	3.8	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.8
Pesticides	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.6
Fuel and oil	7.2	6.3	5.9	5.7	5.2
Electricity	2.4	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.9
Other	18.3	20.6	23.3	24.4	23.3
Repair and operation	9.4	10.1	9.9	11.2	11.7
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	8.9	10.5	13.5	13.2	11.6
Interest	7.7	8.6	8.6	6.9	5.1
Real estate	4.9	5.6	6.0	4.6	2.5
Nonreal estate	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	13.5	15.0	14.4	14.4	14.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	12.7	14.1	13.6	13.5	13.9
Perquisites	.8	.9	.9	.9	.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-.5	-.7	-.7	-.6	-.5
Capital consumption	25.7	27.8	28.8	33.1	35.1
Business taxes	5.5	6.1	6.5	6.9	7.0
NET FARM INCOME	20.0	17.9	16.3	19.3	23.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	108.5	113.0	117.3	120.5	117.8
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	84.9	85.5	92.2	86.5	80.9
Intermediate product expenses	61.4	59.5	66.9	63.1	59.0
Interest	6.8	7.0	6.7	4.6	2.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	12.7	14.1	13.6	13.5	13.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-.5	-.7	-.7	-.6	-.5
Business taxes	4.5	5.5	5.8	6.0	6.0
NET CASH INCOME	23.6	27.5	25.0	34.0	37.0
Cash income	108.5	113.0	117.3	120.5	117.8
Cash expenses	84.9	85.5	92.2	86.5	80.9
Capital consumption	18.9	20.2	20.8	22.8	23.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	4.6	7.4	4.2	11.1	13.7
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	115.0	114.0	119.7	122.7	119.3
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	84.8	85.2	93.5	91.9	88.2
Intermediate product expenses	61.4	59.5	66.9	63.1	59.0
Capital consumption	18.9	20.2	20.8	22.8	23.2
Business taxes	4.5	5.5	5.8	6.0	6.0
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	30.2	28.8	26.2	30.8	31.0
Interest	6.8	7.0	6.7	4.6	2.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	13.5	15.0	14.4	14.4	14.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-.5	-.7	-.7	-.6	-.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	10.3	7.5	5.8	12.4	14.3
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	59.9	60.9	61.9	63.3	68.2
Number					
Number of farms	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

NEW JERSEY

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	413.5	433.3	493.3	515.3	551.0
Cash income	342.9	363.4	408.1	430.2	459.3
Farm marketings	335.5	353.7	392.6	406.7	433.2
Crops	228.3	239.1	271.2	279.1	309.8
Livestock and products	107.2	114.6	121.4	127.6	123.4
Government payments	.8	1.1	2.0	.8	.9
Other farm income	6.6	8.6	13.5	22.7	25.2
Machine hire/customwork	3.6	4.0	2.1	2.4	2.1
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	3.0	4.6	11.5	20.3	23.1
Noncash income	64.8	70.9	83.2	82.3	96.6
Value of home consumption	4.2	4.0	3.8	5.1	4.8
Rental value of dwellings	60.6	66.9	79.4	77.2	91.7
Operators' dwellings	59.0	65.1	78.0	75.8	90.3
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.4
Value of inventory adjustment	5.8	-.9	2.0	2.9	-4.9
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	347.3	356.6	383.6	415.6	458.9
Intermediate product expenses	167.2	164.1	181.1	199.2	216.1
Farm origin	63.0	56.6	60.9	62.0	64.1
Feed	40.6	36.3	34.2	36.2	39.2
Livestock	7.4	6.2	6.4	5.6	5.1
Seed	15.0	14.1	20.4	20.2	19.8
Manufactured inputs	52.4	53.3	57.4	65.8	81.3
Fertilizer and lime	23.0	22.5	22.8	24.7	31.9
Pesticides	8.8	7.5	9.5	12.1	12.3
Fuel and oil	16.2	18.2	19.3	22.9	30.9
Electricity	4.4	5.1	5.7	5.9	6.1
Other	51.8	54.2	62.8	71.5	70.7
Repair and operation	24.2	26.2	31.3	35.3	36.3
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	27.6	28.0	31.5	36.1	34.4
Interest	21.5	22.1	23.2	27.3	33.7
Real estate	15.5	16.0	16.5	19.0	23.3
Nonreal estate	6.0	6.1	6.7	8.3	10.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	67.8	74.6	68.0	73.0	74.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	62.3	68.7	63.1	67.7	69.3
Perquisites	5.5	5.9	4.8	5.2	5.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-5.6	-4.8	-3.5	-.8	-4.1
Capital consumption	70.0	76.0	90.5	99.4	114.7
Business taxes	26.3	24.7	24.3	17.5	23.8
NET FARM INCOME	66.2	76.7	109.7	99.7	92.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	342.9	363.4	408.1	430.2	459.3
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	262.3	264.0	275.1	297.1	321.8
Intermediate product expenses	162.6	158.3	173.3	191.5	206.6
Interest	19.3	19.7	20.6	24.2	29.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	62.3	68.7	63.1	67.7	69.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-5.6	-4.8	-3.5	-.8	-4.1
Business taxes	23.7	22.1	21.6	14.6	20.5
NET CASH INCOME	80.6	99.4	133.0	133.1	137.5
Cash income	342.9	363.4	408.1	430.2	459.3
Cash expenses	262.3	264.0	275.1	297.1	321.8
Capital consumption	53.8	58.1	68.7	73.3	83.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	26.8	41.3	64.2	59.7	53.9
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	354.5	368.2	415.3	439.5	460.7
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	240.1	238.5	263.6	279.4	310.6
Intermediate product expenses	162.6	158.3	173.3	191.5	206.6
Capital consumption	53.8	58.1	68.7	73.3	83.6
Business taxes	23.7	22.1	21.6	14.6	20.5
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	114.4	129.6	151.7	160.1	150.0
Interest	19.3	19.7	20.6	24.2	29.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	67.8	74.6	68.0	73.0	74.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-5.6	-4.8	-3.5	-.8	-4.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	32.9	40.1	66.6	63.8	49.8
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	182.7	213.6	282.3	366.6	375.8
Number					
Number of farms	8,900	8,600	9,000	9,600	9,400

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

NEW JERSEY

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	625.4	655.1	649.9	711.5	759.9
Cash income	523.0	542.4	552.7	586.2	640.2
Farm marketings	493.0	511.5	515.0	538.4	591.5
Crops	358.2	379.4	378.3	403.7	447.0
Livestock and products	134.8	132.1	136.8	134.7	144.5
Government payments	1.5	1.1	4.4	7.3	4.0
Other farm income	28.6	29.8	33.3	40.5	44.7
Machine hire/customwork	2.3	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.6
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	26.2	28.4	32.3	39.3	43.1
Noncash income	99.3	110.8	108.3	111.2	114.8
Value of home consumption	4.5	4.1	4.4	4.2	4.3
Rental value of dwellings	94.8	106.7	103.9	107.0	110.5
Operators' dwellings	93.4	105.1	102.3	105.5	109.1
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.4
Value of inventory adjustment	3.1	1.9	-11.0	14.1	4.9
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	477.8	501.5	486.0	502.2	509.6
Intermediate product expenses	227.3	227.0	219.6	220.3	227.8
Farm origin	65.9	55.8	61.4	56.2	59.1
Feed	39.5	33.5	41.2	35.1	38.4
Livestock	8.0	7.8	6.5	5.3	5.2
Seed	18.4	14.5	13.7	15.8	15.4
Manufactured inputs	83.9	81.0	73.9	77.3	76.4
Fertilizer and lime	29.9	29.3	23.7	26.3	27.1
Pesticides	14.5	14.5	14.1	16.2	16.8
Fuel and oil	32.6	29.0	27.5	26.2	24.1
Electricity	7.0	8.2	8.6	8.7	8.3
Other	77.5	90.2	84.3	86.8	92.4
Repair and operation	35.3	36.8	35.4	38.9	37.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	42.2	53.4	48.9	47.9	54.5
Interest	40.2	43.9	46.1	45.3	40.3
Real estate	26.0	28.8	31.4	32.1	27.6
Nonreal estate	14.3	15.1	14.7	13.3	12.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	71.0	80.1	75.5	77.9	82.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	65.8	74.1	69.8	71.8	77.3
Perquisites	5.2	6.0	5.8	6.1	5.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-4.6	-5.1	-6.5	-4.6	-4.1
Capital consumption	115.7	120.0	112.8	124.5	124.4
Business taxes	28.2	35.7	38.4	38.7	38.4
NET FARM INCOME	147.6	153.6	164.0	209.4	250.3
Cash income <u>6/</u>	523.0	542.4	552.7	586.2	640.2
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	340.3	355.4	347.6	345.7	350.5
Intermediate product expenses	218.7	216.7	209.9	206.8	212.4
Interest	35.7	36.7	38.7	36.3	30.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	65.8	74.1	69.8	71.8	77.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-4.6	-5.1	-6.5	-4.6	-4.1
Business taxes	24.6	33.0	35.7	35.3	34.4
NET CASH INCOME	182.7	187.1	205.1	240.5	289.7
Cash income	523.0	542.4	552.7	586.2	640.2
Cash expenses	340.3	355.4	347.6	345.7	350.5
Capital consumption	83.7	86.3	80.3	84.6	80.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	99.0	100.8	124.8	155.9	209.1
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	532.1	550.0	547.6	606.1	650.8
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	327.1	336.0	325.9	326.7	327.4
Intermediate product expenses	218.7	216.7	209.9	206.8	212.4
Capital consumption	83.7	86.3	80.3	84.6	80.6
Business taxes	24.6	33.0	35.7	35.3	34.4
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	205.0	214.0	221.8	279.3	323.4
Interest	35.7	36.7	38.7	36.3	30.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	71.0	80.1	75.5	77.9	82.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-4.6	-5.1	-6.5	-4.6	-4.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	102.8	102.4	114.0	169.7	214.2
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	387.8	394.6	401.0	410.3	442.2
Number					
Number of farms	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,100	8,700

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

NEW MEXICO

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	745.7	900.6	1,074.7	1,301.2	1,216.1
Cash income	722.8	818.9	1,011.8	1,157.6	1,226.4
Farm marketings	698.3	791.8	968.8	1,125.7	1,194.3
Crops	193.2	221.7	220.6	246.8	281.5
Livestock and products	505.1	570.1	748.2	878.9	912.8
Government payments	15.5	15.1	29.2	21.3	20.9
Other farm income	9.0	12.1	13.8	10.6	11.2
Machine hire/customwork	3.7	4.0	2.9	3.3	3.0
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	5.3	8.1	10.9	7.2	8.2
Noncash income	53.0	62.7	71.1	81.6	105.3
Value of home consumption	7.3	7.9	9.9	11.6	8.9
Rental value of dwellings	45.7	54.8	61.1	70.0	96.4
Operators' dwellings	43.6	52.9	59.3	68.2	94.6
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.2	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-30.2	19.0	-8.1	62.0	-115.7
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	643.9	771.9	889.4	1,087.1	1,054.1
Intermediate product expenses	439.7	549.2	640.3	790.9	712.2
Farm origin	300.3	391.6	443.0	568.7	465.5
Feed	138.2	129.5	137.1	184.6	194.2
Livestock	156.9	253.1	297.4	375.0	261.6
Seed	5.2	9.0	8.6	9.1	9.7
Manufactured inputs	62.0	65.4	73.7	82.3	98.1
Fertilizer and lime	18.4	16.1	17.1	18.0	19.8
Pesticides	6.3	5.7	7.6	9.0	8.5
Fuel and oil	31.3	35.3	37.9	43.9	57.8
Electricity	6.1	8.3	11.1	11.4	11.9
Other	77.4	92.2	123.6	139.9	148.6
Repair and operation	28.3	33.5	35.6	40.1	44.4
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	49.1	58.6	88.1	99.7	104.2
Interest	58.0	63.5	71.4	85.5	105.2
Real estate	30.8	34.2	38.3	46.0	56.7
Nonreal estate	27.2	29.4	33.1	39.4	48.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	51.0	49.1	65.8	70.7	72.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	44.0	42.6	59.5	63.9	65.4
Perquisites	7.1	6.5	6.3	6.8	7.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	10.4	11.1	9.5	23.3	27.7
Capital consumption	70.6	84.4	88.4	101.1	123.8
Business taxes	14.3	14.5	14.0	15.7	12.8
NET FARM INCOME	101.7	128.8	185.4	214.1	162.0
Cash income <u>6/</u>	722.8	818.9	1,011.8	1,157.6	1,226.4
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	560.1	673.3	785.7	969.7	910.6
Intermediate product expenses	436.1	544.4	634.4	784.8	703.5
Interest	56.0	61.3	68.9	82.5	101.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	44.0	42.6	59.5	63.9	65.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	10.4	11.1	9.5	23.3	27.7
Business taxes	13.7	13.9	13.4	15.2	12.3
NET CASH INCOME	162.6	145.6	226.1	188.0	315.7
Cash income	722.8	818.9	1,011.8	1,157.6	1,226.4
Cash expenses	560.1	673.3	785.7	969.7	910.6
Capital consumption	56.2	67.5	69.4	76.8	91.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	106.5	78.1	156.7	111.2	224.4
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	702.1	847.7	1,015.5	1,233.0	1,121.5
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	506.0	625.8	717.2	876.7	807.2
Intermediate product expenses	436.1	544.4	634.4	784.8	703.5
Capital consumption	56.2	67.5	69.4	76.8	91.3
Business taxes	13.7	13.9	13.4	15.2	12.3
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	196.1	221.9	298.3	356.3	314.3
Interest	56.0	61.3	68.9	82.5	101.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	51.0	49.1	65.8	70.7	72.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	10.4	11.1	9.5	23.3	27.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	78.7	100.4	154.0	179.7	112.5
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	159.3	163.1	193.7	230.0	235.8
Number					
Number of farms	12,300	12,600	13,000	13,300	13,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

NEW MEXICO

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,095.4	1,082.8	1,106.3	1,186.7	1,226.2
Cash income	940.6	995.7	1,032.1	1,057.1	1,152.9
Farm marketings	902.1	949.7	960.8	991.0	1,086.2
Crops	316.9	317.5	326.4	334.4	368.5
Livestock and products	585.2	632.1	634.4	656.6	717.6
Government payments	26.0	31.9	57.5	49.2	44.6
Other farm income	12.5	14.1	13.8	17.0	22.0
Machine hire/customwork	3.2	3.4	2.4	2.8	3.9
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	9.3	10.6	11.4	14.1	18.1
Noncash income	113.2	113.0	99.2	100.8	94.6
Value of home consumption	8.8	9.0	9.0	8.7	9.8
Rental value of dwellings	104.3	104.0	90.2	92.1	84.9
Operators' dwellings	102.5	101.9	88.1	90.1	83.0
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.8
Value of inventory adjustment	41.6	-25.8	-25.0	28.8	-21.3
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	986.1	994.2	1,032.9	1,077.2	1,069.2
Intermediate product expenses	606.1	607.1	643.0	677.0	694.8
Farm origin	370.4	371.2	402.9	434.4	444.3
Feed	143.8	143.9	176.5	167.1	194.9
Livestock	216.7	218.4	218.1	257.6	240.0
Seed	10.0	8.9	8.4	9.7	9.4
Manufactured inputs	101.7	93.9	92.0	93.1	91.0
Fertilizer and lime	19.4	18.2	18.4	20.3	22.1
Pesticides	9.2	8.5	8.2	9.4	9.8
Fuel and oil	59.5	51.6	48.9	46.7	43.1
Electricity	13.6	15.7	16.5	16.7	16.0
Other	134.0	142.0	148.0	149.5	159.5
Repair and operation	43.6	44.0	42.6	44.5	41.4
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	90.4	98.0	105.4	104.9	118.1
Interest	124.9	136.2	134.5	129.0	118.8
Real estate	69.4	77.4	75.6	71.4	68.3
Nonreal estate	55.6	58.8	58.9	57.7	50.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	69.0	78.0	74.0	75.7	79.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	62.2	70.3	66.5	67.7	72.2
Perquisites	6.7	7.7	7.5	7.9	7.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	40.2	29.6	36.8	43.8	40.3
Capital consumption	132.5	132.1	133.4	140.5	124.7
Business taxes	13.4	11.0	11.4	11.2	11.3
NET FARM INCOME	109.3	88.7	73.3	109.5	157.0
Cash income <u>6/</u>	940.6	995.7	1,032.1	1,057.1	1,152.9
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	834.6	835.2	872.9	908.3	920.1
Intermediate product expenses	598.6	597.4	633.6	666.3	685.7
Interest	120.6	129.4	127.3	121.9	113.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	62.2	70.3	66.5	67.7	72.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	40.2	29.6	36.8	43.8	40.3
Business taxes	13.0	8.5	8.8	8.6	8.9
NET CASH INCOME	106.1	160.4	159.1	148.8	232.7
Cash income	940.6	995.7	1,032.1	1,057.1	1,152.9
Cash expenses	834.6	835.2	872.9	908.3	920.1
Capital consumption	99.3	100.4	102.1	108.9	98.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	6.8	60.1	57.0	39.9	133.9
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	992.8	980.9	1,018.1	1,096.6	1,143.2
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	710.9	706.2	744.5	783.8	793.5
Intermediate product expenses	598.6	597.4	633.6	666.3	685.7
Capital consumption	99.3	100.4	102.1	108.9	98.9
Business taxes	13.0	8.5	8.8	8.6	8.9
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	281.9	274.7	273.7	312.8	349.7
Interest	120.6	129.4	127.3	121.9	113.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	69.0	78.0	74.0	75.7	79.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	40.2	29.6	36.8	43.8	40.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	52.2	37.6	35.6	71.5	117.0
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	243.3	247.6	251.6	257.4	277.4
Number					
Number of farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,800

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

NEW YORK

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,913.3	1,914.6	2,172.9	2,585.6	2,806.4
Cash income	1,737.1	1,755.4	1,971.0	2,287.3	2,533.5
Farm marketings	1,710.7	1,722.1	1,916.1	2,234.5	2,480.2
Crops	495.3	520.3	569.1	624.2	703.6
Livestock and products	1,215.4	1,201.7	1,347.0	1,610.3	1,776.5
Government payments	6.0	8.6	22.5	9.0	5.8
Other farm income	20.4	24.7	32.4	43.7	47.5
Machine hire/customwork	11.1	12.1	8.2	9.5	8.4
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	9.3	12.6	24.2	34.2	39.0
Noncash income	189.8	197.0	191.9	208.3	221.9
Value of home consumption	28.9	27.4	24.2	28.9	30.3
Rental value of dwellings	160.9	169.5	167.7	179.4	191.6
Operators' dwellings	155.8	163.8	162.7	174.6	186.7
Hired laborers' dwellings	5.1	5.7	5.0	4.8	4.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-13.6	-37.7	10.0	90.1	51.0
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,664.6	1,755.9	1,887.3	2,209.4	2,461.9
Intermediate product expenses	932.9	951.7	1,031.6	1,214.8	1,376.2
Farm origin	453.6	437.2	446.7	519.8	600.8
Feed	392.3	372.5	379.2	442.7	519.0
Livestock	10.8	10.1	12.9	19.1	19.7
Seed	50.5	54.6	54.7	58.1	62.1
Manufactured inputs	209.5	223.6	260.9	311.9	377.2
Fertilizer and lime	79.4	84.9	96.2	116.9	138.5
Pesticides	32.4	28.5	37.3	47.5	48.1
Fuel and oil	78.2	86.0	91.6	109.5	149.8
Electricity	19.5	24.2	35.9	38.0	40.9
Other	269.8	290.8	323.9	383.0	398.2
Repair and operation	111.6	119.9	151.3	164.1	167.2
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	158.3	170.9	172.6	218.9	230.9
Interest	117.7	133.1	161.8	210.3	268.4
Real estate	57.6	61.4	64.8	74.9	88.1
Nonreal estate	60.0	71.7	96.9	135.4	180.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	195.3	219.7	212.0	234.1	246.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	178.4	200.4	195.0	215.7	227.5
Perquisites	16.9	19.3	17.0	18.4	18.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-7.8	-10.5	-9.7	-5.2	-2.2
Capital consumption	328.8	350.2	377.4	432.2	454.9
Business taxes	97.8	111.7	114.3	123.3	118.1
NET FARM INCOME	248.7	158.7	285.5	376.2	344.5
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,737.1	1,755.4	1,971.0	2,287.3	2,533.5
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,280.7	1,343.3	1,447.3	1,712.6	1,937.4
Intermediate product expenses	918.1	934.3	1,012.3	1,197.3	1,356.9
Interest	108.0	123.1	151.4	198.6	255.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	178.4	200.4	195.0	215.7	227.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-7.8	-10.5	-9.7	-5.2	-2.2
Business taxes	84.0	96.0	98.3	106.1	100.2
NET CASH INCOME	456.3	412.1	523.7	574.6	596.1
Cash income	1,737.1	1,755.4	1,971.0	2,287.3	2,533.5
Cash expenses	1,280.7	1,343.3	1,447.3	1,712.6	1,937.4
Capital consumption	278.4	298.2	325.2	375.6	394.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	177.9	113.9	198.5	199.1	202.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,757.5	1,750.8	2,010.2	2,411.0	2,619.7
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,280.5	1,328.5	1,435.8	1,679.0	1,851.2
Intermediate product expenses	918.1	934.3	1,012.3	1,197.3	1,356.9
Capital consumption	278.4	298.2	325.2	375.6	394.1
Business taxes	84.0	96.0	98.3	106.1	100.2
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	477.0	422.3	574.4	732.0	768.5
Interest	108.0	123.1	151.4	198.6	255.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	195.3	219.7	212.0	234.1	246.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-7.8	-10.5	-9.7	-5.2	-2.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	181.5	90.0	220.8	304.5	269.3
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	473.4	465.2	531.0	607.2	622.5
Number					
Number of farms	48,000	47,000	47,000	48,000	47,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

NEW YORK

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,065.2	2,980.1	2,931.5	3,090.4	2,945.8
Cash income	2,735.0	2,652.1	2,705.4	2,799.6	2,687.8
Farm marketings	2,675.4	2,583.3	2,610.8	2,665.9	2,564.1
Crops	802.3	728.8	692.6	744.7	719.1
Livestock and products	1,873.2	1,854.5	1,918.2	1,921.2	1,845.0
Government payments	6.9	13.8	39.0	63.7	43.1
Other farm income	52.7	55.0	55.6	70.0	80.6
Machine hire/customwork	9.2	9.3	6.5	7.7	10.5
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	43.5	45.7	49.2	62.4	70.1
Noncash income	241.5	266.9	273.9	275.5	253.4
Value of home consumption	29.3	28.2	28.4	26.7	23.4
Rental value of dwellings	212.2	238.6	245.4	248.7	230.0
Operators' dwellings	207.3	233.0	239.9	243.3	225.0
Hired laborers' dwellings	4.8	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.0
Value of inventory adjustment	88.7	61.2	-47.8	15.2	4.5
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,664.0	2,657.3	2,783.9	2,748.1	2,601.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,441.8	1,346.7	1,513.4	1,479.7	1,400.2
Farm origin	627.3	515.7	608.9	561.1	548.9
Feed	546.0	444.5	542.0	485.0	474.1
Livestock	17.6	14.3	13.5	14.4	14.5
Seed	63.8	56.9	53.5	61.7	60.3
Manufactured inputs	396.5	381.9	375.1	374.6	367.8
Fertilizer and lime	132.6	124.4	123.5	121.3	124.7
Pesticides	56.1	56.1	54.6	62.5	65.1
Fuel and oil	160.1	144.6	137.5	130.6	120.4
Electricity	47.7	56.8	59.7	60.2	57.6
Other	418.0	449.1	529.3	544.0	483.5
Repair and operation	166.5	177.7	180.7	189.7	182.6
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	251.5	271.4	348.6	354.3	300.9
Interest	342.4	372.6	330.7	323.4	275.4
Real estate	99.3	115.4	128.1	126.7	103.6
Nonreal estate	243.1	257.3	202.6	196.7	171.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	240.9	278.4	266.8	266.8	274.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	222.8	257.6	246.6	245.4	254.9
Perquisites	18.2	20.8	20.2	21.3	19.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-3.6	-11.9	-12.0	-8.9	-13.4
Capital consumption	506.5	527.4	532.3	529.8	502.1
Business taxes	135.9	144.0	152.8	157.3	163.2
NET FARM INCOME	401.3	322.8	147.6	342.2	344.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,735.0	2,652.1	2,705.4	2,799.6	2,687.8
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,085.4	2,065.7	2,188.1	2,147.1	2,028.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,423.3	1,324.5	1,492.1	1,453.7	1,372.8
Interest	327.4	357.2	314.5	306.1	258.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	222.8	257.6	246.6	245.4	254.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-3.6	-11.9	-12.0	-8.9	-13.4
Business taxes	115.5	138.2	146.9	150.8	156.2
NET CASH INCOME	649.7	586.4	517.3	652.5	659.3
Cash income	2,735.0	2,652.1	2,705.4	2,799.6	2,687.8
Cash expenses	2,085.4	2,065.7	2,188.1	2,147.1	2,028.5
Capital consumption	440.1	455.2	461.0	452.9	424.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	209.6	131.2	56.3	199.6	235.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,857.9	2,747.1	2,691.6	2,847.1	2,720.8
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,978.8	1,917.9	2,100.0	2,057.4	1,953.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,423.3	1,324.5	1,492.1	1,453.7	1,372.8
Capital consumption	440.1	455.2	461.0	452.9	424.3
Business taxes	115.5	138.2	146.9	150.8	156.2
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	879.0	829.2	591.6	789.6	767.5
Interest	327.4	357.2	314.5	306.1	258.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	240.9	278.4	266.8	266.8	274.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-3.6	-11.9	-12.0	-8.9	-13.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	314.3	205.5	22.3	225.6	248.7
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	642.3	653.6	664.2	679.5	732.4
Number					
Number of farms	47,000	48,000	49,000	47,000	44,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

NORTH CAROLINA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,158.5	2,958.3	3,733.1	3,768.8	4,021.6
Cash income	2,868.3	2,680.7	3,337.1	3,433.8	3,636.4
Farm marketings	2,833.7	2,630.3	3,156.8	3,229.4	3,427.5
Crops	1,756.8	1,568.0	1,882.7	1,840.0	1,980.4
Livestock and products	1,076.9	1,062.3	1,274.1	1,389.4	1,447.1
Government payments	7.8	21.6	34.8	8.3	13.2
Other farm income	26.9	28.7	145.6	196.1	195.7
Machine hire/customwork	21.0	22.8	13.6	15.8	14.0
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	5.9	5.9	132.0	180.3	181.7
Noncash income	272.1	283.5	289.0	339.8	373.1
Value of home consumption	62.4	56.0	46.9	59.5	49.3
Rental value of dwellings	209.7	227.5	242.2	280.3	323.8
Operators' dwellings	204.3	221.9	237.6	276.0	319.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	5.5	5.7	4.5	4.3	4.4
Value of inventory adjustment	18.1	-5.9	107.0	-4.9	12.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,139.6	2,238.3	2,700.5	3,146.9	3,506.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,240.4	1,284.9	1,636.6	1,900.8	2,112.0
Farm origin	534.6	551.6	769.7	901.3	986.9
Feed	431.0	411.3	620.8	731.7	807.4
Livestock	59.0	85.0	92.1	108.3	112.6
Seed	44.5	55.3	56.8	61.3	66.8
Manufactured inputs	437.5	449.7	481.3	552.2	674.5
Fertilizer and lime	233.3	233.3	225.8	245.9	299.8
Pesticides	60.5	56.3	78.0	98.1	98.1
Fuel and oil	127.2	140.4	148.0	177.9	244.9
Electricity	16.5	19.7	29.4	30.4	31.7
Other	268.3	283.6	385.6	447.3	450.6
Repair and operation	138.4	153.9	192.8	223.2	237.4
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	129.9	129.7	192.9	224.2	213.3
Interest	153.5	170.5	201.9	259.3	325.6
Real estate	74.2	81.3	92.7	118.5	146.4
Nonreal estate	79.2	89.2	109.2	140.7	179.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	230.5	239.2	260.7	275.0	276.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	212.5	220.1	245.4	258.4	259.2
Perquisites	18.0	19.0	15.3	16.5	17.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	97.3	81.7	119.7	130.9	146.0
Capital consumption	372.0	414.1	433.7	526.8	588.7
Business taxes	46.0	47.9	47.9	54.1	57.6
NET FARM INCOME	1,018.9	719.9	1,032.6	621.8	515.5
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,868.3	2,680.7	3,337.1	3,433.8	3,636.4
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,718.9	1,769.3	2,210.7	2,558.8	2,846.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,224.3	1,264.8	1,612.7	1,876.8	2,082.1
Interest	143.0	159.2	189.4	243.6	306.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	212.5	220.1	245.4	258.4	259.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	97.3	81.7	119.7	130.9	146.0
Business taxes	41.8	43.5	43.5	49.1	52.1
NET CASH INCOME	1,149.5	911.3	1,126.5	875.0	790.3
Cash income	2,868.3	2,680.7	3,337.1	3,433.8	3,636.4
Cash expenses	1,718.9	1,769.3	2,210.7	2,558.8	2,846.1
Capital consumption	309.6	345.6	360.0	435.0	480.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	839.9	565.7	766.4	440.0	310.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,954.3	2,736.4	3,495.5	3,492.8	3,702.2
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,575.7	1,653.9	2,016.1	2,360.9	2,614.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,224.3	1,264.8	1,612.7	1,876.8	2,082.1
Capital consumption	309.6	345.6	360.0	435.0	480.2
Business taxes	41.8	43.5	43.5	49.1	52.1
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,378.6	1,082.5	1,479.4	1,131.8	1,087.7
Interest	143.0	159.2	189.4	243.6	306.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	230.5	239.2	260.7	275.0	276.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	97.3	81.7	119.7	130.9	146.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	907.8	602.4	909.5	482.4	358.8
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	773.6	760.5	868.5	993.6	1,018.6
Number					
Number of farms	100,000	95,000	93,000	92,000	93,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

NORTH CAROLINA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	4,714.3	4,561.5	4,138.4	5,074.5	4,517.9
Cash income	4,187.6	4,139.4	3,904.0	4,554.3	4,180.5
Farm marketings	3,953.7	3,913.9	3,627.9	4,193.7	3,914.0
Crops	2,349.5	2,293.4	1,948.8	2,253.1	1,979.7
Livestock and products	1,604.2	1,620.6	1,679.1	1,940.7	1,934.3
Government payments	15.5	16.5	67.1	71.9	42.6
Other farm income	218.4	209.0	209.0	288.7	223.9
Machine hire/customwork	15.2	14.4	10.0	11.9	16.4
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	203.1	194.5	199.0	276.8	207.6
Noncash income	406.8	390.6	384.1	411.9	351.4
Value of home consumption	48.2	39.0	36.7	34.3	31.2
Rental value of dwellings	358.6	351.6	347.4	377.6	320.2
Operators' dwellings	354.3	346.5	342.4	372.7	315.7
Hired laborers' dwellings	4.3	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.5
Value of inventory adjustment	119.9	31.5	-149.6	108.3	-13.9
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	3,706.2	3,608.8	3,621.6	3,727.3	3,538.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,213.4	2,003.2	2,107.4	2,141.5	2,121.6
Farm origin	1,011.9	883.5	1,014.8	986.6	1,013.9
Feed	825.2	702.6	837.4	783.1	806.1
Livestock	116.9	117.4	117.6	134.6	140.4
Seed	69.8	63.5	59.7	69.0	67.4
Manufactured inputs	728.4	642.9	614.6	631.2	610.9
Fertilizer and lime	318.0	253.2	238.2	248.7	241.9
Pesticides	113.0	111.6	108.5	124.3	129.4
Fuel and oil	261.6	236.6	224.4	214.2	197.5
Electricity	35.8	41.4	43.6	44.0	42.1
Other	473.0	476.8	478.0	523.8	496.9
Repair and operation	230.7	230.8	223.5	232.0	217.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	242.3	246.0	254.5	291.8	279.0
Interest	400.5	447.7	433.9	419.5	343.2
Real estate	177.8	212.1	223.0	225.3	205.7
Nonreal estate	222.6	235.6	211.0	194.2	137.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	257.6	284.0	270.9	273.1	283.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	241.3	265.2	252.8	253.8	266.3
Perquisites	16.4	18.8	18.2	19.2	17.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	144.0	175.4	131.3	205.1	156.2
Capital consumption	630.8	638.1	615.7	624.2	566.7
Business taxes	59.9	60.3	62.4	63.8	66.7
NET FARM INCOME	1,008.2	952.8	516.8	1,347.2	980.0
Cash income <u>6/</u>	4,187.6	4,139.4	3,904.0	4,554.3	4,180.5
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	3,003.7	2,883.5	2,917.0	3,007.7	2,883.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,186.5	1,968.3	2,072.7	2,101.8	2,084.1
Interest	377.7	423.4	407.5	393.0	319.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	241.3	265.2	252.8	253.8	266.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	144.0	175.4	131.3	205.1	156.2
Business taxes	54.2	51.2	52.8	53.9	57.1
NET CASH INCOME	1,183.9	1,255.9	987.0	1,546.6	1,297.5
Cash income	4,187.6	4,139.4	3,904.0	4,554.3	4,180.5
Cash expenses	3,003.7	2,883.5	2,917.0	3,007.7	2,883.0
Capital consumption	516.0	524.1	499.6	506.6	460.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	667.9	731.8	487.4	1,040.0	837.3
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	4,360.1	4,215.1	3,796.0	4,701.8	4,202.3
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,756.7	2,543.6	2,625.1	2,662.3	2,601.5
Intermediate product expenses	2,186.5	1,968.3	2,072.7	2,101.8	2,084.1
Capital consumption	516.0	524.1	499.6	506.6	460.3
Business taxes	54.2	51.2	52.8	53.9	57.1
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,603.4	1,671.4	1,171.0	2,039.5	1,600.8
Interest	377.7	423.4	407.5	393.0	319.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	257.6	284.0	270.9	273.1	283.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	144.0	175.4	131.3	205.1	156.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	824.0	788.7	361.3	1,168.2	841.7
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,051.1	1,069.5	1,086.9	1,111.9	1,198.5
Number					
Number of farms	90,000	86,000	83,000	79,000	76,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

NORTH DAKOTA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,911.1	1,777.2	2,463.6	2,680.7	2,318.9
Cash income	1,799.3	1,768.8	2,163.4	2,401.7	2,742.2
Farm marketings	1,749.2	1,623.8	1,863.7	2,331.5	2,603.2
Crops	1,269.1	1,149.4	1,342.9	1,637.7	1,829.8
Livestock and products	480.2	474.3	520.8	693.9	773.4
Government payments	22.7	122.6	278.2	46.5	116.6
Other farm income	27.3	22.5	21.5	23.6	22.4
Machine hire/customwork	15.9	17.3	15.2	17.6	15.6
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	11.4	5.1	6.3	6.0	6.8
Noncash income	106.9	119.6	136.6	154.7	175.6
Value of home consumption	13.8	13.1	22.8	22.7	21.5
Rental value of dwellings	93.1	106.6	113.8	132.0	154.2
Operators' dwellings	90.6	104.5	111.7	130.0	152.1
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.5	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0
Value of inventory adjustment	4.9	-111.3	163.6	124.3	-598.9
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,551.8	1,601.4	1,861.6	2,180.0	2,487.0
Intermediate product expenses	705.5	729.9	835.9	1,019.7	1,149.1
Farm origin	134.0	139.9	140.1	182.5	196.8
Feed	58.7	52.9	61.6	85.0	89.8
Livestock	13.5	22.1	24.6	32.0	27.2
Seed	61.8	64.9	53.8	65.6	79.7
Manufactured inputs	301.9	314.1	350.1	430.9	563.0
Fertilizer and lime	133.3	139.1	150.3	172.3	223.0
Pesticides	44.6	44.0	64.5	86.1	91.3
Fuel and oil	113.3	116.3	115.4	151.5	226.3
Electricity	10.8	14.8	19.9	21.0	22.4
Other	269.6	275.9	345.6	406.3	389.4
Repair and operation	147.2	152.6	168.4	181.6	185.1
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	122.3	123.2	177.3	224.8	204.3
Interest	156.4	182.9	228.3	317.1	419.7
Real estate	63.0	75.6	89.1	114.0	154.1
Nonreal estate	93.4	107.4	139.2	203.2	265.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	82.8	75.8	83.6	87.7	87.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	74.6	69.0	76.6	80.1	79.8
Perquisites	8.2	6.8	7.0	7.6	7.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	153.6	151.5	202.8	235.5	187.3
Capital consumption	390.0	391.0	439.3	445.0	562.7
Business taxes	63.6	70.2	71.8	75.0	80.5
NET FARM INCOME	359.3	175.8	602.0	500.6	-168.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,799.3	1,768.8	2,163.4	2,401.7	2,742.2
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,136.9	1,183.5	1,392.8	1,705.0	1,889.7
Intermediate product expenses	696.5	718.4	822.3	1,007.3	1,134.1
Interest	152.5	178.5	223.3	311.1	411.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	74.6	69.0	76.6	80.1	79.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	153.6	151.5	202.8	235.5	187.3
Business taxes	59.8	66.1	67.8	71.0	76.4
NET CASH INCOME	662.4	585.3	770.7	696.7	852.5
Cash income	1,799.3	1,768.8	2,163.4	2,401.7	2,742.2
Cash expenses	1,136.9	1,183.5	1,392.8	1,705.0	1,889.7
Capital consumption	357.5	354.6	400.5	401.7	512.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	304.9	230.7	370.2	295.1	340.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,820.5	1,672.6	2,351.8	2,550.6	2,166.8
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,113.7	1,139.1	1,290.6	1,480.0	1,723.1
Intermediate product expenses	696.5	718.4	822.3	1,007.3	1,134.1
Capital consumption	357.5	354.6	400.5	401.7	512.5
Business taxes	59.8	66.1	67.8	71.0	76.4
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	706.8	533.5	1,061.3	1,070.7	443.7
Interest	152.5	178.5	223.3	311.1	411.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	82.8	75.8	83.6	87.7	87.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	153.6	151.5	202.8	235.5	187.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	317.9	127.7	551.6	436.5	-243.2
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	283.6	261.6	279.3	297.4	304.9
Number					
Number of farms	41,500	41,000	41,000	40,500	40,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

NORTH DAKOTA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,021.0	3,146.0	3,050.9	3,471.4	3,322.1
Cash income	2,736.7	2,837.2	3,318.7	3,023.5	3,264.5
Farm marketings	2,581.5	2,609.9	2,737.7	2,532.5	2,745.9
Crops	1,989.2	2,003.7	2,090.1	1,839.1	2,059.9
Livestock and products	592.3	606.3	647.6	693.4	686.1
Government payments	130.7	200.2	558.4	463.2	483.7
Other farm income	24.6	27.1	22.7	27.8	34.9
Machine hire/customwork	17.0	18.4	12.8	15.2	20.9
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	7.6	8.7	9.9	12.6	14.0
Noncash income	182.7	197.1	182.5	184.9	152.7
Value of home consumption	16.2	13.7	14.3	13.9	13.4
Rental value of dwellings	166.5	183.3	168.2	171.0	139.4
Operators' dwellings	164.5	181.0	165.9	168.8	137.3
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1
Value of inventory adjustment	101.6	111.8	-450.3	263.1	-95.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,795.3	2,797.7	2,800.2	2,833.9	2,748.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,205.4	1,164.5	1,159.3	1,153.1	1,185.7
Farm origin	200.1	193.1	211.4	217.6	219.4
Feed	83.8	72.9	89.6	82.6	84.5
Livestock	24.1	28.0	34.9	34.6	36.9
Seed	92.3	92.2	86.9	100.3	98.0
Manufactured inputs	602.3	557.8	525.9	519.8	537.2
Fertilizer and lime	205.2	158.6	140.3	129.7	160.8
Pesticides	111.5	116.9	113.6	130.1	135.5
Fuel and oil	259.6	251.6	239.6	227.3	209.5
Electricity	26.0	30.8	32.4	32.7	31.3
Other	402.9	413.5	422.0	415.7	429.1
Repair and operation	182.0	181.2	181.0	184.5	171.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	220.9	232.4	240.9	231.2	257.2
Interest	505.8	556.1	555.9	551.2	494.9
Real estate	190.5	222.4	234.2	228.4	219.4
Nonreal estate	315.3	333.7	321.7	322.8	275.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	81.3	89.1	85.4	85.5	87.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	73.8	80.5	77.0	76.7	79.6
Perquisites	7.5	8.6	8.3	8.8	7.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	328.1	296.2	297.3	371.1	347.7
Capital consumption	594.5	606.2	619.5	586.9	537.9
Business taxes	80.2	85.6	82.8	86.0	94.5
NET FARM INCOME	225.7	348.4	250.7	637.6	573.9
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,736.7	2,837.2	3,318.7	3,023.5	3,264.5
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,166.1	2,149.6	2,139.6	2,206.0	2,173.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,191.7	1,147.5	1,143.2	1,136.3	1,170.1
Interest	496.3	544.3	543.6	540.0	485.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	73.8	80.5	77.0	76.7	79.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	328.1	296.2	297.3	371.1	347.7
Business taxes	76.2	81.2	78.4	81.9	90.5
NET CASH INCOME	570.6	687.6	1,179.2	817.5	1,091.5
Cash income	2,736.7	2,837.2	3,318.7	3,023.5	3,264.5
Cash expenses	2,166.1	2,149.6	2,139.6	2,206.0	2,173.0
Capital consumption	541.6	550.7	565.8	537.4	493.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	29.0	136.9	613.4	280.1	597.8
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,856.5	2,965.0	2,885.1	3,302.7	3,184.8
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,809.5	1,779.4	1,787.4	1,755.6	1,754.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,191.7	1,147.5	1,143.2	1,136.3	1,170.1
Capital consumption	541.6	550.7	565.8	537.4	493.8
Business taxes	76.2	81.2	78.4	81.9	90.5
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,047.0	1,185.6	1,097.7	1,547.1	1,430.4
Interest	496.3	544.3	543.6	540.0	485.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	81.3	89.1	85.4	85.5	87.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	328.1	296.2	297.3	371.1	347.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	141.3	256.1	171.4	550.5	510.1
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	314.7	320.2	325.4	332.9	358.8
Number					
Number of farms	38,500	37,000	36,500	35,500	34,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

OHIO

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,216.2	3,257.4	3,525.3	4,201.6	4,337.5
Cash income	2,778.3	2,938.1	3,112.3	3,414.1	4,239.5
Farm marketings	2,741.1	2,870.7	3,049.8	3,365.6	4,192.8
Crops	1,572.4	1,727.1	1,759.2	1,966.1	2,820.7
Livestock and products	1,168.7	1,143.7	1,290.7	1,399.6	1,372.1
Government payments	7.3	33.1	24.3	10.6	9.4
Other farm income	29.9	34.2	38.2	37.8	37.3
Machine hire/customwork	20.5	22.3	18.7	21.8	19.2
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	9.5	12.0	19.4	16.1	18.1
Noncash income	319.2	393.4	419.2	462.3	512.7
Value of home consumption	30.2	32.3	39.0	41.9	38.7
Rental value of dwellings	288.9	361.0	380.2	420.4	474.0
Operators' dwellings	284.6	357.3	377.2	417.6	471.2
Hired laborers' dwellings	4.3	3.7	2.9	2.8	2.8
Value of inventory adjustment	118.7	-74.0	-6.2	325.2	-414.7
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,562.1	2,643.0	2,893.6	3,439.7	3,784.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,341.4	1,352.1	1,497.3	1,753.7	1,975.2
Farm origin	513.0	473.5	480.8	567.7	575.2
Feed	320.8	289.5	283.7	333.9	345.1
Livestock	89.4	94.5	83.4	107.9	89.8
Seed	102.8	89.4	113.7	125.9	140.4
Manufactured inputs	470.1	476.7	527.6	634.8	818.4
Fertilizer and lime	266.6	262.3	275.0	325.3	436.5
Pesticides	60.9	58.1	82.4	108.0	112.7
Fuel and oil	117.9	127.8	133.4	163.8	230.1
Electricity	24.7	28.6	36.8	37.8	39.1
Other	358.3	401.9	488.8	551.2	581.6
Repair and operation	198.9	222.7	266.9	291.5	303.6
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	159.4	179.3	222.0	259.8	278.0
Interest	201.9	234.2	284.9	354.6	428.0
Real estate	111.3	126.8	151.3	186.9	222.5
Nonreal estate	90.6	107.4	133.7	167.7	205.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	217.8	194.9	161.3	172.6	176.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	203.6	182.3	151.4	162.0	165.2
Perquisites	14.2	12.6	9.8	10.7	11.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	135.0	119.0	138.9	220.4	267.0
Capital consumption	561.3	626.1	688.3	805.4	810.7
Business taxes	104.7	116.7	122.9	133.1	127.2
NET FARM INCOME	654.1	614.5	631.7	761.8	553.2
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,778.3	2,938.1	3,112.3	3,414.1	4,239.5
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,935.3	1,940.4	2,122.3	2,549.4	2,879.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,314.9	1,314.7	1,452.6	1,710.3	1,924.5
Interest	188.9	220.1	269.0	336.1	407.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	203.6	182.3	151.4	162.0	165.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	135.0	119.0	138.9	220.4	267.0
Business taxes	92.9	104.2	110.4	120.6	115.5
NET CASH INCOME	843.1	997.7	990.0	864.7	1,360.0
Cash income	2,778.3	2,938.1	3,112.3	3,414.1	4,239.5
Cash expenses	1,935.3	1,940.4	2,122.3	2,549.4	2,879.5
Capital consumption	473.9	517.6	571.6	670.6	657.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	369.2	480.1	418.3	194.2	702.3
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,931.6	2,900.2	3,148.1	3,783.9	3,866.3
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,881.7	1,936.5	2,134.6	2,501.5	2,697.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,314.9	1,314.7	1,452.6	1,710.3	1,924.5
Capital consumption	473.9	517.6	571.6	670.6	657.7
Business taxes	92.9	104.2	110.4	120.6	115.5
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,050.0	963.6	1,013.5	1,282.4	1,168.7
Interest	188.9	220.1	269.0	336.1	407.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	217.8	194.9	161.3	172.6	176.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	135.0	119.0	138.9	220.4	267.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	508.2	429.6	444.3	553.3	318.1
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,319.6	1,275.6	1,432.1	1,610.5	1,651.1
Number					
Number of farms	99,000	97,000	96,000	96,000	95,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4—Farm income indicators, 1976-85—continued

OHIO

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	4,067.5	4,237.5	3,779.5	4,852.9	4,502.6
Cash income	3,410.8	3,681.0	3,778.7	3,891.9	4,145.8
Farm marketings	3,343.7	3,593.5	3,564.4	3,614.2	3,940.5
Crops	1,911.7	2,063.6	2,040.3	1,988.6	2,429.5
Livestock and products	1,431.9	1,529.9	1,524.1	1,625.6	1,511.0
Government payments	24.1	42.4	175.9	232.2	149.7
Other farm income	43.1	45.1	38.4	45.5	55.6
Machine hire/customwork	20.9	20.4	14.1	16.8	23.1
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	22.1	24.7	24.3	28.7	32.6
Noncash income	555.5	513.8	467.7	467.9	340.9
Value of home consumption	34.7	33.9	34.1	43.9	30.5
Rental value of dwellings	520.7	479.9	433.6	424.1	310.3
Operators' dwellings	517.9	476.6	430.4	420.9	307.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.8	3.3	3.2	3.2	2.9
Value of inventory adjustment	101.2	42.7	-466.9	493.0	16.0
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	3,887.9	3,907.1	3,855.2	3,937.0	3,739.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,993.5	1,964.1	1,964.9	1,977.7	1,947.9
Farm origin	588.0	608.8	669.7	648.7	649.5
Feed	354.9	392.6	470.7	437.4	425.7
Livestock	82.7	76.3	67.2	59.2	75.2
Seed	150.3	139.9	131.7	152.0	148.6
Manufactured inputs	862.9	791.0	700.3	725.6	695.4
Fertilizer and lime	432.6	369.9	291.3	307.1	289.0
Pesticides	135.5	139.9	136.0	155.8	162.3
Fuel and oil	250.8	230.8	220.0	209.3	192.9
Electricity	44.0	50.4	53.0	53.5	51.2
Other	542.6	564.3	595.0	603.4	603.0
Repair and operation	292.0	288.3	282.7	291.5	279.1
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	250.6	276.1	312.3	311.9	323.9
Interest	518.0	575.8	559.0	543.3	433.3
Real estate	271.3	314.6	323.2	320.2	260.5
Nonreal estate	246.7	261.1	235.8	223.0	172.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	167.0	187.0	179.0	179.2	184.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	156.5	174.9	167.3	166.8	173.6
Perquisites	10.5	12.1	11.7	12.4	11.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	187.2	196.1	160.9	282.4	288.7
Capital consumption	894.7	857.1	859.0	819.4	753.9
Business taxes	127.6	127.0	132.4	134.9	131.0
NET FARM INCOME	179.6	330.4	-75.7	915.9	763.0
Cash income <u>6/</u>	3,410.8	3,681.0	3,778.7	3,891.9	4,145.8
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,900.0	2,957.5	2,908.2	3,034.2	2,907.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,947.2	1,923.1	1,927.5	1,940.7	1,912.6
Interest	493.2	547.1	530.4	518.6	410.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	156.5	174.9	167.3	166.8	173.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	187.2	196.1	160.9	282.4	288.7
Business taxes	116.0	116.3	122.0	125.7	122.0
NET CASH INCOME	510.8	723.4	870.5	857.7	1,238.1
Cash income	3,410.8	3,681.0	3,778.7	3,891.9	4,145.8
Cash expenses	2,900.0	2,957.5	2,908.2	3,034.2	2,907.7
Capital consumption	736.3	723.1	733.9	710.0	653.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	-225.5	.4	136.6	147.7	584.3
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	3,549.5	3,760.9	3,349.2	4,432.0	4,195.2
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,799.5	2,762.5	2,783.4	2,776.3	2,688.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,947.2	1,923.1	1,927.5	1,940.7	1,912.6
Capital consumption	736.3	723.1	733.9	710.0	653.8
Business taxes	116.0	116.3	122.0	125.7	122.0
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	750.0	998.4	565.7	1,655.6	1,506.8
Interest	493.2	547.1	530.4	518.6	410.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	167.0	187.0	179.0	179.2	184.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	187.2	196.1	160.9	282.4	288.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	-97.3	68.2	-304.6	675.4	622.5
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,703.8	1,733.6	1,761.8	1,802.3	1,942.7
Number					
Number of farms	94,000	93,000	92,000	90,000	89,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Tsbte 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

OKLAHOMA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	2,046.8	2,219.1	2,568.3	3,801.5	3,401.5
Cash income	1,949.9	1,982.9	2,449.8	3,398.5	3,241.3
Farm marketings	1,891.0	1,864.7	2,317.4	3,333.1	3,185.3
Crops	650.6	706.8	651.8	1,233.9	1,034.8
Livestock and products	1,240.4	1,157.9	1,665.5	2,099.2	2,150.5
Government payments	27.7	84.1	102.6	41.7	34.9
Other farm income	31.2	34.1	29.9	23.7	21.2
Machine hire/customwork	23.8	25.9	18.8	21.9	19.3
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	7.4	8.2	11.0	1.8	1.8
Noncash income	165.5	190.1	228.8	282.1	355.2
Value of home consumption	27.5	27.2	36.9	38.2	35.9
Rental value of dwellings	138.0	163.0	191.9	244.0	319.3
Operators' dwellings	136.0	160.6	190.1	242.3	317.6
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.0	2.4	1.8	1.7	1.7
Value of inventory adjustment	-68.5	46.1	-110.3	120.9	-195.0
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,772.8	2,122.4	2,325.5	3,048.6	3,082.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,036.3	1,273.8	1,427.9	2,008.8	1,980.7
Farm origin	557.1	735.7	792.6	1,222.1	1,137.6
Feed	312.9	295.8	428.4	597.8	660.3
Livestock	210.9	404.8	330.5	588.4	439.0
Seed	33.3	35.1	33.7	35.9	38.3
Manufactured inputs	232.3	252.0	270.4	324.5	402.6
Fertilizer and lime	105.6	115.6	115.6	139.9	168.4
Pesticides	22.6	21.6	30.7	36.0	33.3
Fuel and oil	91.9	100.2	104.3	128.1	179.7
Electricity	12.1	14.5	19.8	20.4	21.2
Other	246.9	286.1	364.8	462.3	440.5
Repair and operation	112.8	130.9	164.0	170.8	180.4
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	134.1	155.2	200.9	291.6	260.0
Interest	219.1	249.3	291.3	370.5	468.6
Real estate	101.9	115.7	131.2	156.5	192.5
Nonreal estate	117.2	133.5	160.1	214.0	276.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	104.2	132.5	97.4	105.1	108.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	97.6	124.4	91.4	98.7	101.6
Perquisites	6.6	8.1	5.9	6.4	6.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	90.1	97.6	93.5	93.7	33.9
Capital consumption	260.8	305.9	351.7	383.4	429.3
Business taxes	62.2	63.4	63.8	87.0	61.6
NET FARM INCOME	274.0	96.7	242.9	752.9	319.2
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,949.9	1,982.9	2,449.8	3,398.5	3,241.3
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,480.7	1,778.2	1,930.8	2,620.7	2,597.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,023.1	1,256.4	1,405.2	1,987.8	1,952.6
Interest	210.9	239.9	280.6	357.5	452.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	97.6	124.4	91.4	98.7	101.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	90.1	97.6	93.5	93.7	33.9
Business taxes	58.9	60.0	60.2	83.1	57.4
NET CASH INCOME	469.2	204.7	519.0	777.8	643.4
Cash income	1,949.9	1,982.9	2,449.8	3,398.5	3,241.3
Cash expenses	1,480.7	1,778.2	1,930.8	2,620.7	2,597.9
Capital consumption	208.5	245.2	280.0	300.3	323.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	260.7	-40.6	239.1	477.5	319.5
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,910.8	2,058.5	2,378.2	3,559.2	3,083.9
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,290.6	1,561.6	1,745.3	2,371.1	2,333.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,023.1	1,256.4	1,405.2	1,987.8	1,952.6
Capital consumption	208.5	245.2	280.0	300.3	323.9
Business taxes	58.9	60.0	60.2	83.1	57.4
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	620.3	497.0	632.9	1,188.1	750.0
Interest	210.9	239.9	280.6	357.5	452.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	104.2	132.5	97.4	105.1	108.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	90.1	97.6	93.5	93.7	33.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	215.0	27.0	161.5	631.8	155.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	938.2	934.3	1,080.5	1,251.4	1,283.0
Number					
Number of farms	74,000	74,000	73,000	72,000	72,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

OKLAHOMA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,612.2	3,679.7	3,375.6	3,457.7	3,326.2
Cash income	2,968.0	3,384.0	3,041.7	3,036.1	3,055.1
Farm marketings	2,820.6	3,178.9	2,604.3	2,654.6	2,663.5
Crops	990.7	1,088.4	914.8	878.8	937.8
Livestock and products	1,829.9	2,090.5	1,689.5	1,775.8	1,725.7
Government payments	124.5	127.7	351.7	309.4	249.5
Other farm income	22.9	77.4	85.7	72.1	142.1
Machine hire/customwork	21.0	20.6	14.3	17.0	23.4
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	1.9	56.8	71.4	55.1	118.7
Noncash income	404.8	426.9	393.3	393.7	320.3
Value of home consumption	36.5	37.0	36.9	39.0	30.9
Rental value of dwellings	368.2	389.9	356.3	354.7	289.4
Operators' dwellings	366.5	387.9	354.4	352.8	287.7
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.7
Value of inventory adjustment	239.5	-131.2	-59.4	27.9	-49.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	3,198.1	3,048.4	2,996.2	2,936.2	2,800.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,877.5	1,644.6	1,642.2	1,573.4	1,570.0
Farm origin	1,054.1	822.8	858.8	773.1	789.8
Feed	575.8	396.6	421.6	388.8	383.7
Livestock	439.1	391.2	404.4	346.4	369.1
Seed	39.3	34.9	32.9	37.9	37.1
Manufactured inputs	398.9	360.2	346.2	342.4	330.4
Fertilizer and lime	143.0	118.4	113.5	112.8	113.5
Pesticides	35.0	31.1	30.2	34.6	36.0
Fuel and oil	197.1	183.4	173.7	166.0	153.1
Electricity	23.8	27.4	28.8	29.0	27.8
Other	424.6	461.6	437.2	457.9	449.8
Repair and operation	180.7	191.5	186.2	194.1	181.3
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	243.8	270.1	251.0	263.7	268.5
Interest	585.9	641.5	604.3	593.7	525.8
Real estate	242.8	278.4	276.8	267.7	243.8
Nonreal estate	343.0	363.1	327.6	326.0	281.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	103.6	117.5	111.6	113.4	118.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	97.2	110.2	104.5	105.9	112.2
Perquisites	6.4	7.3	7.1	7.5	6.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	75.4	64.2	62.8	99.1	77.4
Capital consumption	487.3	509.0	494.6	473.8	424.5
Business taxes	68.5	71.6	80.7	82.7	83.6
NET FARM INCOME	414.2	631.3	379.4	521.5	526.0
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,968.0	3,384.0	3,041.7	3,036.1	3,055.1
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,654.3	2,459.6	2,424.9	2,387.3	2,309.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,851.8	1,607.6	1,608.0	1,538.1	1,538.3
Interest	565.6	615.6	578.3	570.2	505.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	97.2	110.2	104.5	105.9	112.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	75.4	64.2	62.8	99.1	77.4
Business taxes	64.4	61.9	71.3	74.0	75.5
NET CASH INCOME	313.7	924.4	616.9	648.8	746.1
Cash income	2,968.0	3,384.0	3,041.7	3,036.1	3,055.1
Cash expenses	2,654.3	2,459.6	2,424.9	2,387.3	2,309.0
Capital consumption	373.7	388.3	380.2	369.5	334.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	-60.1	536.1	236.7	279.3	411.5
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	3,245.7	3,291.8	3,021.2	3,104.9	3,038.6
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,289.9	2,057.9	2,059.4	1,981.6	1,948.4
Intermediate product expenses	1,851.8	1,607.6	1,608.0	1,538.1	1,538.3
Capital consumption	373.7	388.3	380.2	369.5	334.6
Business taxes	64.4	61.9	71.3	74.0	75.5
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	955.8	1,233.9	961.8	1,123.3	1,090.2
Interest	565.6	615.6	578.3	570.2	505.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	103.6	117.5	111.6	113.4	118.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	75.4	64.2	62.8	99.1	77.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	211.3	436.6	209.1	340.6	388.2
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,323.9	1,347.1	1,369.0	1,400.5	1,509.6
Number					
Number of farms	73,000	73,000	73,000	73,000	71,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

OREGON

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,251.4	1,251.9	1,510.1	1,845.9	2,025.7
Cash income	1,113.9	1,102.8	1,264.8	1,595.2	1,694.6
Farm marketings	1,089.3	1,059.0	1,161.9	1,500.1	1,602.8
Crops	728.7	703.0	741.7	853.3	1,066.5
Livestock and products	360.5	356.0	420.2	646.8	536.3
Government payments	5.3	23.5	30.4	8.5	5.9
Other farm income	19.4	20.4	72.5	86.6	85.9
Machine hire/customwork	14.5	15.8	11.9	13.8	12.2
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	4.9	4.5	60.5	72.8	73.6
Noncash income	130.0	152.1	191.3	200.4	240.0
Value of home consumption	19.7	23.3	33.4	29.5	32.0
Rental value of dwellings	110.3	128.9	157.9	170.9	208.0
Operators' dwellings	105.9	123.4	154.1	167.3	204.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	4.5	5.4	3.7	3.6	3.6
Value of inventory adjustment	7.4	-3.1	54.0	50.3	91.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	961.3	1,041.7	1,234.4	1,535.7	1,668.8
Intermediate product expenses	474.8	490.0	641.9	842.0	864.8
Farm origin	173.2	175.9	240.0	370.0	330.7
Feed	115.8	111.0	157.0	216.7	221.0
Livestock	35.9	32.8	52.0	120.2	74.1
Seed	21.4	32.1	31.0	33.2	35.6
Manufactured inputs	169.6	171.9	183.3	214.4	274.9
Fertilizer and lime	84.0	81.5	77.4	85.5	116.4
Pesticides	25.1	22.6	30.3	40.8	43.6
Fuel and oil	47.1	52.1	55.3	66.9	92.4
Electricity	13.4	15.7	20.2	21.1	22.4
Other	132.0	142.2	218.6	257.6	259.2
Repair and operation	57.6	64.2	87.6	99.1	105.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	74.4	78.0	131.0	158.6	153.3
Interest	113.3	130.9	154.3	196.4	249.7
Real estate	73.8	85.2	98.5	119.7	147.2
Nonreal estate	39.5	45.8	55.8	76.7	102.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	136.5	170.6	166.7	181.8	189.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	121.8	152.3	154.1	168.2	175.1
Perquisites	14.7	18.3	12.6	13.6	14.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	27.3	22.5	25.0	39.8	55.4
Capital consumption	145.6	163.1	185.9	221.2	252.5
Business taxes	63.8	64.6	60.6	54.4	57.1
NET FARM INCOME	290.1	210.2	275.8	310.3	357.0
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,113.9	1,102.8	1,264.8	1,595.2	1,694.6
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	778.2	833.2	1,003.3	1,266.4	1,359.6
Intermediate product expenses	466.0	478.3	625.9	826.2	844.8
Interest	104.9	121.2	143.1	182.9	233.1
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	121.8	152.3	154.1	168.2	175.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	27.3	22.5	25.0	39.8	55.4
Business taxes	58.2	58.9	55.3	49.3	51.2
NET CASH INCOME	335.7	269.7	261.5	328.8	334.9
Cash income	1,113.9	1,102.8	1,264.8	1,595.2	1,694.6
Cash expenses	778.2	833.2	1,003.3	1,266.4	1,359.6
Capital consumption	112.5	124.2	138.1	162.9	182.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	223.3	145.5	123.4	165.9	152.9
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,145.5	1,128.5	1,356.0	1,678.6	1,821.3
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	636.6	661.3	819.3	1,038.5	1,078.0
Intermediate product expenses	466.0	478.3	625.9	826.2	844.8
Capital consumption	112.5	124.2	138.1	162.9	182.1
Business taxes	58.2	58.9	55.3	49.3	51.2
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	508.9	467.1	536.7	640.2	743.3
Interest	104.9	121.2	143.1	182.9	233.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	136.5	170.6	166.7	181.8	189.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	27.3	22.5	25.0	39.8	55.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	240.2	152.8	202.0	235.7	265.6
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	396.7	410.4	491.8	588.8	603.7
Number					
Number of farms	30,000	30,000	32,000	34,000	35,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

OREGON

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	2,124.5	2,073.3	2,110.5	2,282.0	2,199.6
Cash income	1,824.8	1,858.7	1,772.2	2,043.6	1,979.7
Farm marketings	1,712.0	1,736.7	1,607.5	1,846.1	1,777.7
Crops	1,098.4	1,078.0	1,040.8	1,215.8	1,155.9
Livestock and products	613.6	658.7	566.8	630.3	621.9
Government payments	19.3	30.6	64.2	76.1	71.4
Other farm income	93.5	91.4	100.4	121.4	130.5
Machine hire/customwork	13.3	13.5	9.4	11.1	15.3
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	80.1	77.8	91.1	110.3	115.2
Noncash income	267.4	281.2	282.2	283.8	248.1
Value of home consumption	29.2	27.3	31.0	29.5	28.6
Rental value of dwellings	238.2	253.9	251.2	254.4	219.6
Operators' dwellings	234.6	249.7	247.1	250.3	215.9
Hired laborers' dwellings	3.6	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.7
Value of inventory adjustment	32.4	-66.5	56.1	-45.5	-28.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,791.2	1,820.4	1,826.8	1,812.6	1,740.5
Intermediate product expenses	892.4	865.3	874.5	865.4	858.0
Farm origin	318.2	278.1	310.6	297.7	291.7
Feed	226.0	193.1	229.7	212.1	211.3
Livestock	55.6	52.4	50.1	50.1	45.7
Seed	36.6	32.6	30.8	35.5	34.7
Manufactured inputs	292.0	283.7	275.4	264.1	261.9
Fertilizer and lime	113.0	105.8	102.1	86.5	89.5
Pesticides	53.7	56.7	55.1	63.2	65.8
Fuel and oil	99.6	91.0	86.4	82.4	75.9
Electricity	25.7	30.2	31.8	32.1	30.7
Other	282.2	303.4	288.6	303.6	304.3
Repair and operation	107.4	113.6	109.4	113.0	108.7
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	174.8	189.8	179.2	190.6	195.6
Interest	308.5	336.7	335.5	329.9	286.4
Real estate	176.2	196.7	201.8	201.9	192.7
Nonreal estate	132.3	140.0	133.7	128.0	93.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	182.8	209.2	199.7	201.1	208.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	169.3	193.7	184.7	185.3	194.2
Perquisites	13.5	15.4	15.0	15.8	14.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	62.7	41.6	52.8	62.6	57.8
Capital consumption	283.6	301.4	301.6	289.6	266.4
Business taxes	61.2	66.3	62.7	63.9	63.5
NET FARM INCOME	333.3	252.9	283.7	469.4	459.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,824.8	1,858.7	1,772.2	2,043.6	1,979.7
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,448.7	1,451.5	1,459.2	1,456.6	1,412.2
Intermediate product expenses	873.1	838.7	849.5	839.0	832.8
Interest	288.9	318.1	316.5	312.4	270.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	169.3	193.7	184.7	185.3	194.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	62.7	41.6	52.8	62.6	57.8
Business taxes	54.7	59.4	55.7	57.4	57.0
NET CASH INCOME	376.1	407.2	313.0	587.0	567.4
Cash income	1,824.8	1,858.7	1,772.2	2,043.6	1,979.7
Cash expenses	1,448.7	1,451.5	1,459.2	1,456.6	1,412.2
Capital consumption	204.5	214.5	218.0	211.7	195.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	171.6	192.6	95.0	375.3	372.4
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,889.9	1,823.7	1,863.4	2,031.7	1,983.7
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,132.3	1,112.6	1,123.3	1,108.1	1,084.9
Intermediate product expenses	873.1	838.7	849.5	839.0	832.8
Capital consumption	204.5	214.5	218.0	211.7	195.0
Business taxes	54.7	59.4	55.7	57.4	57.0
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	757.6	711.1	740.1	923.6	898.8
Interest	288.9	318.1	316.5	312.4	270.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	182.8	209.2	199.7	201.1	208.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	62.7	41.6	52.8	62.6	57.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	223.2	142.2	171.2	347.5	362.2
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	622.9	633.8	644.1	658.9	710.2
Number					
Number of farms	36,500	37,000	37,500	37,000	37,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

PENNSYLVANIA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	2,103.4	2,204.6	2,502.2	2,967.3	3,086.1
Cash income	1,840.0	1,927.1	2,179.9	2,526.8	2,687.6
Farm marketings	1,815.2	1,897.8	2,136.9	2,475.9	2,632.7
Crops	542.7	596.5	649.5	726.2	689.3
Livestock and products	1,272.5	1,301.3	1,487.4	1,749.7	1,943.4
Government payments	5.8	7.5	12.7	6.0	8.3
Other farm income	19.0	21.9	30.4	44.8	46.6
Machine hire/customwork	12.1	13.1	9.3	10.8	9.5
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	6.9	8.7	21.2	34.1	37.1
Noncash income	226.9	271.5	326.9	346.0	405.7
Value of home consumption	37.6	49.0	74.9	51.2	48.4
Rental value of dwellings	189.4	222.5	251.9	294.7	357.3
Operators' dwellings	184.3	217.5	247.5	290.5	353.0
Hired laborers' dwellings	5.0	5.0	4.5	4.3	4.3
Value of inventory adjustment	36.5	6.0	-4.7	94.5	-7.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,736.7	1,872.1	2,073.9	2,387.9	2,720.6
Intermediate product expenses	990.7	1,052.8	1,205.9	1,402.5	1,618.4
Farm origin	491.0	508.8	559.6	673.2	785.7
Feed	401.3	399.1	433.3	522.6	615.8
Livestock	47.2	59.2	72.5	93.3	108.4
Seed	42.5	50.5	53.9	57.4	61.5
Manufactured inputs	231.1	241.5	282.6	304.9	393.3
Fertilizer and lime	103.6	101.9	114.9	110.5	154.1
Pesticides	26.8	24.8	34.2	42.7	42.4
Fuel and oil	76.8	87.1	95.3	111.6	154.3
Electricity	23.9	27.7	38.2	40.1	42.6
Other	268.6	302.5	363.7	424.4	439.4
Repair and operation	126.3	143.2	178.6	195.3	208.4
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	142.3	159.3	185.1	229.1	230.9
Interest	101.9	113.0	138.1	172.6	222.9
Real estate	60.0	68.0	79.2	99.2	127.2
Nonreal estate	41.9	45.0	59.0	73.4	95.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	219.9	221.7	203.0	221.3	230.1
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	203.4	204.9	187.9	205.0	213.3
Perquisites	16.5	16.8	15.1	16.3	16.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-6.7	-8.3	-9.0	-12.2	-16.8
Capital consumption	368.6	424.3	466.8	524.3	595.5
Business taxes	62.2	68.7	69.1	79.3	70.4
NET FARM INCOME	366.7	332.5	428.2	579.3	365.5
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,840.0	1,927.1	2,179.9	2,526.8	2,687.6
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,316.2	1,387.6	1,541.2	1,795.5	2,045.8
Intermediate product expenses	972.8	1,028.6	1,176.0	1,374.2	1,583.7
Interest	92.8	102.8	126.4	158.2	204.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	203.4	204.9	187.9	205.0	213.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-6.7	-8.3	-9.0	-12.2	-16.8
Business taxes	53.9	59.6	59.9	70.2	60.8
NET CASH INCOME	523.8	539.5	638.7	731.3	641.8
Cash income	1,840.0	1,927.1	2,179.9	2,526.8	2,687.6
Cash expenses	1,316.2	1,387.6	1,541.2	1,795.5	2,045.8
Capital consumption	306.6	350.8	384.4	430.6	484.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	217.2	188.7	254.3	300.7	157.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,919.1	1,987.1	2,254.7	2,676.8	2,733.2
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,333.4	1,439.0	1,620.3	1,875.0	2,129.3
Intermediate product expenses	972.8	1,028.6	1,176.0	1,374.2	1,583.7
Capital consumption	306.6	350.8	384.4	430.6	484.8
Business taxes	53.9	59.6	59.9	70.2	60.8
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	585.7	548.1	634.4	801.8	603.9
Interest	92.8	102.8	126.4	158.2	204.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	219.9	221.7	203.0	221.3	230.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-6.7	-8.3	-9.0	-12.2	-16.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	279.7	231.9	314.0	434.4	185.7
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	651.3	665.5	788.6	934.6	958.2
Number					
Number of farms	65,000	62,000	60,000	61,000	62,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

PENNSYLVANIA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,556.6	3,413.4	3,392.8	3,855.3	3,662.8
Cash income	2,976.7	3,049.4	3,097.6	3,239.3	3,261.3
Farm marketings	2,913.1	2,987.1	3,012.3	3,090.1	3,150.0
Crops	765.2	824.7	789.8	848.1	966.2
Livestock and products	2,147.9	2,162.3	2,222.6	2,242.0	2,183.8
Government payments	11.9	7.4	30.1	80.7	28.6
Other farm income	51.7	54.9	55.3	68.6	82.7
Machine hire/customwork	10.3	10.4	7.2	8.6	11.8
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	41.4	44.4	48.0	60.0	70.9
Noncash income	434.3	423.4	413.9	439.2	386.1
Value of home consumption	39.2	44.2	41.1	39.7	33.5
Rental value of dwellings	395.1	379.2	372.8	399.5	352.6
Operators' dwellings	390.8	374.1	367.8	394.7	348.2
Hired laborers' dwellings	4.3	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.4
Value of inventory adjustment	145.6	-59.4	-118.7	176.8	15.3
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,914.3	2,924.2	3,098.8	3,011.8	2,921.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,705.6	1,654.0	1,844.9	1,743.0	1,705.4
Farm origin	827.6	765.3	899.2	812.1	819.9
Feed	655.2	603.4	729.9	647.4	654.2
Livestock	109.1	105.4	116.1	103.4	105.7
Seed	63.2	56.5	53.2	61.4	60.0
Manufactured inputs	423.7	405.8	384.8	359.0	344.0
Fertilizer and lime	166.5	158.3	143.1	116.7	112.1
Pesticides	48.4	47.4	46.1	52.8	55.0
Fuel and oil	159.9	142.4	135.1	128.4	118.4
Electricity	48.9	57.6	60.5	61.1	58.5
Other	454.3	483.0	560.8	571.8	541.5
Repair and operation	202.0	206.0	203.9	216.4	214.7
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	252.4	277.0	357.0	355.4	326.9
Interest	273.4	297.2	288.4	279.4	251.7
Real estate	156.6	173.5	175.4	172.1	143.1
Nonreal estate	116.9	123.7	113.0	107.3	108.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	222.3	254.3	243.5	243.6	250.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	206.2	235.8	225.6	224.7	233.4
Perquisites	16.1	18.5	17.9	19.0	17.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-14.9	-21.2	-23.6	-5.9	-12.9
Capital consumption	650.6	657.1	658.9	661.0	628.1
Business taxes	77.3	82.9	86.8	90.7	98.8
NET FARM INCOME	642.3	489.1	294.0	843.6	741.0
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,976.7	3,049.4	3,097.6	3,239.3	3,261.3
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,183.5	2,179.8	2,348.6	2,251.2	2,195.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,674.0	1,618.8	1,808.9	1,700.9	1,662.6
Interest	251.4	272.7	260.9	251.3	224.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	206.2	235.8	225.6	224.7	233.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-14.9	-21.2	-23.6	-5.9	-12.9
Business taxes	66.9	73.7	76.8	80.2	87.8
NET CASH INCOME	793.2	869.6	749.0	988.1	1,065.8
Cash income	2,976.7	3,049.4	3,097.6	3,239.3	3,261.3
Cash expenses	2,183.5	2,179.8	2,348.6	2,251.2	2,195.5
Capital consumption	534.9	542.3	538.4	536.5	506.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	258.3	327.2	210.6	451.6	559.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	3,165.8	3,039.2	3,025.0	3,460.7	3,314.6
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	2,275.8	2,234.9	2,424.1	2,317.6	2,257.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,674.0	1,618.8	1,808.9	1,700.9	1,662.6
Capital consumption	534.9	542.3	538.4	536.5	506.8
Business taxes	66.9	73.7	76.8	80.2	87.8
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	890.0	804.3	600.9	1,143.1	1,057.3
Interest	251.4	272.7	260.9	251.3	224.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	222.3	254.3	243.5	243.6	250.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-14.9	-21.2	-23.6	-5.9	-12.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	431.3	298.6	120.0	654.0	595.1
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	988.7	1,006.0	1,022.4	1,045.9	1,127.4
Number					
Number of farms	61,000	60,000	59,000	58,000	58,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

RHODE ISLAND

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	31.8	31.8	35.3	35.5	39.0
Cash income	28.4	27.3	30.1	31.0	33.4
Farm marketings	27.7	26.4	29.1	30.3	32.6
Crops	15.8	15.1	16.7	17.5	18.5
Livestock and products	11.9	11.3	12.4	12.7	14.1
Government payments	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Other farm income	.6	.8	1.0	.6	.8
Machine hire/customwork	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	.4	.6	.8	.4	.6
Noncash income	3.9	4.4	5.0	5.2	5.4
Value of home consumption	.3	.2	.3	.9	.6
Rental value of dwellings	3.6	4.2	4.7	4.3	4.8
Operators' dwellings	3.6	4.1	4.7	4.2	4.7
Hired laborers' dwellings	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Value of inventory adjustment	-.5	.2	.1	-.6	.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	24.1	25.4	27.7	31.3	34.9
Intermediate product expenses	13.3	13.5	14.5	15.9	17.4
Farm origin	6.7	6.2	6.2	6.4	7.4
Feed	4.9	4.7	5.1	5.2	6.0
Livestock	.2	.2	.3	.3	.4
Seed	1.6	1.3	.8	.9	1.0
Manufactured inputs	3.1	3.6	3.7	4.2	4.9
Fertilizer and lime	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.6
Pesticides	.5	.4	.5	.6	.6
Fuel and oil	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.2
Electricity	.4	.4	.4	.4	.5
Other	3.5	3.7	4.7	5.3	5.1
Repairs and operation	1.7	1.7	2.4	2.8	2.8
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.4
Interest	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.7
Real estate	.5	.5	.5	.7	.9
Nonreal estate	.6	.5	.5	.8	.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	3.8	4.5	4.9	5.3	5.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	3.5	4.2	4.7	5.0	5.2
Perquisites	.2	.3	.3	.3	.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-.2	-.1	-.1	.1	.2
Capital consumption	4.3	4.5	5.2	6.0	6.2
Business taxes	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.6	3.8
NET FARM INCOME	7.7	6.4	7.6	4.2	4.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	28.4	27.3	30.1	31.0	33.4
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	19.0	20.1	21.5	24.4	27.6
Intermediate product expenses	13.0	13.2	14.1	15.6	17.0
Interest	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	3.5	4.2	4.7	5.0	5.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-.2	-.1	-.1	.1	.2
Business taxes	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.3	3.6
NET CASH INCOME	9.3	7.2	8.6	6.6	5.8
Cash income	28.4	27.3	30.1	31.0	33.4
Cash expenses	19.0	20.1	21.5	24.4	27.6
Capital consumption	3.4	3.5	4.0	4.5	4.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	5.9	3.7	4.6	2.1	1.3
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	28.2	27.8	30.6	31.3	34.3
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	18.1	18.4	19.9	22.4	25.1
Intermediate product expenses	13.0	13.2	14.1	15.6	17.0
Capital consumption	3.4	3.5	4.0	4.5	4.5
Business taxes	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.3	3.6
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	10.1	9.3	10.7	8.9	9.2
Interest	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	3.8	4.5	4.9	5.3	5.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-.2	-.1	-.1	.1	.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	5.5	4.0	4.8	2.1	1.9
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	7.2	7.7	9.5	11.6	11.9
Number					
Number of farms	760	700	800	900	860

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

RHODE ISLAND

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	41.0	61.5	65.7	70.6	72.1
Cash income	35.0	55.2	59.6	64.1	65.0
Farm marketings	34.0	53.9	57.7	62.0	62.8
Crops	18.7	39.6	45.3	48.0	49.4
Livestock and products	15.3	14.2	12.4	13.9	13.4
Government payments	.2	.1	.1	.2	.1
Other farm income	.8	1.3	1.8	1.9	2.0
Machine hire/customwork	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	.6	1.2	1.7	1.9	1.9
Noncash income	5.8	6.3	6.5	5.9	7.5
Value of home consumption	.4	.5	.6	.6	.6
Rental value of dwellings	5.4	5.8	5.8	5.3	6.9
Operators' dwellings	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.2	6.8
Hired laborers' dwellings	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Value of inventory adjustment	.2	-.1	-.4	.6	-.4
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	34.7	37.2	37.9	37.6	38.9
Intermediate product expenses	17.5	18.3	18.8	18.3	18.4
Farm origin	7.4	6.6	6.8	6.6	6.4
Feed	6.0	5.3	5.6	5.2	5.1
Livestock	.3	.2	.2	.3	.2
Seed	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1
Manufactured inputs	4.9	4.5	4.3	4.5	4.3
Fertilizer and lime	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4
Pesticides	.7	.6	.6	.7	.8
Fuel and oil	2.2	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.5
Electricity	.5	.6	.6	.7	.6
Other	5.2	7.2	7.6	7.3	7.8
Repair and operation	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.8
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	2.6	4.6	5.1	4.6	4.9
Interest	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.1	2.2
Real estate	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.1	.6
Nonreal estate	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	5.3	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	5.0	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.5
Perquisites	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	.2	-.1	-.1	-.1	-.1
Capital consumption	6.8	7.0	7.0	7.7	8.3
Business taxes	2.9	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.2
NET FARM INCOME	6.3	24.3	27.8	32.9	33.2
Cash income <u>6/</u>	35.0	55.2	59.6	64.1	65.0
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	26.8	28.8	29.5	28.0	28.4
Intermediate product expenses	17.1	17.8	18.2	17.5	17.5
Interest	2.0	2.1	2.2	1.5	1.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	5.0	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	.2	-.1	-.1	-.1	-.1
Business taxes	2.6	3.4	3.7	3.8	4.0
NET CASH INCOME	8.2	26.5	30.1	36.1	36.5
Cash income	35.0	55.2	59.6	64.1	65.0
Cash expenses	26.8	28.8	29.5	28.0	28.4
Capital consumption	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.4	5.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	3.2	21.4	24.9	30.7	31.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	35.7	55.7	59.9	65.4	65.2
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	24.6	26.2	27.1	26.6	27.0
Intermediate product expenses	17.1	17.8	18.2	17.5	17.5
Capital consumption	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.4	5.5
Business taxes	2.6	3.4	3.7	3.8	4.0
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	11.1	29.5	32.9	38.8	38.3
Interest	2.0	2.1	2.2	1.5	1.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	5.3	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	.2	-.1	-.1	-.1	-.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	3.7	21.5	25.0	31.7	31.0
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	12.3	12.5	12.7	13.0	14.0
Number					
Number of farms	820	800	800	750	750

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

SOUTH CAROLINA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	918.4	919.1	1,115.4	1,252.3	1,124.0
Cash income	857.2	825.1	993.0	1,063.5	1,128.9
Farm marketings	842.1	797.0	937.0	1,020.6	1,079.3
Crops	564.2	517.9	565.2	642.7	669.4
Livestock and products	277.9	279.1	371.8	377.9	409.8
Government payments	5.3	15.7	21.0	6.5	13.4
Other farm income	9.8	12.4	35.0	36.5	36.2
Machine hire/customwork	7.3	8.0	5.0	5.8	5.1
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	2.5	4.4	30.0	30.7	31.1
Noncash income	80.6	87.3	91.7	113.8	126.3
Value of home consumption	15.4	15.0	15.3	14.6	13.6
Rental value of dwellings	65.3	72.4	76.3	99.1	112.7
Operators' dwellings	63.4	70.6	74.4	97.3	110.8
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9
Value of inventory adjustment	-19.4	6.7	30.8	75.0	-131.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	748.0	791.9	925.0	1,037.3	1,136.3
Intermediate product expenses	421.5	439.9	521.1	594.3	656.4
Farm origin	138.3	142.5	182.6	207.9	224.1
Feed	102.7	95.8	133.4	164.0	179.6
Livestock	14.6	20.5	26.9	20.6	20.0
Seed	21.0	26.2	22.3	23.4	24.5
Manufactured inputs	187.0	192.9	203.9	225.5	273.4
Fertilizer and lime	103.9	109.4	105.2	106.6	134.4
Pesticides	35.7	32.7	44.7	55.3	54.2
Fuel and oil	42.0	44.8	45.8	55.3	76.1
Electricity	5.4	6.0	8.2	8.4	8.7
Other	96.1	104.5	134.6	160.9	158.8
Repair and operation	50.0	56.2	69.8	85.2	86.1
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	46.1	48.3	64.8	75.6	72.7
Interest	68.6	76.1	99.3	113.2	138.5
Real estate	40.6	43.8	47.9	57.0	67.3
Nonreal estate	28.0	32.3	51.4	56.3	71.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	86.0	86.2	94.1	98.0	97.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	79.9	80.2	87.6	91.0	89.9
Perquisites	6.1	6.0	6.5	7.1	7.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	25.2	25.4	28.4	37.8	27.3
Capital consumption	131.3	148.1	166.0	178.0	201.4
Business taxes	15.4	16.1	16.1	15.9	15.4
NET FARM INCOME	170.4	127.2	190.4	215.0	-12.3
Cash income <u>6/</u>	857.2	825.1	993.0	1,063.5	1,128.9
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	598.3	623.4	736.5	836.0	908.4
Intermediate product expenses	415.6	432.2	512.1	585.9	646.1
Interest	63.6	70.8	93.7	106.8	131.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	79.9	80.2	87.6	91.0	89.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	25.2	25.4	28.4	37.8	27.3
Business taxes	14.1	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.0
NET CASH INCOME	258.9	201.6	256.5	227.5	220.5
Cash income	857.2	825.1	993.0	1,063.5	1,128.9
Cash expenses	598.3	623.4	736.5	836.0	908.4
Capital consumption	108.2	122.1	138.2	145.8	163.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	150.6	79.5	118.3	81.8	56.6
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	855.0	848.5	1,041.1	1,155.0	1,013.2
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	537.9	569.1	665.1	746.3	824.0
Intermediate product expenses	415.6	432.2	512.1	585.9	646.1
Capital consumption	108.2	122.1	138.2	145.8	163.9
Business taxes	14.1	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.0
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	317.0	279.4	376.0	408.7	189.1
Interest	63.6	70.8	93.7	106.8	131.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	86.0	86.2	94.1	98.0	97.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	25.2	25.4	28.4	37.8	27.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	142.3	96.9	159.8	166.1	-66.5
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	325.2	327.9	383.7	449.6	460.9
Number					
Number of farms	37,000	36,000	35,000	35,000	34,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Tsble 4---Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

SOUTH CAROLINA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,354.0	1,320.1	1,116.0	1,407.1	1,227.5
Cash income	1,143.9	1,149.0	1,083.3	1,246.5	1,107.3
Farm marketings	1,090.8	1,095.9	1,001.6	1,163.7	1,033.0
Crops	694.7	701.2	592.4	736.4	618.0
Livestock and products	396.1	394.7	409.2	427.2	415.0
Government psyments	15.9	17.2	45.9	45.2	34.6
Other farm income	37.1	36.0	35.8	37.7	39.8
Machine hire/customwork	5.6	4.1	2.9	3.4	4.7
Other frsm-related income <u>2/</u>	31.5	31.9	32.9	34.3	35.1
Noncash income	139.7	140.2	126.2	128.5	112.4
Value of home consumption	14.8	15.9	12.5	17.2	11.9
Rental value of dwellings	124.9	124.3	113.7	111.3	100.6
Operstors' dwellings	123.0	122.1	111.6	109.2	98.6
Hired lsborers' dwellings	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9
Value of inventory adjustment	70.5	30.9	-93.5	32.1	7.8
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,200.7	1,155.6	1,114.7	1,152.6	1,095.8
Intermediate product expenses	669.7	589.0	588.9	606.9	597.8
Farm origin	217.3	182.5	202.4	199.7	201.8
Feed	173.3	141.3	163.5	155.9	157.0
Livestock	19.3	19.7	18.8	20.6	22.1
Seed	24.6	21.4	20.2	23.3	22.8
Manufactured inputs	290.9	247.5	236.7	240.9	237.4
Fertilizer and lime	138.3	103.1	96.9	96.1	95.6
Pesticides	61.2	59.1	57.4	65.8	68.5
Fuel and oil	81.6	74.1	70.5	67.1	61.8
Electricity	9.8	11.2	11.8	11.9	11.4
Other	161.6	159.0	149.8	166.3	158.6
Repair and operation	83.5	81.7	75.3	79.9	76.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	78.0	77.3	74.5	86.4	81.7
Interest	175.0	195.3	192.7	185.6	156.4
Real estate	81.2	96.1	100.2	101.3	92.1
Nonreal estate	93.7	99.2	92.5	84.3	64.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	89.4	97.1	92.3	93.9	98.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	82.4	89.1	84.6	85.7	90.8
Perquisites	7.0	8.0	7.8	8.2	7.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	31.9	39.5	28.8	44.0	35.2
Capital consumption	219.0	218.4	196.2	205.9	192.1
Business taxes	15.7	16.2	15.8	16.3	16.1
NET FARM INCOME	153.3	164.5	1.3	254.5	131.7
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,143.9	1,149.0	1,083.3	1,246.5	1,107.3
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	955.2	907.1	890.1	914.5	872.5
Intermediate product expenses	660.5	577.7	578.8	594.4	585.2
Interest	166.1	187.4	184.9	177.3	148.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	82.4	89.1	84.6	85.7	90.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	31.9	39.5	28.8	44.0	35.2
Business taxes	14.3	13.2	13.0	13.2	12.9
NET CASH INCOME	188.7	242.0	193.3	332.0	234.8
Cash income	1,143.9	1,149.0	1,083.3	1,246.5	1,107.3
Cash expenses	955.2	907.1	890.1	914.5	872.5
Capital consumption	179.7	181.5	162.2	168.9	156.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	9.0	60.5	31.1	163.1	78.3
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,231.0	1,198.0	1,004.4	1,297.9	1,128.8
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	854.5	772.5	754.0	776.5	754.5
Intermediate product expenses	660.5	577.7	578.8	594.4	585.2
Capital consumption	179.7	181.5	162.2	168.9	156.5
Business taxes	14.3	13.2	13.0	13.2	12.9
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	376.5	425.5	250.4	521.4	374.3
Interest	166.1	187.4	184.9	177.3	148.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	89.4	97.1	92.3	93.9	98.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	31.9	39.5	28.8	44.0	35.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	89.1	101.4	-55.6	206.3	92.5
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	475.6	483.9	491.8	503.1	542.3
Number					
Number of farms	33,000	31,000	29,000	28,000	27,500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

SOUTH DAKOTA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,616.8	2,045.4	2,376.6	2,845.8	2,687.1
Cash income	1,927.6	1,643.0	2,213.9	2,407.3	2,818.0
Farm marketings	1,815.0	1,525.4	2,065.7	2,320.7	2,721.2
Crops	384.6	417.5	561.7	599.7	879.3
Livestock and products	1,430.4	1,108.0	1,504.0	1,721.0	1,841.8
Government payments	88.1	94.9	127.2	54.7	65.3
Other farm income	24.6	22.7	21.0	31.9	31.5
Machine hire/customwork	17.2	18.7	16.1	18.7	16.5
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	7.4	4.0	4.9	13.2	15.0
Noncash income	89.6	104.6	124.5	137.6	162.8
Value of home consumption	18.1	16.5	21.5	22.2	22.6
Rental value of dwellings	71.4	88.1	103.0	115.4	140.2
Operators' dwellings	69.9	86.7	101.2	113.6	138.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.8	1.8
Value of inventory adjustment	-400.4	297.8	38.2	300.9	-293.6
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,387.2	1,661.1	1,913.2	2,198.0	2,472.5
Intermediate product expenses	807.6	908.7	1,057.6	1,208.0	1,327.3
Farm origin	390.0	460.4	469.6	544.4	565.1
Feed	235.1	219.8	204.5	250.7	283.0
Livestock	112.7	180.9	213.6	235.6	216.1
Seed	42.3	59.6	51.5	58.1	66.0
Manufactured inputs	210.2	205.6	237.6	279.4	362.5
Fertilizer and lime	75.6	63.5	76.3	76.6	94.7
Pesticides	25.1	24.3	34.9	44.6	45.5
Fuel and oil	97.7	101.2	102.4	132.0	193.7
Electricity	11.8	16.6	24.1	26.2	28.7
Other	207.4	242.7	350.3	384.2	399.7
Repair and operation	93.9	118.2	139.9	146.5	150.2
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	113.5	124.6	210.5	237.8	249.5
Interest	160.0	193.8	242.1	317.6	417.3
Real estate	67.6	79.1	90.6	109.3	137.3
Nonreal estate	92.5	114.7	151.5	208.2	280.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	44.3	45.3	64.6	69.8	72.0
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	39.2	40.5	58.3	63.1	65.0
Perquisites	5.0	4.8	6.2	6.7	7.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	63.8	108.4	118.0	147.6	143.8
Capital consumption	220.2	303.0	324.1	361.0	413.9
Business taxes	91.4	102.0	106.9	93.9	98.3
NET FARM INCOME	229.6	384.3	463.3	647.8	214.6
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,927.6	1,643.0	2,213.9	2,407.3	2,818.0
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,147.2	1,334.9	1,560.7	1,807.2	2,024.3
Intermediate product expenses	801.0	899.7	1,045.8	1,197.1	1,314.0
Interest	155.9	188.9	236.6	311.0	409.1
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	39.2	40.5	58.3	63.1	65.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	63.8	108.4	118.0	147.6	143.8
Business taxes	87.4	97.5	101.9	88.4	92.5
NET CASH INCOME	780.4	308.1	653.2	600.1	793.6
Cash income	1,927.6	1,643.0	2,213.9	2,407.3	2,818.0
Cash expenses	1,147.2	1,334.9	1,560.7	1,807.2	2,024.3
Capital consumption	195.9	273.8	289.7	322.0	367.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	584.6	34.3	363.5	278.1	425.7
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,546.9	1,958.7	2,275.4	2,732.2	2,548.7
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,084.2	1,271.0	1,437.4	1,607.5	1,774.4
Intermediate product expenses	801.0	899.7	1,045.8	1,197.1	1,314.0
Capital consumption	195.9	273.8	289.7	322.0	367.9
Business taxes	87.4	97.5	101.9	88.4	92.5
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	462.7	687.8	838.0	1,124.6	774.3
Interest	155.9	188.9	236.6	311.0	409.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	44.3	45.3	64.6	69.8	72.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	63.8	108.4	118.0	147.6	143.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	198.8	345.2	418.8	596.2	149.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	264.8	251.0	276.1	304.0	311.7
Number					
Number of farms	42,000	41,000	40,000	39,000	38,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

SOUTH DAKOTA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,062.8	3,109.9	2,958.3	3,444.5	3,251.7
Cash income	2,851.3	2,765.7	2,890.3	3,140.0	3,365.0
Farm marketings	2,725.8	2,568.7	2,523.5	2,825.7	2,979.1
Crops	864.0	929.4	874.1	1,021.4	1,076.0
Livestock and products	1,861.9	1,639.3	1,649.4	1,804.3	1,903.1
Government payments	90.7	92.7	266.8	231.3	232.0
Other farm income	34.8	104.3	100.0	82.9	153.9
Machine hire/customwork	18.0	19.9	13.8	16.4	22.6
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	16.8	84.4	86.2	66.5	131.3
Noncash income	181.9	191.0	182.4	181.7	142.4
Value of home consumption	21.0	18.1	17.2	16.9	16.4
Rental value of dwellings	161.0	172.9	165.1	164.8	125.9
Operators' dwellings	159.2	170.8	163.1	162.8	124.1
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.8
Value of inventory adjustment	29.5	153.2	-114.3	122.9	-255.7
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,665.3	2,686.7	2,752.2	2,818.2	2,667.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,319.2	1,294.6	1,347.4	1,360.3	1,346.6
Farm origin	505.0	494.6	556.9	544.8	525.2
Feed	267.9	269.0	327.2	303.9	296.9
Livestock	165.2	157.3	165.5	166.8	155.9
Seed	72.0	68.3	64.2	74.1	72.4
Manufactured inputs	406.1	385.1	357.5	360.6	341.3
Fertilizer and lime	99.5	79.5	61.8	67.3	62.1
Pesticides	53.4	53.8	52.3	59.9	62.4
Fuel and oil	219.0	210.3	199.9	189.4	174.6
Electricity	34.3	41.4	43.6	44.0	42.1
Other	408.0	414.9	433.0	454.9	480.1
Repair and operation	150.1	154.6	153.4	159.3	152.6
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	257.9	260.3	279.6	295.6	327.5
Interest	500.2	541.8	539.4	532.9	447.7
Real estate	170.3	192.5	192.7	189.0	165.6
Nonreal estate	329.9	349.2	346.7	344.0	282.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	68.9	78.2	74.9	75.0	76.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	62.3	70.5	67.5	67.1	69.7
Perquisites	6.7	7.6	7.4	7.8	7.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	216.3	192.6	195.2	266.3	246.7
Capital consumption	460.9	475.4	493.0	480.2	441.3
Business taxes	99.8	104.2	102.3	103.4	108.8
NET FARM INCOME	397.5	423.2	206.1	626.3	583.8
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,851.3	2,765.7	2,890.3	3,140.0	3,365.0
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,169.1	2,170.0	2,219.6	2,301.6	2,193.9
Intermediate product expenses	1,306.4	1,277.4	1,331.6	1,345.4	1,333.1
Interest	490.2	529.8	527.3	523.0	439.1
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	62.3	70.5	67.5	67.1	69.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	216.3	192.6	195.2	266.3	246.7
Business taxes	93.9	99.7	97.9	99.7	105.3
NET CASH INCOME	682.2	595.8	670.7	838.4	1,171.1
Cash income	2,851.3	2,765.7	2,890.3	3,140.0	3,365.0
Cash expenses	2,169.1	2,170.0	2,219.6	2,301.6	2,193.9
Capital consumption	410.1	419.3	440.1	436.2	402.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	272.1	176.5	230.6	402.2	768.2
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,903.6	2,939.1	2,795.2	3,281.8	3,127.6
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,810.4	1,796.3	1,869.6	1,881.3	1,841.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,306.4	1,277.4	1,331.6	1,345.4	1,333.1
Capital consumption	410.1	419.3	440.1	436.2	402.9
Business taxes	93.9	99.7	97.9	99.7	105.3
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,093.1	1,142.8	925.6	1,400.5	1,286.3
Interest	490.2	529.8	527.3	523.0	439.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	68.9	78.2	74.9	75.0	76.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	216.3	192.6	195.2	266.3	246.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	317.7	342.2	128.1	536.2	523.7
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	321.6	327.2	332.6	340.2	366.7
Number					
Number of farms	38,000	37,500	37,000	37,000	36,500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

TENNESSEE

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,603.7	1,636.3	1,869.5	2,171.6	2,273.9
Cash income	1,316.7	1,423.3	1,627.8	1,816.3	1,936.2
Farm marketings	1,289.3	1,391.7	1,580.7	1,777.3	1,849.5
Crops	601.5	706.9	709.3	824.9	945.0
Livestock and products	687.9	684.8	871.4	952.4	904.4
Government payments	11.4	12.4	15.5	8.4	18.7
Other farm income	15.9	19.2	31.7	30.6	68.0
Machine hire/customwork	12.2	13.3	9.2	10.7	9.4
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	3.7	5.9	22.6	19.9	58.6
Noncash income	229.2	266.3	277.0	375.8	439.5
Value of home consumption	52.4	53.5	21.2	42.1	41.7
Rental value of dwellings	176.8	212.8	255.8	333.7	397.9
Operators' dwellings	175.1	210.7	254.1	332.0	396.1
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.7	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.7
Value of inventory adjustment	57.9	-53.3	-35.4	-20.6	-101.8
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,261.8	1,363.5	1,522.8	1,784.6	1,977.1
Intermediate product expenses	671.5	705.2	790.1	915.5	1,002.3
Farm origin	281.2	270.0	281.9	339.0	357.3
Feed	230.6	211.3	216.6	253.5	261.4
Livestock	16.8	19.2	27.4	44.9	52.1
Seed	33.8	39.6	37.9	40.7	43.8
Manufactured inputs	191.7	211.1	229.1	261.6	324.4
Fertilizer and lime	95.0	111.3	115.7	123.0	153.5
Pesticides	28.0	26.6	37.6	48.1	49.0
Fuel and oil	55.5	60.2	62.9	77.0	107.8
Electricity	13.1	12.9	12.9	13.5	14.2
Other	198.6	224.0	279.1	314.8	320.5
Repair and operation	111.2	125.7	172.3	186.5	195.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	87.4	98.3	106.7	128.3	124.6
Interest	148.2	162.2	192.8	243.9	291.0
Real estate	73.4	79.3	89.8	107.1	125.0
Nonreal estate	74.7	82.9	103.0	136.9	165.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	83.7	101.7	95.3	105.0	110.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	78.2	94.6	89.2	98.5	103.7
Perquisites	5.6	7.1	6.0	6.5	6.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	37.6	34.8	41.8	54.2	46.4
Capital consumption	283.7	321.0	363.7	421.5	483.1
Business taxes	37.1	38.6	39.1	44.4	43.9
NET FARM INCOME	341.9	272.8	346.6	387.0	296.8
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,316.7	1,423.3	1,627.8	1,816.3	1,936.2
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	939.3	994.8	1,102.3	1,303.2	1,422.6
Intermediate product expenses	655.0	682.8	759.6	886.3	965.7
Interest	136.3	149.2	178.0	226.0	269.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	78.2	94.6	89.2	98.5	103.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	37.6	34.8	41.8	54.2	46.4
Business taxes	32.1	33.4	33.7	38.3	37.0
NET CASH INCOME	377.3	428.4	525.5	513.1	513.6
Cash income	1,316.7	1,423.3	1,627.8	1,816.3	1,936.2
Cash expenses	939.3	994.8	1,102.3	1,303.2	1,422.6
Capital consumption	220.4	245.4	270.4	310.4	350.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	156.9	183.0	255.2	202.8	162.9
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,428.6	1,425.6	1,615.4	1,839.6	1,877.8
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	907.6	961.6	1,063.7	1,234.9	1,353.4
Intermediate product expenses	655.0	682.8	759.6	886.3	965.7
Capital consumption	220.4	245.4	270.4	310.4	350.7
Business taxes	32.1	33.4	33.7	38.3	37.0
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	521.0	464.0	551.7	604.7	524.4
Interest	136.3	149.2	178.0	226.0	269.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	83.7	101.7	95.3	105.0	110.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	37.6	34.8	41.8	54.2	46.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	263.3	178.3	236.7	219.4	97.8
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	935.3	960.5	1,143.4	1,360.8	1,395.1
Number					
Number of farms	104,000	102,000	97,000	96,000	96,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

TENNESSEE

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	2,638.5	2,641.2	2,305.7	2,867.6	2,655.8
Cash income	2,012.6	2,034.9	1,943.8	2,267.1	2,202.9
Farm marketings	1,933.0	1,949.2	1,799.8	2,104.9	2,057.4
Crops	1,080.6	1,051.0	893.4	1,051.2	1,057.5
Livestock and products	852.5	898.2	906.5	1,053.7	1,000.0
Government payments	20.7	28.1	65.8	76.6	61.7
Other farm income	58.9	57.6	78.2	85.6	83.8
Machine hire/customwork	10.3	8.5	5.9	7.0	9.7
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	48.6	49.1	72.3	78.5	74.1
Noncash income	501.9	502.9	477.1	497.5	444.5
Value of home consumption	47.4	44.5	39.2	36.2	33.3
Rental value of dwellings	454.4	458.4	437.8	461.4	411.2
Operators' dwellings	452.7	456.4	435.9	459.4	409.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8
Value of inventory adjustment	124.0	103.4	-115.2	103.0	8.4
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,124.8	2,161.0	2,146.5	2,255.1	2,147.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,041.4	994.1	1,044.6	1,094.7	1,101.9
Farm origin	351.1	332.7	382.5	394.1	410.1
Feed	253.9	228.2	273.5	252.3	255.3
Livestock	51.9	64.0	70.7	97.6	111.7
Seed	45.3	40.5	38.2	44.1	43.1
Manufactured inputs	366.0	323.1	313.3	313.0	311.3
Fertilizer and lime	174.4	136.9	133.4	129.5	133.8
Pesticides	57.4	57.8	56.2	64.4	67.1
Fuel and oil	117.9	109.3	103.7	98.9	91.2
Electricity	16.3	19.0	20.0	20.1	19.3
Other	324.2	338.3	348.9	387.6	380.5
Repair and operation	193.1	203.2	199.8	222.5	220.5
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	131.2	135.2	149.1	165.1	160.0
Interest	346.4	380.6	360.2	347.0	256.9
Real estate	148.8	171.5	177.1	175.8	137.4
Nonreal estate	197.6	209.1	183.1	171.3	119.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	107.8	124.6	119.0	119.6	123.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	101.3	117.2	111.8	112.0	117.1
Perquisites	6.5	7.4	7.2	7.6	6.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	46.2	66.2	40.4	80.6	69.4
Capital consumption	533.7	544.8	531.5	561.8	542.6
Business taxes	49.3	50.8	50.7	51.4	52.7
NET FARM INCOME	513.7	480.2	159.2	612.4	508.3
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,012.6	2,034.9	1,943.8	2,267.1	2,202.9
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,518.9	1,524.3	1,522.5	1,589.6	1,496.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,007.8	950.9	1,002.8	1,044.5	1,048.3
Interest	321.4	350.5	328.3	313.6	222.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	101.3	117.2	111.8	112.0	117.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	46.2	66.2	40.4	80.6	69.4
Business taxes	42.1	39.6	39.2	38.9	39.0
NET CASH INCOME	493.8	510.6	421.4	677.5	706.2
Cash income	2,012.6	2,034.9	1,943.8	2,267.1	2,202.9
Cash expenses	1,518.9	1,524.3	1,522.5	1,589.6	1,496.7
Capital consumption	391.3	403.9	391.5	413.5	390.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	102.5	106.6	29.9	264.0	315.6
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,185.8	2,184.8	1,869.8	2,408.2	2,246.4
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,441.2	1,394.4	1,433.4	1,496.9	1,478.0
Intermediate product expenses	1,007.8	950.9	1,002.8	1,044.5	1,048.3
Capital consumption	391.3	403.9	391.5	413.5	390.7
Business taxes	42.1	39.6	39.2	38.9	39.0
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	744.6	790.4	436.4	911.3	768.4
Interest	321.4	350.5	328.3	313.6	222.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	107.8	124.6	119.0	119.6	123.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	46.2	66.2	40.4	80.6	69.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	269.2	249.2	-51.3	397.5	352.2
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,439.6	1,464.8	1,488.6	1,522.9	1,641.4
Number					
Number of farms	95,000	95,000	95,000	97,000	98,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

TEXAS

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	7,029.8	7,343.3	8,716.4	11,057.5	9,611.4
Cash income	6,520.2	6,960.0	8,094.3	10,535.2	9,447.7
Farm marketings	6,312.2	6,663.4	7,608.3	10,098.1	9,079.4
Crops	3,109.4	3,140.6	2,984.2	3,969.9	3,882.9
Livestock and products	3,202.8	3,522.9	4,624.1	6,128.2	5,196.4
Government payments	111.7	158.0	318.8	307.1	231.8
Other farm income	96.3	138.5	167.2	130.0	136.5
Machine hire/customwork	58.8	64.0	46.6	54.1	47.8
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	37.5	74.5	120.6	75.9	88.6
Noncash income	384.8	421.8	472.8	617.8	706.3
Value of home consumption	34.6	32.5	36.5	69.0	57.2
Rental value of dwellings	350.2	389.3	436.3	548.9	649.1
Operators' dwellings	341.2	379.3	427.4	540.4	640.5
Hired laborers' dwellings	9.0	10.0	8.8	8.5	8.6
Value of inventory adjustment	124.8	-38.4	149.3	-95.6	-542.5
Total production expense <u>1/</u>	5,926.0	6,257.5	7,510.7	9,245.7	9,081.1
Intermediate product expenses	3,736.9	3,844.9	4,887.3	6,145.9	5,826.0
Farm origin	2,050.2	1,957.8	2,837.6	3,709.1	3,222.7
Feed	1,206.4	1,270.4	1,527.8	1,996.4	2,122.4
Livestock	694.0	584.8	1,153.7	1,546.0	921.4
Seed	149.8	102.6	156.1	166.6	178.9
Manufactured inputs	808.2	864.3	972.7	1,122.6	1,370.9
Fertilizer and lime	312.6	321.9	335.6	371.4	451.8
Pesticides	128.2	115.1	154.1	191.3	188.8
Fuel and oil	318.5	359.9	387.7	462.8	630.0
Electricity	49.0	67.3	95.4	97.1	100.3
Other	878.5	1,022.8	1,077.0	1,314.2	1,232.5
Repair and operation	312.9	351.4	404.2	440.0	457.2
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	565.6	671.4	672.8	874.2	775.3
Interest	526.1	577.5	665.5	817.7	976.7
Real estate	257.8	272.2	307.1	360.8	412.2
Nonreal estate	268.3	305.3	358.4	457.0	564.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	396.0	465.7	551.2	582.1	585.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	366.6	432.2	521.4	549.9	552.6
Perquisites	29.4	33.5	29.8	32.3	33.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	280.0	274.0	235.2	427.3	307.6
Capital consumption	766.6	860.8	936.6	1,047.1	1,161.2
Business taxes	220.3	234.6	235.0	225.6	223.8
NET FARM INCOME	1,103.8	1,085.8	1,205.7	1,811.7	530.4
Cash income <u>6/</u>	6,520.2	6,960.0	8,094.3	10,535.2	9,447.7
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	5,068.8	5,292.2	6,459.3	8,082.2	7,787.1
Intermediate product expenses	3,702.9	3,802.6	4,833.4	6,096.4	5,764.7
Interest	509.4	560.0	645.8	794.9	950.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	366.6	432.2	521.4	549.9	552.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	280.0	274.0	235.2	427.3	307.6
Business taxes	209.9	223.4	223.5	213.7	211.7
NET CASH INCOME	1,451.5	1,667.8	1,635.1	2,453.0	1,660.6
Cash income	6,520.2	6,960.0	8,094.3	10,535.2	9,447.7
Cash expenses	5,068.8	5,292.2	6,459.3	8,082.2	7,787.1
Capital consumption	633.8	716.0	769.7	856.1	936.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	817.7	951.8	865.3	1,596.9	724.1
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	6,688.6	6,964.0	8,288.9	10,517.1	8,970.9
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	4,546.6	4,741.9	5,826.6	7,166.3	6,912.9
Intermediate product expenses	3,702.9	3,802.6	4,833.4	6,096.4	5,764.7
Capital consumption	633.8	716.0	769.7	856.1	936.5
Business taxes	209.9	223.4	223.5	213.7	211.7
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	2,142.0	2,222.1	2,462.3	3,350.8	2,058.1
Interest	509.4	560.0	645.8	794.9	950.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	396.0	465.7	551.2	582.1	585.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	280.0	274.0	235.2	427.3	307.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	956.6	922.3	1,030.1	1,546.4	214.0
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	2,654.0	2,609.6	2,980.6	3,410.4	3,496.5
Number					
Number of farms	187,000	186,000	185,000	187,000	189,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

TEXAS

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	11,545.7	11,372.7	11,119.0	11,983.8	12,093.1
Cash income	10,085.8	10,605.6	10,799.9	10,702.5	11,009.1
Farm marketings	9,613.0	9,444.9	9,162.3	9,470.0	9,297.7
Crops	4,164.7	4,023.8	3,640.8	3,569.2	3,857.2
Livestock and products	5,448.2	5,421.1	5,521.4	5,900.8	5,440.5
Government payments	321.4	643.6	1,129.9	782.4	848.1
Other farm income	151.5	517.1	507.8	450.1	863.3
Machine hire/customwork	52.1	52.7	36.6	43.4	59.7
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	99.4	464.4	471.2	406.7	803.5
Noncash income	759.9	891.4	882.4	969.8	1,086.3
Value of home consumption	65.5	62.0	57.8	61.6	53.3
Rental value of dwellings	694.5	829.4	824.6	908.2	1,033.0
Operators' dwellings	686.0	819.4	814.8	898.6	1,024.3
Hired laborers' dwellings	8.5	10.0	9.8	9.6	8.7
Value of inventory adjustment	699.9	-124.3	-563.3	311.5	-2.3
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	9,564.7	9,581.5	9,323.0	9,923.1	9,606.9
Intermediate product expenses	5,981.9	5,819.9	5,448.0	5,895.4	5,635.0
Farm origin	3,234.0	3,175.3	2,808.7	3,106.3	2,905.4
Feed	2,116.8	1,562.6	1,771.7	1,576.0	1,504.0
Livestock	933.1	1,448.0	882.0	1,351.4	1,226.6
Seed	184.2	164.7	155.0	178.9	174.8
Manufactured inputs	1,477.0	1,313.8	1,278.4	1,324.9	1,273.4
Fertilizer and lime	478.6	370.8	366.7	407.7	395.3
Pesticides	214.3	208.5	202.6	232.2	241.8
Fuel and oil	671.7	606.2	574.3	549.0	506.1
Electricity	112.4	128.2	134.8	136.0	130.2
Other	1,270.8	1,330.8	1,360.9	1,464.1	1,456.2
Repair and operation	449.6	485.1	482.8	529.2	491.0
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	821.2	845.7	878.1	934.9	965.2
Interest	1,196.5	1,293.2	1,285.8	1,292.8	1,325.0
Real estate	466.3	520.3	559.6	575.3	610.6
Nonreal estate	730.2	772.9	726.2	717.5	714.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	547.3	605.6	571.3	588.6	627.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	515.3	569.0	535.8	551.1	593.4
Perquisites	31.9	36.6	35.4	37.5	33.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	418.8	313.8	367.3	404.2	431.2
Capital consumption	1,193.1	1,309.1	1,393.4	1,477.1	1,311.3
Business taxes	227.2	239.9	257.2	265.1	277.1
NET FARM INCOME	1,981.0	1,791.2	1,796.0	2,060.7	2,486.2
Cash income <u>6/</u>	10,085.8	10,605.6	10,799.9	10,702.5	11,009.1
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	8,243.1	8,063.9	7,710.2	8,164.1	8,051.3
Intermediate product expenses	5,926.8	5,732.1	5,357.8	5,767.8	5,523.8
Interest	1,167.3	1,231.9	1,217.0	1,207.8	1,254.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	515.3	569.0	535.8	551.1	593.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	418.8	313.8	367.3	404.2	431.2
Business taxes	214.8	217.1	232.3	233.3	248.7
NET CASH INCOME	1,842.8	2,541.7	3,089.7	2,538.4	2,957.8
Cash income	10,085.8	10,605.6	10,799.9	10,702.5	11,009.1
Cash expenses	8,243.1	8,063.9	7,710.2	8,164.1	8,051.3
Capital consumption	956.3	1,022.4	1,091.6	1,099.9	995.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	886.4	1,519.3	1,998.2	1,438.5	1,961.8
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	10,859.7	10,553.3	10,304.2	11,085.2	11,068.8
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	7,098.0	6,971.6	6,681.7	7,101.0	6,768.4
Intermediate product expenses	5,926.8	5,732.1	5,357.8	5,767.8	5,523.8
Capital consumption	956.3	1,022.4	1,091.6	1,099.9	995.9
Business taxes	214.8	217.1	232.3	233.3	248.7
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	3,761.7	3,581.7	3,622.6	3,984.2	4,300.4
Interest	1,167.3	1,231.9	1,217.0	1,207.8	1,254.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	547.3	605.6	571.3	588.6	627.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	418.8	313.8	367.3	404.2	431.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	1,628.3	1,430.3	1,467.1	1,783.6	1,987.7
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	3,607.9	3,672.2	3,730.8	3,816.7	4,113.8
Number					
Number of farms	189,000	188,000	187,000	187,000	177,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

UTAH					
Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	406.1	430.5	529.3	625.0	667.1
Cash income	373.2	381.7	476.7	521.7	526.7
Farm marketings	362.9	357.8	451.5	512.1	517.2
Crops	101.8	96.1	102.6	126.6	130.1
Livestock and products	261.1	261.7	348.9	385.5	387.0
Government payments	5.6	18.6	20.2	5.2	5.1
Other farm income	4.8	5.3	4.9	4.4	4.4
Machine hire/customwork	3.2	3.4	2.5	2.9	2.6
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	1.6	1.9	2.4	1.5	1.8
Noncash income	45.0	52.3	59.4	89.0	115.5
Value of home consumption	8.0	6.4	6.0	12.2	10.9
Rental value of dwellings	37.0	45.9	53.5	76.8	104.6
Operators' dwellings	36.7	45.5	53.1	76.5	104.3
Hired laborers' dwellings	.4	.4	.3	.3	.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-12.2	-3.6	-6.8	14.2	24.9
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	348.0	380.4	472.5	546.1	607.0
Intermediate product expenses	193.1	205.1	271.1	304.9	333.6
Farm origin	96.0	97.5	134.4	155.7	167.2
Feed	75.2	73.1	102.9	116.7	131.2
Livestock	15.7	17.5	24.3	31.6	28.4
Seed	5.2	6.9	7.2	7.4	7.6
Manufactured inputs	40.2	43.0	50.0	54.1	65.7
Fertilizer and lime	11.7	10.4	11.9	10.5	12.2
Pesticides	3.3	3.1	4.3	5.2	5.0
Fuel and oil	20.1	22.7	24.6	28.9	38.9
Electricity	5.0	6.7	9.2	9.4	9.6
Other	56.9	64.6	86.8	95.1	100.7
Repair and operation	26.2	30.4	36.3	39.2	43.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	30.7	34.2	50.5	55.9	56.8
Interest	38.3	45.1	56.0	73.5	86.6
Real estate	18.1	21.5	26.7	34.0	41.1
Nonreal estate	20.2	23.6	29.2	39.5	45.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	26.4	28.1	39.2	42.2	43.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	25.2	26.8	38.1	41.0	42.1
Perquisites	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	3.8	4.0	3.2	5.9	8.4
Capital consumption	66.8	78.7	84.0	100.1	119.9
Business taxes	19.7	19.5	19.1	19.5	15.1
NET FARM INCOME	58.1	50.1	56.7	78.9	60.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	373.2	381.7	476.7	521.7	526.7
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	273.6	292.3	377.4	433.8	471.2
Intermediate product expenses	189.5	200.1	264.7	298.3	324.0
Interest	36.6	43.0	53.4	70.3	82.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	25.2	26.8	38.1	41.0	42.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	3.8	4.0	3.2	5.9	8.4
Business taxes	18.5	18.4	18.0	18.3	13.9
NET CASH INCOME	99.6	89.4	99.2	87.9	55.5
Cash income	373.2	381.7	476.7	521.7	526.7
Cash expenses	273.6	292.3	377.4	433.8	471.2
Capital consumption	52.4	61.2	63.7	73.7	83.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	47.2	28.2	35.5	14.1	-28.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	369.4	384.9	476.1	548.5	562.9
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	260.5	279.7	346.5	390.3	421.4
Intermediate product expenses	189.5	200.1	264.7	298.3	324.0
Capital consumption	52.4	61.2	63.7	73.7	83.5
Business taxes	18.5	18.4	18.0	18.3	13.9
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	108.9	105.2	129.7	158.1	141.5
Interest	36.6	43.0	53.4	70.3	82.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	26.4	28.1	39.2	42.2	43.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	3.8	4.0	3.2	5.9	8.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	42.1	30.1	33.9	39.8	7.0
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	178.2	178.4	207.5	241.5	247.6
Number					
Number of farms	12,700	12,800	12,900	13,200	13,500

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

UTAH					
Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	702.2	680.4	680.8	726.1	679.8
Cash income	554.7	543.6	601.2	622.5	578.6
Farm marketings	542.0	528.5	577.7	588.4	547.5
Crops	135.0	130.4	144.4	139.3	138.2
Livestock and products	407.1	398.2	433.2	449.1	409.4
Government payments	7.8	9.2	18.6	28.0	23.6
Other farm income	4.8	5.9	5.0	6.0	7.5
Machine hire/customwork	2.8	3.7	2.6	3.1	4.2
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	2.0	2.2	2.4	3.0	3.3
Noncash income	122.3	127.1	121.0	123.3	110.7
Value of home consumption	11.0	8.8	8.8	11.2	7.7
Rental value of dwellings	111.3	118.4	112.2	112.1	103.0
Operators' dwellings	111.0	118.0	111.8	111.8	102.7
Hired laborers' dwellings	.3	.4	.4	.3	.3
Value of inventory adjustment	25.3	9.6	-41.4	-19.7	-9.4
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	661.3	632.9	654.5	648.9	637.3
Intermediate product expenses	355.4	316.2	336.4	331.4	325.0
Farm origin	179.8	144.8	156.5	154.2	150.9
Feed	140.9	108.7	129.3	114.3	115.8
Livestock	31.4	29.6	21.2	32.9	28.3
Seed	7.6	6.4	6.1	7.0	6.8
Manufactured inputs	70.5	64.3	62.4	60.5	57.7
Fertilizer and lime	13.3	10.3	9.8	8.6	8.8
Pesticides	5.6	5.3	5.2	5.9	6.1
Fuel and oil	40.8	36.3	34.3	32.8	30.2
Electricity	10.8	12.5	13.1	13.2	12.6
Other	105.0	107.1	117.5	116.7	116.3
Repair and operation	42.7	44.6	42.8	45.1	44.4
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	62.4	62.5	74.8	71.6	71.9
Interest	100.8	109.9	109.3	107.3	105.2
Real estate	48.6	54.7	58.8	59.9	57.0
Nonreal estate	52.2	55.2	50.5	47.4	48.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	41.3	46.7	44.6	44.8	46.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	40.2	45.4	43.3	43.4	45.5
Perquisites	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	10.6	6.0	8.6	9.7	8.8
Capital consumption	130.0	133.5	133.4	133.8	129.1
Business taxes	23.3	20.6	22.1	21.9	22.6
NET FARM INCOME	40.9	47.5	26.3	77.2	42.6
Cash income <u>6/</u>	554.7	543.6	601.2	622.5	578.6
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	515.9	474.7	497.0	489.2	481.8
Intermediate product expenses	346.8	304.3	325.3	318.6	311.6
Interest	96.2	101.6	100.8	98.7	96.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	40.2	45.4	43.3	43.4	45.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	10.6	6.0	8.6	9.7	8.8
Business taxes	22.1	17.4	19.1	18.7	19.2
NET CASH INCOME	38.7	68.9	104.2	133.3	96.9
Cash income	554.7	543.6	601.2	622.5	578.6
Cash expenses	515.9	474.7	497.0	489.2	481.8
Capital consumption	92.0	94.6	96.1	95.9	91.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	-53.3	-25.8	8.1	37.4	5.7
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	591.3	562.4	569.0	614.3	577.2
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	460.9	416.4	440.4	433.2	422.0
Intermediate product expenses	346.8	304.3	325.3	318.6	311.6
Capital consumption	92.0	94.6	96.1	95.9	91.2
Business taxes	22.1	17.4	19.1	18.7	19.2
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	130.3	146.0	128.6	181.1	155.2
Interest	96.2	101.6	100.8	98.7	96.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	41.3	46.7	44.6	44.8	46.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	10.6	6.0	8.6	9.7	8.8
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	-17.8	-8.3	-25.4	27.9	3.0
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	255.5	260.0	264.2	270.3	291.3
Number					
Number of farms	13,800	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,900

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

VERMONT

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	304.8	305.7	360.3	401.6	439.7
Cash income	273.9	279.7	326.4	357.4	380.1
Farm marketings	270.5	272.8	312.8	350.6	374.9
Crops	19.8	21.9	19.2	21.3	21.2
Livestock and products	250.8	250.9	293.7	329.3	353.7
Government payments	1.2	2.0	4.5	1.2	1.3
Other farm income	2.2	4.9	9.0	5.6	3.9
Machine hire/customwork	1.0	1.0	.4	.5	.4
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	1.2	3.9	8.6	5.2	3.5
Noncash income	29.3	30.6	32.1	37.0	42.6
Value of home consumption	5.7	5.5	4.8	5.4	7.3
Rental value of dwellings	23.5	25.2	27.3	31.6	35.2
Operators' dwellings	22.3	23.8	26.1	30.4	34.1
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.2
Value of inventory adjustment	1.7	-4.7	1.8	7.2	17.1
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	238.7	250.2	273.7	313.0	348.1
Intermediate product expenses	152.2	158.7	172.0	196.9	220.7
Farm origin	93.0	94.1	93.0	105.8	118.4
Feed	87.9	84.6	85.7	99.1	112.0
Livestock	3.3	5.5	4.0	3.3	2.9
Seed	1.8	4.0	3.4	3.4	3.5
Manufactured inputs	25.0	28.3	30.6	34.4	41.4
Fertilizer and lime	9.8	11.0	10.3	11.8	14.1
Pesticides	2.0	1.8	2.6	2.9	2.5
Fuel and oil	9.6	10.9	11.9	13.9	18.4
Electricity	3.7	4.6	5.8	5.9	6.4
Other	34.2	36.3	48.5	56.7	60.9
Repair and operation	14.4	14.9	21.1	22.9	24.5
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	19.8	21.3	27.4	33.8	36.3
Interest	17.4	17.9	18.1	20.8	24.6
Real estate	10.2	10.7	11.0	12.4	14.4
Nonreal estate	7.2	7.2	7.1	8.4	10.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	17.8	21.0	26.3	29.0	30.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	13.9	16.4	22.3	24.6	25.9
Perquisites	3.9	4.6	4.1	4.4	4.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-2.1	-2.4	-2.7	-1.5	-2.1
Capital consumption	42.4	43.5	48.1	54.3	61.5
Business taxes	11.1	11.4	11.8	13.6	13.0
NET FARM INCOME	66.1	55.5	86.6	88.6	91.6
Cash income <u>6/</u>	273.9	279.7	326.4	357.4	380.1
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	186.6	195.6	214.3	247.1	273.9
Intermediate product expenses	149.8	155.8	168.4	193.5	216.8
Interest	15.7	16.1	16.3	18.8	22.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	13.9	16.4	22.3	24.6	25.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-2.1	-2.4	-2.7	-1.5	-2.1
Business taxes	9.4	9.7	10.1	11.7	11.0
NET CASH INCOME	87.3	84.1	112.1	110.3	106.1
Cash income	273.9	279.7	326.4	357.4	380.1
Cash expenses	186.6	195.6	214.3	247.1	273.9
Capital consumption	34.4	35.1	38.8	43.9	49.8
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	52.9	49.1	73.3	66.5	56.4
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	282.5	281.9	334.2	371.2	405.7
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	193.6	200.5	217.2	249.1	277.6
Intermediate product expenses	149.8	155.8	168.4	193.5	216.8
Capital consumption	34.4	35.1	38.8	43.9	49.8
Business taxes	9.4	9.7	10.1	11.7	11.0
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	89.0	81.4	117.0	122.1	128.1
Interest	15.7	16.1	16.3	18.8	22.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	17.8	21.0	26.3	29.0	30.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-2.1	-2.4	-2.7	-1.5	-2.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	57.6	46.6	77.1	75.8	77.5
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	57.2	59.1	70.8	84.7	86.8
Number					
Number of farms	6,900	6,700	7,000	7,300	7,700

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

VERMONT

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	483.8	480.5	478.0	468.3	454.1
Cash income	397.6	417.3	440.6	418.1	398.7
Farm marketings	389.4	408.9	432.1	401.8	383.6
Crops	27.3	28.7	30.1	29.9	31.7
Livestock and products	362.1	380.2	402.0	371.9	351.9
Government payments	1.6	1.6	1.5	8.5	6.4
Other farm income	6.7	6.8	6.9	7.9	8.7
Machine hire/customwork	.4	.6	.4	.5	.7
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	6.2	6.2	6.5	7.4	8.0
Noncash income	46.1	48.1	49.5	54.7	54.9
Value of home consumption	7.0	6.3	5.6	6.8	5.6
Rentsl value of dwellings	39.1	41.8	44.0	47.9	49.3
Operator's dwellings	38.0	40.5	42.7	46.6	48.1
Hired laborers' dwellings	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2
Value of inventory adjustment	40.0	15.1	-12.1	-4.5	.6
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	372.3	371.2	412.9	404.3	390.3
Intermediate product expenses	230.8	219.7	259.1	241.5	225.1
Farm origin	126.6	115.2	134.2	117.6	113.8
Feed	116.1	103.9	127.6	108.9	105.5
Livestock	7.1	8.4	3.8	5.6	5.2
Seed	3.4	2.9	2.7	3.1	3.0
Manufactured inputs	41.7	38.1	36.9	36.3	35.5
Fertilizer and lime	13.0	10.7	9.9	9.8	10.4
Pesticides	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3
Fuel and oil	18.9	16.6	15.8	15.0	13.8
Electricity	7.3	8.8	9.2	9.3	8.9
Other	62.4	66.3	88.1	87.6	75.9
Repair and operation	25.6	25.1	24.8	27.4	27.7
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	36.8	41.3	63.3	60.2	48.2
Interest	29.3	32.6	33.8	34.3	33.2
Real estate	16.1	18.5	20.7	22.1	20.0
Nonreal estate	13.3	14.0	13.1	12.2	13.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	29.6	34.1	32.9	32.7	32.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	25.3	29.1	28.0	27.6	28.3
Perquisites	4.3	5.0	4.8	5.1	4.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-1.1	-1.2	-1.7	-1.2	-1.4
Capital consumption	67.9	70.9	71.7	79.7	81.1
Business taxes	15.9	15.2	17.1	17.3	19.3
NET FARM INCOME	111.6	109.3	65.1	64.0	63.8
Cash income <u>6/</u>	397.6	417.3	440.6	418.1	398.7
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	291.5	287.0	327.7	307.8	291.1
Intermediate product expenses	227.0	215.5	254.9	235.4	218.0
Interest	26.8	29.6	30.6	30.2	28.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	25.3	29.1	28.0	27.6	28.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-1.1	-1.2	-1.7	-1.2	-1.4
Business taxes	13.6	14.1	15.9	15.8	17.5
NET CASH INCOME	106.1	130.3	112.9	110.3	107.5
Cash income	397.6	417.3	440.6	418.1	398.7
Cash expenses	291.5	287.0	327.7	307.8	291.1
Capital consumption	55.0	57.1	57.5	61.5	61.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	51.1	73.2	55.4	48.9	46.5
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	445.8	440.0	435.4	421.7	406.0
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	295.5	286.6	328.3	312.7	296.5
Intermediate product expenses	227.0	215.5	254.9	235.4	218.0
Capital consumption	55.0	57.1	57.5	61.5	61.0
Business taxes	13.6	14.1	15.9	15.8	17.5
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	150.3	153.5	107.0	109.0	109.5
Interest	26.8	29.6	30.6	30.2	28.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	29.6	34.1	32.9	32.7	32.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	-1.1	-1.2	-1.7	-1.2	-1.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	95.0	91.0	45.3	47.3	49.2
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	89.6	91.2	92.6	94.8	102.1
Number					
Number of farms	8,200	7,500	7,500	7,300	7,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

VIRGINIA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	1,200.8	1,217.7	1,541.8	1,655.2	1,753.4
Cash income	1,060.9	1,047.3	1,291.0	1,377.6	1,491.5
Farm marketings	1,036.4	1,009.7	1,223.0	1,314.0	1,418.3
Crops	475.2	453.3	515.1	521.9	461.1
Livestock and products	561.1	556.4	707.9	792.1	957.2
Government payments	7.2	17.1	26.7	5.9	13.3
Other farm income	17.3	20.5	41.3	57.6	59.9
Machine hire/customwork	11.5	12.5	6.9	8.0	7.0
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	5.9	8.0	34.5	49.7	52.9
Noncash income	173.2	187.7	196.3	245.6	277.0
Value of home consumption	28.5	29.1	19.2	33.7	25.9
Rental value of dwellings	144.7	158.5	177.1	211.9	251.1
Operators' dwellings	141.1	155.6	173.8	208.7	247.8
Hired laborers' dwellings	3.6	2.9	3.4	3.2	3.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-33.3	-17.2	54.5	32.1	-15.0
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,010.2	1,076.3	1,295.9	1,541.6	1,729.6
Intermediate product expenses	558.6	601.3	741.5	895.3	995.9
Farm origin	218.4	232.1	315.7	405.1	447.4
Feed	167.3	168.7	246.0	328.9	370.2
Livestock	25.1	35.5	38.4	42.8	41.6
Seed	26.0	27.9	31.3	33.3	35.6
Manufactured inputs	192.4	203.1	213.1	242.6	295.3
Fertilizer and lime	102.5	108.0	103.8	111.0	134.4
Pesticides	26.3	24.3	33.5	42.6	43.1
Fuel and oil	51.4	56.8	60.2	73.0	101.1
Electricity	12.2	13.9	15.5	15.9	16.6
Other	147.8	166.1	212.7	247.7	253.2
Repair and operation	78.2	89.0	121.6	138.6	142.7
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	69.6	77.1	91.1	109.1	110.5
Interest	81.8	90.7	104.5	135.4	171.4
Real estate	51.2	55.4	61.5	75.7	97.4
Nonreal estate	30.7	35.3	42.9	59.7	74.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	105.6	91.3	127.6	137.2	140.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	93.8	81.6	116.2	124.8	127.9
Perquisites	11.8	9.7	11.4	12.3	12.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	20.2	18.6	24.5	35.2	26.4
Capital consumption	204.6	233.5	255.4	291.8	341.6
Business taxes	39.4	40.9	42.6	46.6	53.7
NET FARM INCOME	190.6	141.4	245.9	113.7	23.9
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,060.9	1,047.3	1,291.0	1,377.6	1,491.5
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	770.6	805.9	997.3	1,203.8	1,334.6
Intermediate product expenses	546.0	585.4	722.0	876.1	972.8
Interest	74.8	83.1	96.2	125.3	158.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	93.8	81.6	116.2	124.8	127.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	20.2	18.6	24.5	35.2	26.4
Business taxes	35.8	37.1	38.5	42.4	49.1
NET CASH INCOME	290.3	241.4	293.7	173.7	156.9
Cash income	1,060.9	1,047.3	1,291.0	1,377.6	1,491.5
Cash expenses	770.6	805.9	997.3	1,203.8	1,334.6
Capital consumption	158.2	182.3	198.6	223.1	262.6
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	132.1	59.1	95.2	-49.4	-105.7
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,059.7	1,062.1	1,368.0	1,446.6	1,505.6
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	740.0	804.8	959.0	1,141.6	1,284.5
Intermediate product expenses	546.0	585.4	722.0	876.1	972.8
Capital consumption	158.2	182.3	198.6	223.1	262.6
Business taxes	35.8	37.1	38.5	42.4	49.1
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	319.7	257.3	409.0	304.9	221.2
Interest	74.8	83.1	96.2	125.3	158.5
Contract and hired labor expenses	105.6	91.3	127.6	137.2	140.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	20.2	18.6	24.5	35.2	26.4
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	119.1	64.3	160.8	7.3	-104.3
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	689.1	695.9	815.5	956.6	980.7
Number					
Number of farms	61,000	60,000	59,000	59,000	58,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

VIRGINIA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	2,125.6	1,951.8	1,845.9	2,235.1	2,046.9
Cash income	1,679.7	1,716.9	1,539.9	1,911.1	1,738.7
Farm marketings	1,605.0	1,643.8	1,443.3	1,785.9	1,627.3
Crops	697.5	655.2	551.3	664.7	622.9
Livestock and products	907.5	988.6	892.0	1,121.2	1,004.5
Government payments	10.8	7.5	29.4	46.0	23.9
Other farm income	63.8	65.7	67.3	79.2	87.5
Machine hire/customwork	7.7	6.8	4.7	5.6	7.7
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	56.2	58.8	62.6	73.5	79.7
Noncash income	313.2	296.8	306.8	297.8	275.1
Value of home consumption	26.5	16.0	23.8	21.1	17.4
Rental value of dwellings	286.7	280.8	283.0	276.7	257.7
Operator ^a dwellings	283.4	277.0	279.2	273.0	254.4
Hired laborers ^a dwellings	3.2	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.3
Value of inventory adjustment	132.7	-61.9	-8.8	26.3	33.1
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,827.5	1,825.3	1,803.4	1,875.7	1,824.3
Intermediate product expenses	1,018.5	953.0	981.1	999.1	992.3
Farm origin	433.3	372.2	428.0	409.4	423.3
Feed	355.8	295.7	354.4	324.3	332.7
Livestock	41.0	44.0	43.1	49.9	56.2
Seed	36.4	32.4	30.5	35.2	34.4
Manufactured inputs	321.1	303.1	277.3	283.3	279.5
Fertilizer and lime	142.7	131.1	110.7	113.7	115.6
Pesticides	50.3	50.3	48.9	56.0	58.3
Fuel and oil	109.3	100.1	95.0	90.7	83.6
Electricity	18.9	21.6	22.7	23.0	22.0
Other	264.1	277.7	275.8	306.3	289.5
Repair and operation	144.6	154.7	146.6	156.3	154.1
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	119.5	123.0	129.1	150.0	135.4
Interest	215.2	233.2	227.7	220.7	201.4
Real estate	120.0	132.4	133.5	132.7	120.1
Nonreal estate	95.2	100.8	94.3	88.0	81.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	133.8	150.8	144.0	145.2	150.1
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	121.6	136.8	130.5	130.9	137.2
Perquisites	12.2	14.0	13.5	14.3	12.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	32.3	42.7	27.1	59.6	39.2
Capital consumption	375.7	391.7	367.7	394.9	385.8
Business taxes	52.0	54.0	55.8	56.2	55.5
NET FARM INCOME	298.0	126.5	42.4	359.5	222.6
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,679.7	1,716.9	1,539.9	1,911.1	1,738.7
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,397.5	1,365.9	1,370.5	1,405.9	1,359.9
Intermediate product expenses	997.1	925.5	955.7	967.4	957.6
Interest	199.4	214.0	208.4	199.6	179.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	121.6	136.8	130.5	130.9	137.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	32.3	42.7	27.1	59.6	39.2
Business taxes	47.0	46.9	48.8	48.3	46.6
NET CASH INCOME	282.2	351.0	169.4	505.2	378.8
Cash income	1,679.7	1,716.9	1,539.9	1,911.1	1,738.7
Cash expenses	1,397.5	1,365.9	1,370.5	1,405.9	1,359.9
Capital consumption	290.8	302.0	282.9	301.4	287.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	-8.6	49.0	-113.5	203.7	91.5
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,842.1	1,674.9	1,566.6	1,962.1	1,792.6
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,334.9	1,274.4	1,287.5	1,317.2	1,291.5
Intermediate product expenses	997.1	925.5	955.7	967.4	957.6
Capital consumption	290.8	302.0	282.9	301.4	287.3
Business taxes	47.0	46.9	48.8	48.3	46.6
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	507.2	400.5	279.1	644.9	501.1
Interest	199.4	214.0	208.4	199.6	179.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	133.8	150.8	144.0	145.2	150.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	32.3	42.7	27.1	59.6	39.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	141.6	-7.0	-100.3	240.4	132.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	1,012.0	1,029.7	1,046.4	1,070.5	1,153.9
Number					
Number of farms	59,000	60,000	58,000	56,000	54,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

WASHINGTON

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	2,033.1	1,944.8	2,569.5	2,822.5	2,951.9
Cash income	1,871.6	1,843.9	2,274.3	2,375.1	2,693.7
Farm marketings	1,844.9	1,762.5	2,107.8	2,228.9	2,597.2
Crops	1,326.3	1,253.5	1,472.6	1,446.6	1,761.9
Livestock and products	518.6	509.0	635.1	782.3	835.3
Government payments	5.0	58.8	68.8	16.7	9.5
Other farm income	21.7	22.6	97.8	129.6	87.1
Machine hire/customwork	15.4	16.8	14.2	16.5	14.6
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	6.3	5.8	83.6	113.1	72.6
Noncash income	156.8	183.9	217.1	254.6	271.7
Value of home consumption	38.8	37.6	48.1	57.3	52.4
Rental value of dwellings	118.0	146.2	169.0	197.3	219.2
Operators' dwellings	113.5	142.4	166.0	194.4	216.3
Hired laborers' dwellings	4.5	3.9	3.0	2.9	2.9
Value of inventory adjustment	4.7	-83.0	78.1	192.8	-13.5
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	1,460.3	1,478.1	1,873.6	2,176.1	2,301.4
Intermediate product expenses	734.1	731.4	1,029.1	1,203.9	1,239.8
Farm origin	325.1	314.4	438.3	524.2	463.0
Feed	213.9	207.6	253.4	289.7	368.6
Livestock	70.9	59.2	143.0	187.1	40.6
Seed	40.3	47.6	41.9	47.3	53.8
Manufactured inputs	234.4	229.5	276.6	333.7	420.2
Fertilizer and lime	113.4	101.6	125.8	144.9	186.3
Pesticides	41.9	38.0	51.4	70.4	76.5
Fuel and oil	63.7	70.9	75.1	91.7	127.5
Electricity	15.3	19.0	24.3	26.8	29.9
Other	174.7	187.4	314.3	346.1	356.6
Repair and operation	72.2	81.1	102.7	115.7	120.7
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	102.5	106.4	211.7	230.4	235.9
Interest	132.8	159.0	189.8	242.6	275.8
Real estate	76.2	89.0	105.2	125.5	149.8
Nonreal estate	56.5	69.9	84.6	117.1	125.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	279.2	247.2	271.4	300.0	316.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	264.5	234.2	261.2	289.0	304.8
Perquisites	14.7	13.0	10.2	11.0	11.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	61.4	61.1	71.3	80.4	99.2
Capital consumption	188.4	211.0	240.0	277.4	310.2
Business taxes	64.5	68.6	72.0	71.7	60.3
NET FARM INCOME	572.8	466.6	695.8	646.3	650.5
Cash income <u>6/</u>	1,871.6	1,843.9	2,274.3	2,375.1	2,693.7
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,234.2	1,225.3	1,588.6	1,851.7	1,939.5
Intermediate product expenses	724.1	717.2	1,011.2	1,187.1	1,220.1
Interest	124.6	149.5	178.6	229.4	260.1
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	264.5	234.2	261.2	289.0	304.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	61.4	61.1	71.3	80.4	99.2
Business taxes	59.6	63.3	66.3	65.9	55.3
NET CASH INCOME	637.4	618.7	685.7	523.4	754.2
Cash income	1,871.6	1,843.9	2,274.3	2,375.1	2,693.7
Cash expenses	1,234.2	1,225.3	1,588.6	1,851.7	1,939.5
Capital consumption	148.2	161.3	183.1	210.3	236.1
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	489.2	457.4	502.6	313.1	518.1
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	1,919.6	1,802.4	2,403.5	2,628.1	2,735.6
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	931.9	941.8	1,260.6	1,463.2	1,511.5
Intermediate product expenses	724.1	717.2	1,011.2	1,187.1	1,220.1
Capital consumption	148.2	161.3	183.1	210.3	236.1
Business taxes	59.6	63.3	66.3	65.9	55.3
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	987.7	860.6	1,142.9	1,164.8	1,224.1
Interest	124.6	149.5	178.6	229.4	260.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	279.2	247.2	271.4	300.0	316.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	61.4	61.1	71.3	80.4	99.2
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	522.5	402.9	621.5	555.0	548.6
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	440.6	453.2	540.2	643.7	659.9
Number					
Number of farms	34,000	34,000	36,000	37,000	38,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

WASHINGTON

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,435.6	3,359.1	3,516.6	3,737.6	3,357.4
Cash income	2,968.1	3,067.7	3,125.4	3,444.4	3,136.5
Farm marketings	2,837.0	2,865.2	2,844.7	3,131.9	2,797.4
Crops	1,879.2	1,891.5	1,922.7	2,100.4	1,865.1
Livestock and products	957.8	973.7	921.9	1,031.5	932.3
Government payments	37.3	77.0	153.8	171.0	155.1
Other farm income	93.7	125.4	126.9	141.5	184.0
Machine hire/customwork	15.9	14.7	10.2	12.1	16.7
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	77.9	110.7	116.7	129.4	167.3
Noncash income	313.7	318.2	314.3	326.9	323.0
Value of home consumption	41.9	36.0	32.3	31.9	31.6
Rental value of dwellings	271.8	282.2	282.0	295.0	291.5
Operators' dwellings	268.9	278.8	278.6	291.7	288.5
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.9	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.0
Value of inventory adjustment	153.8	-26.7	76.9	-33.7	-102.1
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,682.7	2,682.1	2,700.4	2,775.7	2,660.6
Intermediate product expenses	1,451.6	1,416.5	1,417.2	1,441.8	1,386.1
Farm origin	585.4	526.4	545.7	538.8	516.6
Feed	385.1	348.8	415.3	388.2	375.1
Livestock	141.7	122.0	78.1	90.2	82.5
Seed	58.6	55.6	52.3	60.3	59.0
Manufactured inputs	469.9	449.6	440.4	433.6	422.9
Fertilizer and lime	199.5	174.9	173.0	156.6	152.3
Pesticides	95.6	102.3	99.4	113.9	118.6
Fuel and oil	138.9	128.3	121.7	116.3	107.2
Electricity	36.0	44.1	46.4	46.8	44.8
Other	396.3	440.5	431.2	469.4	446.6
Repair and operation	124.3	128.6	122.4	132.1	127.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	272.0	311.9	308.7	337.3	318.7
Interest	336.0	370.7	370.7	376.7	363.2
Real estate	181.1	206.7	215.3	220.2	210.6
Nonreal estate	155.0	164.0	155.4	156.5	152.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	309.5	358.5	341.0	344.9	362.2
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	298.5	346.0	328.8	332.1	350.6
Perquisites	10.9	12.5	12.1	12.8	11.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	142.5	92.3	124.1	142.4	110.5
Capital consumption	348.2	367.7	379.3	396.8	365.1
Business taxes	94.9	76.3	68.1	73.1	73.6
NET FARM INCOME	752.9	677.0	816.2	961.9	696.8
Cash income <u>6/</u>	2,968.1	3,067.7	3,125.4	3,444.4	3,136.5
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	2,280.0	2,243.9	2,250.7	2,298.9	2,221.7
Intermediate product expenses	1,431.9	1,387.0	1,388.7	1,406.8	1,353.2
Interest	317.3	350.1	349.0	353.3	342.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	298.5	346.0	328.8	332.1	350.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	142.5	92.3	124.1	142.4	110.5
Business taxes	89.8	68.6	60.2	64.3	65.2
NET CASH INCOME	688.0	823.7	874.6	1,145.5	914.8
Cash income	2,968.1	3,067.7	3,125.4	3,444.4	3,136.5
Cash expenses	2,280.0	2,243.9	2,250.7	2,298.9	2,221.7
Capital consumption	260.8	271.2	283.7	293.2	271.9
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	427.2	552.5	590.9	852.3	642.9
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	3,166.7	3,080.3	3,237.9	3,445.9	3,069.0
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,782.5	1,726.7	1,732.6	1,764.3	1,690.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,431.9	1,387.0	1,388.7	1,406.8	1,353.2
Capital consumption	260.8	271.2	283.7	293.2	271.9
Business taxes	89.8	68.6	60.2	64.3	65.2
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,384.2	1,353.6	1,505.3	1,681.5	1,378.7
Interest	317.3	350.1	349.0	353.3	342.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	309.5	358.5	341.0	344.9	362.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	142.5	92.3	124.1	142.4	110.5
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	614.9	552.7	691.3	840.9	563.8
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	680.9	692.9	704.1	720.3	776.4
Number					
Number of farms	39,500	39,000	38,000	38,000	38,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

WEST VIRGINIA

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	201.4	212.3	256.1	322.5	356.7
Cash income	144.6	152.7	195.0	236.2	223.7
Farm marketings	139.7	146.0	185.4	226.9	213.7
Crops	36.7	40.4	45.4	56.5	40.9
Livestock and products	103.0	105.5	139.9	170.4	172.7
Government payments	2.6	4.5	3.2	2.0	2.5
Other farm income	2.3	2.2	6.4	7.3	7.5
Machine hire/customwork	1.3	1.4	.9	1.1	.9
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	1.0	.8	5.5	6.2	6.6
Noncash income	60.1	61.9	59.6	87.3	95.9
Value of home consumption	18.4	17.6	12.4	20.0	14.1
Rental value of dwellings	41.7	44.3	47.2	67.3	81.8
Operators' dwellings	41.3	43.9	46.8	66.9	81.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4
Value of inventory adjustment	-3.4	-2.3	1.5	-1.1	37.2
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	198.5	213.2	245.3	295.5	330.9
Intermediate product expenses	106.7	116.4	134.0	158.0	177.0
Farm origin	44.2	46.7	54.5	68.1	74.5
Feed	36.1	36.0	42.0	56.2	62.0
Livestock	5.3	8.1	8.9	8.3	8.7
Seed	2.8	2.6	3.6	3.7	3.8
Manufactured inputs	23.4	26.5	29.0	30.5	40.2
Fertilizer and lime	8.8	11.2	11.4	9.9	15.0
Pesticides	3.5	3.1	4.3	5.2	4.9
Fuel and oil	8.9	9.9	10.5	12.4	17.3
Electricity	2.2	2.3	2.9	3.0	3.1
Other	39.2	43.2	50.5	59.4	62.3
Repair and operation	21.9	24.5	35.9	40.0	44.9
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	17.3	18.7	14.6	19.4	17.4
Interest	15.2	17.0	19.9	24.2	29.0
Real estate	10.3	11.8	13.9	16.7	20.0
Nonreal estate	4.9	5.2	6.0	7.5	9.0
Contract and hired labor expenses	14.7	13.2	20.4	22.0	22.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	13.3	12.0	19.0	20.5	21.0
Perquisites	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	.4	.3	.1	1.9	3.0
Capital consumption	56.6	61.5	66.2	84.9	95.4
Business taxes	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.4	3.9
NET FARM INCOME	2.9	-1.0	10.8	27.0	25.8
Cash income <u>6/</u>	144.6	152.7	195.0	236.2	223.7
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	134.1	143.0	169.1	199.6	222.4
Intermediate product expenses	102.6	111.4	128.1	151.7	169.2
Interest	13.4	15.0	17.6	21.5	25.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	13.3	12.0	19.0	20.5	21.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	.4	.3	.1	1.9	3.0
Business taxes	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.4
NET CASH INCOME	10.5	9.7	25.9	36.7	1.3
Cash income	144.6	152.7	195.0	236.2	223.7
Cash expenses	134.1	143.0	169.1	199.6	222.4
Capital consumption	41.3	45.2	49.1	62.4	68.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	-30.8	-35.5	-23.2	-25.8	-67.5
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	160.1	168.3	209.3	255.6	275.3
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	148.2	160.9	181.5	218.1	241.4
Intermediate product expenses	102.6	111.4	128.1	151.7	169.2
Capital consumption	41.3	45.2	49.1	62.4	68.7
Business taxes	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.4
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	11.8	7.4	27.8	37.4	34.0
Interest	13.4	15.0	17.6	21.5	25.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	14.7	13.2	20.4	22.0	22.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	.4	.3	.1	1.9	3.0
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	-16.8	-21.2	-10.3	-8.0	-17.4
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	176.5	194.9	246.8	309.8	317.6
Number					
Number of farms	21,000	20,000	19,600	20,200	22,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

WEST VIRGINIA

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	343.9	323.8	311.6	341.2	295.9
Cash income	220.4	223.6	216.6	234.2	248.8
Farm marketings	209.5	212.7	210.3	225.4	241.0
Crops	46.3	42.5	40.2	42.8	49.4
Livestock and products	163.2	170.2	170.1	182.7	191.6
Government payments	3.0	2.5	4.0	5.8	4.3
Other farm income	8.0	8.5	2.3	2.9	3.5
Machine hire/customwork	1.0	.8	.5	.6	.9
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	6.9	7.7	1.8	2.3	2.6
Noncash income	107.5	110.9	101.0	93.4	67.3
Value of home consumption	14.9	15.9	17.6	17.3	10.1
Rental value of dwellings	92.6	95.1	83.3	76.1	57.1
Operators' dwellings	92.2	94.6	82.9	75.6	56.7
Hired laborers' dwellings	.4	.5	.5	.5	.4
Value of inventory adjustment	16.0	-10.7	-5.9	13.6	-20.1
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	348.0	345.9	353.4	349.4	322.9
Intermediate product expenses	175.4	167.7	179.8	176.7	167.4
Farm origin	70.8	64.6	76.7	70.9	65.5
Feed	58.5	51.9	64.6	57.3	51.6
Livestock	8.5	9.5	9.1	10.1	10.5
Seed	3.8	3.2	3.0	3.5	3.4
Manufactured inputs	42.3	37.6	36.2	35.5	36.4
Fertilizer and lime	15.3	12.3	11.7	11.0	13.0
Pesticides	5.4	5.0	4.9	5.6	5.8
Fuel and oil	18.1	16.2	15.4	14.6	13.5
Electricity	3.5	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.1
Other	62.4	65.5	66.9	70.2	65.5
Repair and operation	45.0	47.1	46.3	48.2	43.5
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	17.4	18.4	20.6	22.1	22.0
Interest	35.2	38.0	37.8	36.6	31.5
Real estate	23.4	25.6	26.0	25.4	21.1
Nonreal estate	11.8	12.5	11.9	11.2	10.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	21.6	24.4	23.2	23.6	24.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	20.1	22.7	21.6	21.8	23.1
Perquisites	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	3.3	2.8	2.8	5.5	4.9
Capital consumption	105.9	106.4	102.8	100.2	87.6
Business taxes	6.6	6.5	6.8	6.8	6.8
NET FARM INCOME	-4.1	-22.0	-41.8	-8.2	-27.0
Cash income <u>6/</u>	220.4	223.6	216.6	234.2	248.8
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	229.1	221.4	234.2	232.8	220.1
Intermediate product expenses	168.2	159.4	172.6	169.0	160.3
Interest	31.4	32.2	32.3	31.5	26.9
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	20.1	22.7	21.6	21.8	23.1
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	3.3	2.8	2.8	5.5	4.9
Business taxes	6.1	4.4	4.8	4.9	5.0
NET CASH INCOME	-8.7	2.2	-17.6	1.4	28.6
Cash income	220.4	223.6	216.6	234.2	248.8
Cash expenses	229.1	221.4	234.2	232.8	220.1
Capital consumption	77.1	79.1	78.7	77.6	67.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	-85.7	-77.0	-96.3	-76.2	-38.6
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	251.7	229.2	228.8	265.5	239.2
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	251.4	242.9	256.2	251.6	232.5
Intermediate product expenses	168.2	159.4	172.6	169.0	160.3
Capital consumption	77.1	79.1	78.7	77.6	67.3
Business taxes	6.1	4.4	4.8	4.9	5.0
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	.3	-13.6	-27.4	14.0	6.7
Interest	31.4	32.2	32.3	31.5	26.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	21.6	24.4	23.2	23.6	24.7
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	3.3	2.8	2.8	5.5	4.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	-56.0	-73.1	-85.8	-46.7	-49.8
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	327.7	333.5	338.9	346.7	373.7
Number					
Number of farms	22,200	22,300	22,800	22,000	21,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

WISCONSIN

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	3,116.2	3,837.0	4,126.0	5,048.7	5,631.5
Cash income	3,063.1	3,211.7	3,786.6	4,360.3	4,781.2
Farm marketings	3,025.0	3,158.8	3,649.5	4,207.9	4,643.5
Crops	535.7	598.5	680.5	678.7	892.0
Livestock and products	2,489.3	2,560.2	2,969.0	3,529.2	3,751.5
Government payments	14.3	26.3	44.1	28.5	12.4
Other farm income	23.8	26.6	93.1	123.9	125.3
Machine hire/customwork	14.2	15.5	14.8	17.2	15.2
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	9.6	11.1	78.3	106.8	110.1
Noncash income	284.2	324.0	375.8	445.2	510.8
Value of home consumption	64.0	56.5	53.2	73.3	65.0
Rental value of dwellings	220.2	267.6	322.6	371.9	445.7
Operators' dwellings	215.5	263.0	318.3	367.7	441.5
Hired laborers' dwellings	4.7	4.6	4.3	4.2	4.2
Value of inventory adjustment	-231.1	301.2	-36.4	243.2	339.5
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	2,449.7	2,755.4	3,082.7	3,684.3	4,286.1
Intermediate product expenses	1,388.4	1,510.0	1,696.7	1,974.6	2,257.2
Farm origin	608.2	629.5	589.9	699.6	793.7
Feed	512.9	506.6	454.0	539.8	612.1
Livestock	27.7	33.4	49.2	61.2	68.9
Seed	67.6	89.4	86.7	98.6	112.7
Manufactured inputs	367.5	406.6	470.0	531.0	678.0
Fertilizer and lime	156.8	171.8	191.0	195.4	258.0
Pesticides	42.7	39.6	54.6	71.0	73.6
Fuel and oil	127.5	142.8	155.4	190.2	265.5
Electricity	40.5	52.4	69.1	74.4	81.0
Other	412.7	473.9	636.7	743.9	785.5
Repair and operation	186.6	219.9	305.3	329.4	347.0
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	226.1	254.0	331.4	414.5	438.6
Interest	238.0	274.6	331.6	428.5	555.2
Real estate	116.6	136.3	158.8	200.2	251.3
Nonreal estate	121.4	138.3	172.8	228.3	303.9
Contract and hired labor expenses	146.3	155.4	203.7	233.4	254.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	130.9	140.1	189.0	217.5	238.0
Perquisites	15.4	15.4	14.6	15.8	16.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	17.4	28.1	16.0	46.5	79.6
Capital consumption	503.0	616.9	651.5	797.1	914.6
Business taxes	156.7	170.4	183.3	204.3	225.2
NET FARM INCOME	666.4	1,081.6	1,043.3	1,364.4	1,345.4
Cash income <u>6/</u>	3,063.1	3,211.7	3,786.6	4,360.3	4,781.2
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	1,877.3	2,057.6	2,337.3	2,784.4	3,250.2
Intermediate product expenses	1,367.7	1,481.8	1,659.2	1,937.2	2,211.0
Interest	222.6	256.7	311.1	402.9	523.4
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	130.9	140.1	189.0	217.5	238.0
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	17.4	28.1	16.0	46.5	79.6
Business taxes	138.8	150.9	162.1	180.3	198.2
NET CASH INCOME	1,185.8	1,154.1	1,449.3	1,575.9	1,531.0
Cash income	3,063.1	3,211.7	3,786.6	4,360.3	4,781.2
Cash expenses	1,877.3	2,057.6	2,337.3	2,784.4	3,250.2
Capital consumption	435.9	536.5	554.3	681.5	775.3
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	749.9	617.7	895.0	894.4	755.7
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	2,900.7	3,574.0	3,807.8	4,681.0	5,190.0
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	1,942.4	2,169.2	2,375.6	2,798.9	3,184.5
Intermediate product expenses	1,367.7	1,481.8	1,659.2	1,937.2	2,211.0
Capital consumption	435.9	536.5	554.3	681.5	775.3
Business taxes	138.8	150.9	162.1	180.3	198.2
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	958.2	1,404.8	1,432.1	1,882.1	2,005.4
Interest	222.6	256.7	311.1	402.9	523.4
Contract and hired labor expenses	146.3	155.4	203.7	233.4	254.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	17.4	28.1	16.0	46.5	79.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	572.0	964.5	901.5	1,199.3	1,148.2
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	821.8	774.2	846.0	924.5	947.9
Number					
Number of farms	98,000	96,000	95,000	94,000	93,000

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

WISCONSIN

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	5,901.0	5,921.9	5,570.3	6,194.9	5,741.2
Cash income	5,371.3	5,285.5	5,326.1	5,359.3	5,450.2
Farm marketings	5,224.4	5,095.6	5,023.8	4,953.5	5,111.5
Crops	1,041.5	988.3	883.4	878.4	1,011.7
Livestock and products	4,182.8	4,107.4	4,140.4	4,075.1	4,099.7
Government payments	16.9	46.5	166.0	237.8	152.2
Other farm income	130.0	143.4	136.3	168.0	186.5
Machine hire/customwork	16.5	21.0	14.6	17.3	23.8
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	113.5	122.5	121.7	150.8	162.7
Noncash income	583.2	604.9	563.2	542.3	434.3
Value of home consumption	65.7	60.0	59.9	63.7	55.5
Rental value of dwellings	517.4	544.9	503.3	478.6	378.7
Operators' dwellings	513.3	540.0	498.5	473.9	374.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	4.2	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.3
Value of inventory adjustment	-53.5	31.4	-319.0	293.2	-143.3
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	4,745.7	4,867.0	5,082.4	4,992.9	4,750.0
Intermediate product expenses	2,433.7	2,442.3	2,678.7	2,652.8	2,542.4
Farm origin	846.4	844.0	972.9	924.3	905.8
Feed	655.2	667.6	802.1	730.9	721.6
Livestock	67.6	58.9	59.9	65.4	59.2
Seed	123.6	117.5	110.8	127.9	125.0
Manufactured inputs	759.7	740.4	690.2	701.4	709.4
Fertilizer and lime	290.4	274.3	231.2	241.4	269.1
Pesticides	87.8	90.0	87.5	100.2	104.4
Fuel and oil	285.5	260.6	250.1	237.1	218.5
Electricity	95.9	115.5	121.5	122.6	117.4
Other	827.7	857.8	1,015.6	1,027.2	927.1
Repair and operation	347.2	349.3	337.8	346.8	324.2
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	480.4	508.5	677.8	680.3	602.9
Interest	676.8	756.0	749.4	728.7	681.2
Real estate	302.4	359.8	382.8	377.8	348.0
Nonreal estate	374.3	396.2	366.6	350.9	333.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	256.7	306.3	294.0	292.4	299.5
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	241.1	288.3	276.7	274.0	282.9
Perquisites	15.7	18.0	17.4	18.4	16.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	100.9	83.5	76.8	115.4	119.3
Capital consumption	1,026.4	1,026.8	1,023.2	938.4	826.5
Business taxes	251.2	252.2	260.4	265.2	281.1
NET FARM INCOME	1,155.3	1,054.9	487.9	1,202.0	991.2
Cash income <u>6/</u>	5,371.3	5,285.5	5,326.1	5,359.3	5,450.2
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	3,589.3	3,728.6	3,955.9	3,952.9	3,835.3
Intermediate product expenses	2,387.9	2,394.4	2,636.5	2,609.3	2,504.5
Interest	638.9	722.6	717.2	699.8	657.1
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	241.1	288.3	276.7	274.0	282.9
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	100.9	83.5	76.8	115.4	119.3
Business taxes	220.6	239.7	248.7	254.4	271.5
NET CASH INCOME	1,781.9	1,557.0	1,370.3	1,406.4	1,614.9
Cash income	5,371.3	5,285.5	5,326.1	5,359.3	5,450.2
Cash expenses	3,589.3	3,728.6	3,955.9	3,952.9	3,835.3
Capital consumption	868.7	870.6	882.1	809.9	719.2
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	913.2	686.4	488.2	596.5	895.7
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	5,387.7	5,381.8	5,071.9	5,720.9	5,366.7
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	3,477.1	3,504.7	3,767.3	3,673.7	3,495.2
Intermediate product expenses	2,387.9	2,394.4	2,636.5	2,609.3	2,504.5
Capital consumption	868.7	870.6	882.1	809.9	719.2
Business taxes	220.6	239.7	248.7	254.4	271.5
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	1,910.5	1,877.2	1,304.6	2,047.3	1,871.6
Interest	638.9	722.6	717.2	699.8	657.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	256.7	306.3	294.0	292.4	299.5
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	100.9	83.5	76.8	115.4	119.3
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	914.0	764.8	216.6	939.7	795.7
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	978.1	995.2	1,011.4	1,034.7	1,115.2
Number					
Number of farms	92,000	90,000	88,000	86,000	83,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

WYOMING

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	438.8	449.0	648.6	761.7	741.8
Cash income	399.4	479.0	581.6	730.2	676.9
Farm marketings	385.9	455.2	549.6	714.7	662.2
Crops	89.4	80.8	80.8	104.1	142.8
Livestock and products	296.5	374.4	468.8	610.6	519.4
Government payments	7.1	10.5	17.3	8.3	7.3
Other farm income	6.4	13.3	14.6	7.2	7.3
Machine hire/customwork	3.1	3.4	2.7	3.1	2.8
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	3.3	9.9	11.9	4.0	4.6
Noncash income	37.4	42.5	48.4	49.5	58.1
Value of home consumption	5.1	5.2	7.4	5.6	5.8
Rental value of dwellings	32.3	37.3	41.0	43.9	52.3
Operators' dwellings	29.5	34.3	38.0	41.0	49.4
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9
Value of inventory adjustment	2.0	-72.4	18.6	-18.0	6.7
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	434.5	446.9	586.2	695.1	695.4
Intermediate product expenses	238.3	240.6	362.9	429.6	390.0
Farm origin	132.6	127.1	217.5	264.3	214.3
Feed	45.4	44.5	53.6	62.8	64.5
Livestock	83.3	79.1	158.5	195.6	143.1
Seed	3.9	3.5	5.4	5.9	6.6
Manufactured inputs	40.7	44.5	50.0	54.8	67.6
Fertilizer and lime	12.6	14.2	16.4	13.8	13.9
Pesticides	3.5	3.2	4.4	5.6	5.6
Fuel and oil	21.1	22.3	23.3	29.1	41.6
Electricity	3.4	4.8	5.8	6.2	6.6
Other	65.1	69.0	95.4	110.6	108.1
Repair and operation	26.7	28.0	33.7	37.8	39.4
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	38.3	41.0	61.8	72.9	68.7
Interest	59.8	66.3	73.2	90.3	110.5
Real estate	26.0	30.2	35.1	41.7	50.4
Nonreal estate	33.8	36.1	38.1	48.6	60.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	44.9	49.3	47.4	51.1	52.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	35.9	39.1	37.3	40.3	41.4
Perquisites	9.0	10.2	10.0	10.9	11.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	11.5	8.4	9.7	18.0	24.9
Capital consumption	64.4	65.7	77.2	88.4	98.5
Business taxes	15.6	16.6	15.9	17.5	18.9
NET FARM INCOME	4.3	2.1	62.4	66.6	46.3
Cash income <u>6/</u>	399.4	479.0	581.6	730.2	676.9
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	356.3	365.3	492.3	588.8	577.5
Intermediate product expenses	235.7	237.3	358.8	425.8	385.3
Interest	58.3	64.6	71.3	88.1	107.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	35.9	39.1	37.3	40.3	41.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	11.5	8.4	9.7	18.0	24.9
Business taxes	15.0	15.8	15.2	16.7	18.1
NET CASH INCOME	43.1	113.7	89.3	141.3	99.4
Cash income	399.4	479.0	581.6	730.2	676.9
Cash expenses	356.3	365.3	492.3	588.8	577.5
Capital consumption	53.9	54.1	64.4	73.2	81.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	-10.8	59.6	24.9	68.1	18.4
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	409.3	414.8	610.6	720.7	692.3
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	304.6	307.2	438.3	515.7	484.4
Intermediate product expenses	235.7	237.3	358.8	425.8	385.3
Capital consumption	53.9	54.1	64.4	73.2	81.0
Business taxes	15.0	15.8	15.2	16.7	18.1
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	104.7	107.6	172.3	205.0	207.9
Interest	58.3	64.6	71.3	88.1	107.8
Contract and hired labor expenses	44.9	49.3	47.4	51.1	52.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	11.5	8.4	9.7	18.0	24.9
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	-10.0	-14.7	43.9	47.7	22.6
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	98.7	94.4	104.8	116.5	119.4
Number					
Number of farms	8,400	8,700	8,900	9,000	9,100

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4—Farm income indicators, 1976-85—continued

WYOMING

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	720.5	653.2	652.7	668.5	647.0
Cash income	620.4	550.0	614.9	621.2	621.2
Farm marketings	601.6	531.1	587.5	585.6	588.8
Crops	141.3	114.2	105.7	113.6	110.1
Livestock and products	460.2	416.9	481.8	472.0	478.8
Government payments	10.7	10.5	19.3	25.3	20.1
Other farm income	8.1	8.4	8.1	10.3	12.2
Machine hire/customwork	3.0	2.8	1.9	2.3	3.1
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	5.1	5.6	6.2	8.0	9.1
Noncash income	65.3	69.4	66.3	69.1	64.1
Value of home consumption	5.6	4.9	4.7	4.6	4.5
Rental value of dwellings	59.7	64.5	61.6	64.5	59.6
Operator's dwellings	56.9	61.2	58.3	61.3	56.7
Hired laborers' dwellings	2.9	3.4	3.3	3.2	2.9
Value of inventory adjustment	34.7	33.8	-28.5	-21.8	-38.3
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	713.5	708.9	742.9	745.6	719.1
Intermediate product expenses	373.0	359.1	396.3	397.8	409.3
Farm origin	185.4	179.2	212.7	226.2	233.8
Feed	61.4	65.2	71.5	63.5	65.3
Livestock	116.9	107.5	134.9	155.6	161.5
Seed	7.1	6.6	6.2	7.2	7.0
Manufactured inputs	79.7	77.1	74.6	65.1	62.3
Fertilizer and lime	19.1	17.7	17.3	8.7	9.2
Pesticides	6.4	6.3	6.1	7.0	7.3
Fuel and oil	46.5	43.9	41.6	39.6	36.5
Electricity	1.7	9.2	9.7	9.7	9.3
Other	107.9	102.8	108.9	106.6	113.2
Repair and operation	39.9	41.3	40.8	42.0	40.0
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	68.0	61.5	68.2	64.6	73.3
Interest	129.3	137.8	130.8	127.6	105.9
Real estate	59.8	64.2	62.4	61.0	55.6
Nonreal estate	69.5	73.5	68.4	66.6	50.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	50.3	57.0	54.4	55.5	56.6
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	39.5	44.6	42.5	42.8	45.2
Perquisites	10.1	12.3	11.9	12.6	11.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	25.1	16.6	21.9	26.4	18.1
Capital consumption	106.2	112.1	112.5	111.6	101.7
Business taxes	29.7	26.3	27.0	26.7	27.5
NET FARM INCOME	7.0	-55.7	-90.2	-77.2	-72.1
Cash income <u>6/</u>	620.4	550.0	614.9	621.2	621.2
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	588.2	571.5	605.5	607.5	593.4
Intermediate product expenses	368.5	352.5	389.9	390.6	402.6
Interest	126.2	133.1	126.0	122.8	101.7
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	39.5	44.6	42.5	42.8	45.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	25.1	16.6	21.9	26.4	18.1
Business taxes	28.9	24.6	25.2	24.9	25.8
NET CASH INCOME	32.2	-21.5	9.4	13.7	27.8
Cash income	620.4	550.0	614.9	621.2	621.2
Cash expenses	588.2	571.5	605.5	607.5	593.4
Capital consumption	86.9	90.4	91.3	90.1	82.7
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	-54.7	-111.9	-81.8	-76.4	-55.0
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	663.6	592.0	594.4	607.1	590.3
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	484.3	467.5	506.4	505.6	511.2
Intermediate product expenses	368.5	352.5	389.9	390.6	402.6
Capital consumption	86.9	90.4	91.3	90.1	82.7
Business taxes	28.9	24.6	25.2	24.9	25.8
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	179.3	124.5	88.0	101.6	79.1
Interest	126.2	133.1	126.0	122.8	101.7
Contract and hired labor expenses	50.3	57.0	54.4	55.5	56.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	25.1	16.6	21.9	26.4	18.1
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	-22.3	-82.2	-114.3	-103.1	-97.2
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	123.2	125.4	127.4	130.3	140.5
Number					
Number of farms	9,300	9,100	9,200	9,100	9,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85

UNITED STATES					
Item	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Million dollars					
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	102,917.0	108,765.9	128,446.7	150,719.7	149,273.3
Cash income	97,167.5	99,275.8	117,283.5	135,142.6	143,295.2
Farm marketings	95,355.2	96,234.9	112,360.2	131,529.2	139,736.5
Crops	49,032.0	48,600.0	53,198.0	62,293.1	71,745.9
Livestock and products	46,323.2	47,634.8	59,162.2	69,236.1	67,990.5
Government payments	733.6	1,818.9	3,030.0	1,375.2	1,285.7
Other farm income	1,078.6	1,222.1	1,893.3	2,238.3	2,273.1
Machine hire/customwork	745.5	811.1	637.7	740.4	654.5
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	333.1	411.0	1,255.6	1,497.8	1,618.6
Noncash income	7,297.6	8,410.1	9,271.4	10,601.7	12,278.4
Value of home consumption	1,182.3	1,160.5	1,214.4	1,345.9	1,233.6
Rental value of dwellings	6,115.2	7,249.6	8,057.0	9,255.8	11,044.8
Operators' dwellings	5,942.5	7,071.8	7,903.3	9,108.5	10,895.2
Hired laborers' dwellings	172.7	177.8	153.7	147.3	149.6
Value of inventory adjustment	-1,548.0	1,080.0	1,891.7	4,975.4	-6,300.4
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	82,741.6	88,884.5	103,249.2	123,305.0	133,138.3
Intermediate product expenses	47,138.2	49,833.1	60,215.1	71,867.4	76,143.8
Farm origin	22,619.6	23,522.3	28,823.7	35,230.2	34,861.1
Feed	14,369.7	13,966.6	16,035.5	19,314.4	20,971.3
Livestock	5,883.9	7,071.6	10,150.2	13,011.7	10,669.7
Seed	2,366.0	2,484.0	2,638.0	2,904.1	3,220.0
Manufactured inputs	13,400.1	13,891.4	15,274.5	17,886.1	22,434.2
Fertilizer and lime	6,468.1	6,528.9	6,619.5	7,368.9	9,490.3
Pesticides	2,107.8	1,938.0	2,656.3	3,436.0	3,538.6
Fuel and oil	3,966.4	4,356.0	4,609.5	5,634.6	7,879.4
Electricity	857.7	1,068.6	1,389.3	1,446.6	1,526.0
Other	11,118.6	12,419.4	16,116.9	18,751.1	18,848.6
Repair and operation	5,130.0	5,765.0	6,638.0	7,280.0	7,648.0
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	5,988.6	6,654.4	9,478.9	11,471.1	11,200.6
Interest	7,359.1	8,532.1	10,226.8	13,057.9	16,260.9
Real estate	3,785.4	4,328.7	5,060.0	6,190.2	7,543.8
Nonreal estate	3,573.6	4,203.4	5,166.8	6,867.7	8,717.1
Contract and hired labor expenses	7,510.3	7,953.4	8,278.5	8,982.0	9,293.8
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	6,942.8	7,355.1	7,760.0	8,420.8	8,714.6
Perquisites	567.5	598.3	518.6	561.1	579.2
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	3,465.4	3,412.4	3,963.3	6,181.6	6,074.7
Capital consumption	13,778.0	15,493.0	16,963.0	19,345.0	21,474.0
Business taxes	3,490.7	3,660.5	3,602.5	3,871.1	3,891.0
NET FARM INCOME	20,175.4	19,881.4	25,197.5	27,414.8	16,135.0
Cash income <u>6/</u>	97,167.5	99,275.8	117,283.5	135,142.6	143,295.2
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	67,247.1	71,408.4	84,154.7	101,729.6	109,095.8
Intermediate product expenses	46,587.6	49,096.2	59,300.6	70,993.1	75,062.4
Interest	7,012.4	8,146.1	9,787.6	12,533.3	15,637.3
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	6,942.8	7,355.1	7,760.0	8,420.8	8,714.6
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	3,465.4	3,412.4	3,963.3	6,181.6	6,074.7
Business taxes	3,238.9	3,398.6	3,343.3	3,600.7	3,606.8
NET CASH INCOME	29,920.4	27,867.4	33,128.8	33,413.1	34,199.5
Cash income	97,167.5	99,275.8	117,283.5	135,142.6	143,295.2
Cash expenses	67,247.1	71,408.4	84,154.7	101,729.6	109,095.8
Capital consumption	11,794.0	13,166.0	14,348.0	16,297.0	17,847.0
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	18,126.4	14,701.4	18,780.8	17,116.1	16,352.5
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	96,974.5	101,694.1	120,543.4	141,611.2	138,378.1
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	61,620.5	65,660.9	76,991.9	90,890.8	96,516.2
Intermediate product expenses	46,587.6	49,096.2	59,300.6	70,993.1	75,062.4
Capital consumption	11,794.0	13,166.0	14,348.0	16,297.0	17,847.0
Business taxes	3,238.9	3,398.6	3,343.3	3,600.7	3,606.8
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	35,354.0	36,033.2	43,551.4	50,720.4	41,861.9
Interest	7,012.4	8,146.1	9,787.6	12,533.3	15,637.3
Contract and hired labor expenses	7,510.3	7,953.4	8,278.5	8,982.0	9,293.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	3,465.4	3,412.4	3,963.3	6,181.6	6,074.7
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	17,366.0	16,521.3	21,522.1	23,023.5	10,856.1
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	26,681.0	26,119.9	29,703.9	33,840.4	34,694.3
Number					
Number of farms	2,497,270	2,455,830	2,436,250	2,432,300	2,432,510

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm income indicators, 1976-85--continued

UNITED STATES						
Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	
Million dollars						
Gross farm income <u>1/</u>	166,322.9	163,394.6	152,438.4	174,398.8	166,566.3	
Cash income	146,023.0	150,570.1	150,150.6	154,861.0	156,167.1	
Farm marketings	141,615.8	142,624.1	136,460.1	142,152.9	142,102.9	
Crops	72,465.3	72,375.2	67,006.9	69,248.4	72,702.4	
Livestock and products	69,150.5	70,248.8	69,453.2	72,904.5	69,400.5	
Government payments	1,932.2	3,492.0	9,295.1	8,430.4	7,704.2	
Other farm income	2,475.0	4,454.1	4,395.4	4,277.8	6,360.1	
Machine hire/customwork	712.3	737.0	511.7	607.1	835.5	
Other farm-related income <u>2/</u>	1,762.7	3,717.1	3,883.7	3,670.7	5,524.5	
Noncash income	13,811.5	14,081.7	13,194.6	13,266.1	11,516.8	
Value of home consumption	1,214.4	1,146.0	1,073.1	1,064.3	928.9	
Rental value of dwellings	12,597.2	12,935.7	12,121.5	12,201.8	10,587.9	
Operators' dwellings	12,450.0	12,762.5	11,950.6	12,035.3	10,435.8	
Hired laborers' dwellings	147.2	173.2	170.9	166.6	152.1	
Value of inventory adjustment	6,488.3	-1,257.2	-10,906.9	6,271.6	-1,117.6	
Total production expenses <u>1/</u>	139,443.5	140,653.5	139,467.8	141,711.6	136,107.5	
Intermediate product expenses	76,645.1	74,143.0	75,122.9	75,836.1	74,150.3	
Farm origin	33,281.9	31,459.3	33,525.7	32,795.4	31,947.9	
Feed	20,854.8	18,592.0	21,724.9	19,850.4	19,587.8	
Livestock	8,999.1	9,695.5	8,813.8	9,497.5	8,991.3	
Seed	3,428.0	3,171.8	2,987.0	3,447.5	3,368.8	
Manufactured inputs	23,926.8	22,230.0	20,876.6	21,506.2	20,881.6	
Fertilizer and lime	9,408.6	8,018.4	7,066.8	7,429.2	7,258.5	
Pesticides	4,200.8	4,282.2	4,161.3	4,768.0	4,965.4	
Fuel and oil	8,569.9	7,888.1	7,502.7	7,143.0	6,584.3	
Electricity	1,747.5	2,041.4	2,145.8	2,166.0	2,073.4	
Other	19,436.4	20,453.7	20,720.7	21,534.5	21,320.7	
Repair and operation	7,587.0	7,730.0	7,543.0	7,850.0	7,450.0	
Other miscellaneous <u>3/</u>	11,849.4	12,723.7	13,177.7	13,684.5	13,870.7	
Interest	19,864.1	21,829.7	21,430.0	21,128.8	18,698.5	
Real estate	9,141.9	10,480.6	10,815.0	10,733.1	9,877.9	
Nonreal estate	10,722.2	11,349.1	10,615.0	10,395.7	8,820.5	
Contract and hired labor expenses	8,931.9	10,181.7	9,660.2	9,838.5	10,347.3	
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	8,376.7	9,545.0	9,043.9	9,185.7	9,758.4	
Perquisites	555.2	636.8	616.3	652.7	588.9	
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	6,183.6	6,219.4	5,441.2	7,504.4	7,387.4	
Capital consumption	23,573.0	23,886.0	23,490.0	23,020.0	21,101.0	
Business taxes	4,245.8	4,393.7	4,323.4	4,383.9	4,423.1	
NET FARM INCOME	26,879.3	22,741.1	12,970.6	32,687.2	30,458.8	
Cash income <u>6/</u>	146,023.0	150,570.1	150,150.6	154,861.0	156,167.1	
Cash expenses <u>6/</u>	113,244.3	113,752.4	113,040.4	115,585.2	112,130.5	
Intermediate product expenses	75,623.4	72,928.9	73,985.0	74,555.1	72,941.3	
Interest	19,118.4	20,982.1	20,561.6	20,275.1	17,929.0	
Cash labor expenses <u>4/</u>	8,376.7	9,545.0	9,043.9	9,185.7	9,758.4	
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	6,183.6	6,219.4	5,441.2	7,504.4	7,387.4	
Business taxes	3,942.2	4,077.0	4,008.7	4,064.9	4,114.4	
NET CASH INCOME	32,778.7	36,817.7	37,110.3	39,275.8	44,036.7	
Cash income	146,023.0	150,570.1	150,150.6	154,861.0	156,167.1	
Cash expenses	113,244.3	113,752.4	113,040.4	115,585.2	112,130.5	
Capital consumption	19,612.0	19,922.0	19,683.0	19,233.0	17,672.0	
NET BUSINESS INCOME <u>7/</u>	13,166.7	16,895.7	17,427.3	20,042.8	26,364.7	
Gross receipts of farms <u>8/</u>	153,872.9	150,632.0	140,487.7	162,363.6	156,130.5	
Nonfactor payments <u>6/</u>	99,177.6	96,927.9	97,676.7	97,853.0	94,727.7	
Intermediate product expenses	75,623.4	72,928.9	73,985.0	74,555.1	72,941.3	
Capital consumption	19,612.0	19,922.0	19,683.0	19,233.0	17,672.0	
Business taxes	3,942.2	4,077.0	4,008.7	4,064.9	4,114.4	
Factor payments <u>6/</u>	54,695.3	53,704.1	42,811.0	64,510.5	61,402.8	
Interest	19,118.4	20,982.1	20,561.6	20,275.1	17,929.0	
Contract and hired labor expenses	8,931.9	10,181.7	9,660.2	9,838.5	10,347.3	
Net rent to nonoperator landlords <u>5/</u>	6,183.6	6,219.4	5,441.2	7,504.4	7,387.4	
RETURNS TO OPERATORS <u>9/</u>	20,461.4	16,320.9	7,148.0	26,892.6	25,739.1	
Off-farm income <u>10/</u>	35,800.0	36,427.7	37,019.3	37,871.6	40,820.1	
Number						
Number of farms	2,433,920	2,400,550	2,370,200	2,328,400	2,274,730	

See footnotes on next page.

Table 4--Footnotes.

- 1/ Includes operator households.
- 2/ Includes forest product sales, recreational income, and other farm business-related income. Estimates for 1982 and later include income from custom feeding services.
- 3/ Includes machine hire and customwork expenses; marketing, storage, and transportation expenses; and miscellaneous expenses. Definitions and data sources for 1978 and later are not directly compatible with those of earlier years.
- 4/ Includes contract labor expenses, hired labor wages, and Social Security payments.
- 5/ Uses different data sources for periods before 1979, 1979-83, and 1984 and later. Estimates are not directly compatible among periods.
- 6/ Excludes operator households.
- 7/ Cash income less cash expenses and capital consumption.
- 8/ Gross farm income less rental value of operators' dwellings.
- 9/ Gross receipts of farms less nonfactor payments, interest, wages to contract and hired labor, and net rent to nonoperator landlords.
- 10/ Includes off-farm income for members of farm operators' households only.

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES						
ALL COMMODITIES	136,429,584	100.0	142,152,883	100.0	142,102,901	100.0
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	69,453,159	50.9	72,904,501	51.3	69,400,516	48.8
MEAT ANIMALS	38,893,259	28.5	40,832,347	28.7	38,184,768	26.9
CATTLE/CALVES	28,681,068	21.0	30,662,469	21.6	28,741,724	20.2
HOGS	9,785,226	7.2	9,703,385	6.8	8,940,250	6.3
SHEEP/LAMBS	426,365	.3	466,493	.3	502,794	.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS	18,756,532	13.7	17,943,619	12.6	18,135,223	12.8
MILK WHOLESALE	18,484,506	13.5	17,682,386	12.4	17,848,828	12.6
MILK RETAIL	272,426	.2	261,233	.2	286,395	.2
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	9,752,244	7.1	11,942,322	8.4	10,917,103	7.7
BROILERS 3/	4,872,704	3.6	6,014,528	4.2	5,680,188	4.0
EGGS	3,448,609	2.5	4,087,773	2.9	3,252,301	2.3
TURKEYS 3/	1,269,348	.9	1,655,758	1.2	1,818,784	1.3
CHICKENS, FARM	147,453	.1	170,151	.1	152,060	.1
DUCKS	14,130	*	14,112	*	13,770	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	2,050,724	1.5	2,186,213	1.5	2,163,422	1.5
HORSES/MULES	560,000	.4	580,000	.4	520,000	.4
AQUACULTURE	103,735	.1	145,430	.1	189,954	.1
WULL	62,578	*	73,859	.1	55,690	*
MUFFAIR	42,530	*	48,160	*	45,885	*
HONEY 3/	NA	*	3,120	*	4,530	*
BEE SWARM	NA	*	25	*	25	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	1,281,081	.9	1,335,619	.9	1,347,338	.9
CROPS 6/	66,976,825	49.1	69,248,382	48.7	72,702,385	51.2
FOOD GRAINS	9,733,039	7.1	9,577,634	6.7	8,845,949	6.2
WHEAT	8,797,524	6.4	8,475,759	6.0	7,861,749	5.5
RICE	882,367	.6	1,043,192	.7	944,089	.7
RYE	53,148	*	58,683	*	40,111	*
FEED CROPS	15,366,871	11.3	15,727,768	11.1	21,396,563	15.1
CORN	10,856,546	8.0	10,671,180	7.5	10,031,449	11.3
HAY	2,121,231	1.6	2,299,187	1.6	2,206,599	1.6
SORGHUM GRAIN	1,087,693	.8	1,378,410	1.0	1,876,860	1.3
BARLEY	990,712	.7	1,069,847	.8	1,024,458	.7
OATS	310,089	.2	309,144	.2	257,197	.2
COTTON	3,710,515	2.7	3,270,368	2.3	3,800,105	2.7
COTTON LINT	3,314,225	2.4	2,838,284	2.0	3,505,327	2.5
COTTONSEED	396,190	.3	432,084	.3	294,778	.2
TOBACCO	2,767,746	2.0	2,841,132	2.0	2,721,865	1.9
OIL CROPS	13,529,860	9.9	13,860,816	9.8	12,237,423	8.6
SOYBEANS	12,142,512	8.9	12,207,390	8.6	10,804,277	7.6
PEANUTS	798,890	.6	1,202,906	.8	1,046,028	.7
SUNFLOWER	524,593	.4	381,527	.3	320,296	.2
FLAXSEED	45,509	*	37,153	*	39,062	*
SAFFLOWER	13,256	*	30,027	*	25,000	*
SESAME	NA	*	1,813	*	2,760	*
VEGETABLES	8,483,853	6.2	9,237,009	6.5	8,582,269	6.0
OTHER VEGETABLES	2,262,159	1.7	2,461,505	1.7	2,230,501	1.6
POTATOES	1,688,585	1.2	1,921,244	1.4	1,649,105	1.2
DRY BEANS	378,994	.3	344,900	.2	405,188	.3
SWEET POTATOES	164,411	.1	166,354	.1	143,546	.1
MUNG BEANS	9,775	*	11,882	*	18,170	*
DRY PEAS	19,161	*	15,743	*	12,919	*
TARO	1,229	*	1,382	*	1,573	*
TRUCK CROPS	5,506,463	4.3	6,420,088	4.5	6,014,529	4.2
TOMATOES	1,137,010	.8	1,239,019	.9	1,195,790	.8
LETTUCE	717,402	.5	706,271	.5	674,704	.5
ONIONS	382,620	.3	568,171	.4	406,539	.3
CORN, SWEET	318,516	.2	367,921	.3	367,498	.3
OKRA/CULLI	210,105	.2	237,884	.2	239,345	.2
CARROTS	215,431	.2	248,263	.2	206,436	.1
CELERY	250,239	.2	228,457	.2	189,527	.1
CUCUMBERS	59,109	*	159,700	.1	181,548	.1
CABBAGE	134,989	.1	174,931	.1	169,133	.1
BEANS, SNAP	153,528	.1	188,633	.1	166,987	.1
PEAS, GREEN	92,150	.1	117,265	.1	137,857	.1
ASPARAGUS	85,034	.1	117,011	.1	137,476	.1
CABBAGE	92,831	.1	172,665	.1	117,184	.1
PEPPERS	125,556	.1	113,033	.1	104,788	.1
PEPPERS, CHILI	NA	*	41,371	*	33,638	*
SQUASH	31,549	*	30,173	*	31,119	*
SPINACH	22,280	*	19,619	*	22,601	*

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
RADISHES	27,877	*	22,989	*	18,656	*
ESCAROLE	18,892	*	16,701	*	16,351	*
EGGPLANT	8,429	*	11,478	*	9,951	*
BEETS	1,501	*	1,579	*	1,683	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	1,815,529	1.3	1,616,354	1.1	1,585,718	1.1
MELONS	315,271	.2	355,416	.3	337,239	.2
CANTALOUPS 8/	163,467	.1	189,306	.1	182,311	.1
WATERMELONS	93,919	.1	100,034	.1	89,262	.1
HONEYDEW MELONS	51,540	*	55,894	*	58,176	*
CRENSHAW MELONS	3,271	*	4,242	*	4,166	*
CASABA MELONS	3,074	*	5,440	*	3,324	*
FRUITS AND NUTS	6,059,290	4.4	6,787,392	4.8	6,811,933	4.8
CITRUS	1,691,066	1.2	1,920,962	1.4	1,954,689	1.4
ORANGES	1,334,400	1.0	1,393,821	1.0	1,387,456	1.0
GRAPEFRUIT	181,442	.1	271,048	.2	296,039	.2
LEMONS	90,218	.1	142,361	.1	153,374	.1
TANGERINES	38,162	*	63,907	*	62,526	*
TANGELOS	21,102	*	28,280	*	33,695	*
LIMES	17,510	*	19,803	*	20,135	*
K-EARLY CITRUS	2,232	*	1,742	*	1,464	*
NONCITRUS	2,550,291	2.2	3,162,708	2.2	3,219,909	2.3
GRAPES	1,074,613	.8	984,676	.7	984,556	.7
APPLES	738,651	.5	941,575	.7	916,307	.6
PEACHES	255,682	.2	341,302	.2	320,756	.2
PLUMS/PRUNES	164,422	.1	157,609	.1	193,231	.1
PEARS	136,795	.1	150,338	.1	188,404	.1
CHERRIES	176,604	.1	174,365	.1	175,154	.1
AVOCADOS	117,433	.1	106,813	.1	126,403	.1
PINEAPPLES	100,376	.1	89,928	.1	90,100	.1
NECTARINES	55,500	*	57,779	*	67,731	*
OLIVES	31,659	*	50,010	*	46,035	*
APRICOTS	29,251	*	38,838	*	28,309	*
DATES	12,465	*	16,555	*	21,333	*
KIWI FRUIT	14,203	*	17,729	*	19,651	*
PAPAYAS	11,591	*	9,196	*	13,300	*
FIGS	7,004	*	10,498	*	9,475	*
PERSIMMONS	6,000	*	6,000	*	7,500	*
COFFEE	6,300	*	4,813	*	4,675	*
POMEGRANATES	5,147	*	2,014	*	4,459	*
BANANAS	1,395	*	2,670	*	2,530	*
BERRIES	729,583	.5	756,953	.5	837,106	.5
STRAWBERRIES	407,188	.3	413,253	.3	450,819	.3
CRANBERRIES	155,266	.1	180,940	.1	186,679	.1
BLEBERRIES	44,863	*	28,916	*	41,416	*
RASPBERRIES	14,480	*	17,890	*	18,993	*
BLACKBERRIES	7,770	*	12,485	*	17,340	*
OTHER BERRIES 9/	100,416	.1	103,469	.1	121,859	.1
TREE NUTS	596,573	.4	845,813	.6	695,632	.5
ALMONDS	251,576	.2	454,261	.3	302,185	.2
PECANS	153,613	.1	139,931	.1	158,563	.1
WALNUTS	125,544	.1	155,461	.1	156,931	.1
PISTACHIO	37,488	*	61,838	*	35,772	*
MALADAMIA NUTS	23,528	*	26,088	*	25,900	*
FILBERTS	4,424	*	8,234	*	16,281	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	91,377	.1	100,956	.1	104,597	.1
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	7,325,611	5.4	7,546,203	5.6	8,306,278	5.8
SUGAR CROPS	1,562,607	1.1	1,496,281	1.1	1,501,467	1.1
SUGAR BEETS	777,718	.6	750,162	.5	750,162	.5
SUGARCANE SUGAR	764,786	.6	727,950	.5	732,000	.5
MAPLE PRODUCTS	15,103	*	18,169	*	19,305	*
SEED CROPS	297,330	.2	312,770	.2	327,647	.2
RYEGRASS SD	46,285	*	48,566	*	54,164	*
ALFALFA SD	44,949	*	63,071	*	53,998	*
FESCUE SD	12,373	*	13,233	*	22,150	*
BLUEGRASS KEN SD	6,257	*	6,911	*	10,680	*
SWEETCLOVER SD	9,000	*	9,000	*	10,000	*
ORCHARDGRASS SD	10,324	*	7,385	*	9,466	*
RED CLOVER SD	6,513	*	5,883	*	7,498	*
BENTGRASS SD	3,434	*	2,795	*	5,742	*
CRIMSON CLOVER SD	2,430	*	3,278	*	2,339	*
JOJOBA	NA	*	675	*	17	*
OTHER SEEDS 12/	155,765	.1	151,973	.1	151,593	.1
HOPS	131,483	.1	117,701	.1	103,653	.1
MINT	58,839	*	72,369	.1	71,444	.1
POPPORN	NA	*	715	*	1,100	*
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	333,491	.2	333,258	.2	348,367	.2
MUSHROOMS	446,510	.3	481,580	.3	493,362	.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	4,495,351	3.3	5,131,589	3.6	5,459,238	3.8
ALABAMA						
ALL COMMODITIES	2,018,489	1.5	2,191,772	1.5	2,077,114	1.5
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	1,267,461	62.8	1,388,335	63.3	1,301,247	62.6
MEAT ANIMALS	421,546	20.9	387,007	17.7	397,274	19.1
CATTLE/CALVES	341,883	16.9	317,456	14.5	346,333	16.7
HOGS	79,663	3.9	69,551	3.2	50,941	2.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	84,360	4.2	78,144	3.6	78,735	3.8
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	742,055	36.8	899,669	41.0	794,718	38.3
BROILERS 3/	553,119	27.4	686,822	31.3	629,168	30.3
EGGS	179,836	8.9	200,739	9.2	159,956	7.7
CHICKENS, FARM	9,100	.5	12,108	.6	5,594	.3
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	19,500	1.0	23,515	1.1	30,520	1.5
CROPS 6/	751,028	37.2	803,437	36.7	775,867	37.4
FOOD GRAINS	52,587	2.6	47,459	2.2	38,121	1.8
FEED CROPS	25,442	1.3	57,122	2.6	67,227	3.2
CORN	15,655	.8	30,400	1.7	40,183	1.9
SORGHUM GRAIN	707	*	9,571	.4	14,144	.7
HAY	8,131	.4	10,493	.5	12,335	.6
OATS	749	*	658	*	565	*
COTTON	106,850	5.3	111,847	5.1	151,820	7.3
COTTON LINT	97,295	4.8	100,080	4.6	144,292	6.9
COTTONSEED	9,555	.5	11,767	.5	7,528	.4
TOBACCO	1,092	.1	1,183	.1	1,266	.1
OIL CROPS	358,459	17.8	354,381	16.2	274,089	13.2
SOYBEANS	249,120	12.3	170,653	7.8	140,159	6.7
PEANUTS	109,339	5.4	183,728	8.4	133,930	6.4
VEGETABLES	78,729	3.9	94,466	4.3	94,870	4.6
POTATOES	10,458	.5	11,449	.5	11,449	.6
SWEET POTATOES	9,386	.5	7,560	.3	11,435	.6
TOMATOES	6,832	.3	9,900	.5	7,930	.4
CORN, SWEET	2,586	.1	7,000	.3	3,360	.2
MISC. VEG. 7/	49,467	2.5	58,557	2.7	60,696	2.9
FRUITS AND NUTS	20,569	1.0	18,628	.8	17,436	.8
PECANS	11,362	.6	7,861	.4	9,392	.5
PEACHES	2,607	.1	3,067	.1	244	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	7,000	.3	7,700	.4	7,800	.4
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	106,500	5.3	118,351	5.4	131,038	6.3
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	90,000	4.5	101,851	4.6	114,238	5.5
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	16,500	.8	16,500	.8	16,800	.8
ALASKA						
ALL COMMODITIES	21,762	*	24,855	*	25,898	*
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	7,325	33.7	6,969	28.0	8,033	31.0
MEAT ANIMALS	1,193	5.5	993	4.0	884	3.4
CATTLE/CALVES	333	1.5	513	2.1	552	2.1
HOGS	851	3.9	469	1.9	320	1.2
SHEEP/LAMBS	9	*	11	*	12	*
DAIRY PRODUCTS	2,500	13.3	2,778	11.2	4,214	16.3
MILK WHOLESALE	2,602	12.9	2,680	10.8	4,116	15.9
MILK RETAIL	98	.5	98	.4	98	.4
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	1,563	7.2	1,415	5.7	1,246	4.8
EGGS	1,547	7.1	1,371	5.5	1,141	4.4
CHICKENS, FARM	16	.1	44	.2	105	.4
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	1,669	7.7	1,783	7.2	1,689	6.5
WUCL	12	.1	18	.1	23	.1
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	1,657	7.6	1,765	7.1	1,666	6.4
CROPS 6/	14,437	66.3	17,886	72.0	17,865	69.0
FEED CROPS	3,229	14.8	3,552	14.3	1,978	7.6
HAY	2,160	9.9	2,080	8.4	1,395	5.4
BARLEY	1,000	4.6	1,315	5.3	574	2.2
OATS	69	.3	157	.6	9	*
VEGETABLES	2,392	11.0	2,536	10.2	2,511	9.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
POTATOES	1,601	7.4	1,758	7.1	1,758	6.8
MISC. VEG. 7/	791	3.6	778	3.1	753	2.9
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	8,816	40.5	11,798	47.5	13,376	51.6
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	8,533	39.2	11,540	46.4	13,047	50.4
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	283	1.3	258	1.0	329	1.3
ARIZONA						
ALL COMMODITIES	1,585,195	1.2	1,653,533	1.2	1,528,876	1.1
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	744,902	47.0	753,056	45.5	701,622	45.9
MEAT ANIMALS	535,054	33.8	540,449	32.7	468,008	30.6
CATTLE/CALVES	495,648	31.3	504,388	30.5	433,662	28.4
HOGS	31,963	2.0	28,551	1.7	27,462	1.8
SHEEP/LAMBS	7,443	.5	7,510	.5	6,884	.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	171,252	10.8	168,160	10.2	183,794	12.0
MILK WHOLESALE	170,275	10.7	166,980	10.1	183,580	12.0
MILK RETAIL	977	.1	1,186	.1	214	*
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	4,705	.3	5,328	.3	4,417	.3
EGGS	4,628	.3	5,266	.3	4,373	.3
CHICKENS, FARM	77	*	62	*	44	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	33,891	2.1	39,113	2.4	45,403	3.0
HONEY 3/	NA	*	2,240	.1	3,650	.2
WOOL	512	.1	938	.1	849	.1
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	32,579	2.1	35,935	2.2	40,904	2.7
CROPS 6/	840,293	53.0	900,477	54.5	827,254	54.1
FOOD GRAINS	47,841	3.0	46,993	2.8	34,581	2.3
FEED CROPS	96,654	6.1	115,965	7.0	100,966	6.6
HAY	80,742	5.1	92,026	5.6	77,103	5.0
BARLEY	6,500	.4	13,725	.8	14,893	1.0
CORN	6,099	.4	7,232	.4	5,681	.4
SORGHUM GRAIN	3,313	.2	2,982	.2	3,299	.2
COTTON	407,580	25.7	337,440	20.4	314,623	20.6
COTTON LINT	375,128	23.7	304,970	18.4	292,219	19.1
COTTONSEED	32,452	2.0	32,470	2.0	22,404	1.5
OIL CROPS	NA	*	5,394	.3	4,015	.3
SESAME	NA	*	1,813	.1	2,760	.2
PEANUTS	NA	*	1,934	.1	1,255	.1
SAFFLOWER	NA	*	1,647	.1	NA	*
VEGETABLES	187,843	11.8	211,546	12.8	218,078	14.3
LETTUCE	84,682	5.3	106,300	6.4	109,911	7.2
CALLIFLOWER	12,250	.8	16,514	1.0	19,345	1.3
POTATOES	8,404	.5	14,812	.9	14,812	1.0
CANTALOUPS 8/	NA	*	18,476	1.1	13,746	.9
WATERMELONS	NA	*	6,341	.4	6,182	.4
UNIIONS	5,287	.3	7,366	.4	5,386	.4
BROCCOLI	1,458	.1	2,772	.2	4,620	.3
HONEYDEW MELONS	4,284	.3	5,890	.4	4,356	.3
CARROTS	5,370	.3	5,580	.3	3,742	.2
MISC. VEG. 7/	66,108	4.2	27,495	1.7	35,978	2.4
FRUITS AND NUTS	69,825	4.4	100,848	6.1	88,623	5.8
GRAPEFRUIT	6,086	.4	14,521	.9	18,032	1.2
GRAPES	15,267	1.0	22,443	1.4	17,851	1.2
ORANGES	12,511	.8	18,065	1.1	16,024	1.0
LEMONS	19,064	1.2	20,741	1.3	15,087	1.0
TANGERINES	1,832	.1	9,011	.5	6,508	.4
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	15,065	1.0	16,067	1.0	15,121	1.0
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	30,550	1.9	82,291	5.0	66,368	4.3
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	13,940	.9	70,895	4.3	55,575	3.6
POPCORN	NA	*	715	*	1,100	.1
JOJOBA	NA	*	675	*	17	*
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	16,610	1.0	10,006	.6	9,676	.6

ARKANSAS

ALL COMMODITIES	2,887,425	2.1	3,285,426	2.3	3,280,176	2.3
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	1,494,656	51.8	1,835,353	57.4	1,825,284	55.0
MEAT ANIMALS	312,839	10.8	379,865	11.6	341,773	10.4
CATTLE/CALVES	231,210	8.0	290,246	8.8	250,133	7.6
HOGS	81,629	2.8	89,619	2.7	91,640	2.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS	118,512	4.1	110,476	3.4	113,160	3.4
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	1,031,309	35.7	1,357,787	41.3	1,330,663	40.6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
BROILERS 3/ EGGS	729,006	25.2	1,000,450	30.5	981,492	29.9
TURKEYS 3/ CHICKENS, FARM	200,443	6.9	216,254	6.6	201,330	6.1
	83,654	2.9	122,915	3.7	136,130	4.2
	18,206	.6	18,168	.6	11,711	.4
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/ AQUACULTURE	31,596	1.1	37,225	1.1	39,688	1.2
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	23,735	.8	27,785	.8	30,804	.9
	8,261	.3	9,440	.3	8,884	.3
CROPS 6/	1,392,769	48.2	1,400,073	42.6	1,454,892	44.4
FOOD GRAINS	577,236	20.0	558,673	17.0	480,238	14.6
RICE	384,493	13.3	360,705	11.0	421,859	12.9
WHEAT	192,743	6.7	197,968	6.0	58,379	1.8
FEED CROPS	58,475	2.0	109,931	3.3	145,577	4.4
SORGHUM GRAIN	41,125	1.4	85,685	2.6	118,144	3.6
HAY	9,675	.3	16,210	.5	14,469	.4
CORN	2,605	.1	5,301	.2	11,531	.4
OATS	4,772	.2	2,735	.1	1,433	*
COTTON	168,577	5.8	150,743	4.6	195,369	6.0
COTTON LINT	154,062	5.3	131,887	4.0	181,448	5.5
COTTONSEED	14,515	.5	18,856	.6	13,921	.4
OIL CROPS	548,577	19.0	540,010	16.4	588,694	17.9
VEGETABLES	14,585	.5	16,439	.5	19,491	.6
TOMATOES	4,675	.2	5,470	.2	7,990	.2
BEANS, SNAP	1,363	*	769	*	1,251	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	8,547	.3	10,200	.3	10,250	.3
FRUITS AND NUTS	10,560	.4	9,772	.3	8,416	.3
APPLES	1,079	*	767	*	1,590	*
PECANS	1,617	.1	863	*	1,316	*
GRAPES	2,490	.1	1,598	*	996	*
STRAWBERRIES	615	*	740	*	782	*
PEACHES	3,423	.1	3,634	.1	602	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	1,336	*	2,170	.1	3,130	.1
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/ GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	14,759	.5	14,505	.4	17,107	.5
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	12,000	.4	12,630	.4	14,920	.5
	2,759	.1	1,875	.1	2,187	.1
CALIFORNIA						
ALL COMMODITIES	13,236,139	9.7	14,472,552	10.2	13,970,366	9.8
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	4,212,875	31.8	4,528,777	31.3	4,165,410	29.8
MEAT ANIMALS	1,397,451	10.6	1,541,504	10.7	1,164,861	8.3
CATTLE/CALVES	1,325,141	10.0	1,463,485	10.1	1,090,949	7.8
SHEEP/LAMBS	44,358	.3	51,208	.4	51,770	.4
HOGS	27,952	.2	26,811	.2	22,142	.2
DAIRY PRODUCTS	1,944,763	14.7	1,988,008	13.7	2,075,531	14.9
MILK WHOLESALE	1,884,257	14.2	1,921,589	13.3	1,987,289	14.2
MILK RETAIL	60,466	.5	66,419	.5	88,242	.6
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	775,677	5.9	891,972	6.2	822,039	5.9
EGGS	371,417	2.8	408,821	2.8	335,500	2.4
BROILERS 3/	252,628	1.9	296,894	2.1	274,495	2.0
TURKEYS 3/	145,642	1.1	178,162	1.2	204,672	1.5
CHICKENS, FARM	5,390	*	8,095	.1	7,372	.1
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	95,584	.7	107,293	.7	102,979	.7
WOOL	6,105	*	7,599	.1	5,760	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	89,479	.7	99,694	.7	97,219	.7
CROPS 6/	9,023,264	68.2	9,943,775	68.7	9,804,956	70.2
FOOD GRAINS	360,587	2.7	446,717	3.1	322,192	2.3
WHEAT	195,001	1.5	199,970	1.4	218,864	1.6
RICE	165,586	1.3	246,747	1.7	103,328	.7
FEED CROPS	738,428	5.6	653,773	4.5	668,185	4.8
HAY	528,155	4.0	433,293	3.0	483,373	3.5
CORN	102,531	.8	114,675	.8	109,080	.8
BARLEY	92,504	.7	86,141	.6	64,485	.5
SORGHUM GRAIN	11,986	.1	11,706	.1	6,185	*
OATS	3,252	*	7,958	.1	5,062	*
COTTON	916,356	6.9	845,976	5.8	977,381	7.0
COTTON LINT	815,401	6.2	743,694	5.1	892,412	6.4
COTTONSEED	100,955	.8	102,282	.7	84,969	.6
OIL CROPS	13,356	.1	28,380	.2	25,000	.2
VEGETABLES	2,952,419	22.3	3,113,144	21.5	2,886,829	20.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
TOMATOES	550,364	4.2	615,721	4.3	541,768	3.9
LETTUCE	507,506	3.8	505,876	3.5	472,153	3.4
BROCCOLI	183,810	1.4	211,908	1.5	215,264	1.5
POTATOES	168,410	1.3	240,158	1.7	180,834	1.3
CELERY	162,376	1.2	150,102	1.0	134,675	1.0
CALLIFLOWER	104,565	.8	131,747	.9	126,441	.9
CANTALOUPS 8/	124,689	.9	130,865	.9	126,005	.9
ONIONS	99,470	.8	106,811	.7	116,082	.8
CARROTS	123,752	.9	146,360	1.0	115,733	.8
DRY BEANS	76,874	.6	86,063	.6	83,143	.6
ASPARAGUS	49,876	.4	59,796	.4	74,666	.5
HONEYDEW MELONS	31,548	.2	35,469	.2	34,915	.2
CORN, SWEET	19,479	.1	22,201	.2	22,079	.2
SWEET POTATOES	24,454	.2	19,113	.1	19,069	.1
CUCUMBERS	NA	*	13,092	.1	13,886	.1
CRESS/SHAW MELONS	3,271	*	4,242	*	4,166	*
CASABA MELONS	3,074	*	5,940	*	3,324	*
PEPPERS, CHILI	NA	*	11,451	.1	NA	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	719,101	5.4	616,229	4.3	602,626	4.3
FRUITS AND NUTS	2,708,578	20.5	3,260,424	22.5	3,250,965	23.3
GRAPES	958,396	7.2	882,414	6.1	905,310	6.5
ORANGES	300,289	2.3	439,126	3.0	468,424	3.4
STRAWBERRIES	279,283	2.1	318,877	2.2	333,913	2.4
ALMONDS	251,576	1.9	454,261	3.1	302,185	2.2
PLUMS/PRUNES	159,741	1.2	147,083	1.0	182,419	1.3
PEACHES	104,630	.8	148,769	1.0	163,506	1.2
WALNUTS	125,544	.9	155,461	1.1	156,931	1.1
LEMONS	71,673	.5	116,813	.8	132,437	.9
AVOCADOS	105,335	.8	95,082	.7	114,909	.8
PEARS	34,008	.3	53,403	.4	68,696	.5
NECTARINES	55,500	.4	57,779	.4	67,731	.5
APPLES	49,102	.4	61,519	.4	57,244	.4
OLIVES	31,659	.2	50,010	.3	46,035	.3
GRAPEFRUIT	22,082	.2	48,774	.3	45,762	.3
PISTACHIO	37,488	.3	61,838	.4	35,772	.3
APRICOTS	27,167	.2	36,932	.3	20,493	.2
CHERRIES	14,612	.1	25,474	.2	24,526	.2
DATES	12,465	.1	16,555	.1	21,333	.2
KIWI FRUIT	14,203	.1	17,729	.1	19,651	.1
TANGERINES	6,516	*	14,926	.1	18,859	.1
FIGS	7,004	.1	10,498	.1	9,475	.1
PERSIMMONS	6,000	*	6,000	*	7,500	.1
POMEGRANATES	5,147	*	2,014	*	4,459	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	24,158	.2	39,087	.3	37,395	.3
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	1,333,540	10.1	1,595,361	11.0	1,674,404	12.0
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	1,017,459	7.7	1,244,520	8.6	1,316,535	9.4
SUGAR BEETS	158,308	1.2	178,589	1.2	178,589	1.3
MUSHROOMS	NA	*	101,922	.7	113,600	.8
ALFALFA 50	41,404	.3	58,814	.4	48,960	.4
HOPS	1,473	*	516	*	5,220	*
OTHER FLO CRUP 13/	114,696	.9	11,000	.1	11,500	.1
COLGRAED						
ALL COMMODITIES	4,955,731	2.2	3,345,317	2.4	3,163,985	2.2
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	2,000,471	67.7	2,204,710	65.9	2,019,129	63.8
MEAT ANIMALS	1,757,635	59.5	1,949,798	58.3	1,771,718	56.0
CATTLE/CALVES	1,652,447	55.9	1,858,519	55.6	1,692,196	53.5
SHEEP/LAMBS	52,576	1.8	42,785	1.3	49,538	1.6
HOGS	52,212	1.8	48,494	1.4	29,984	.9
DAIRY PRODUCTS	141,793	4.8	136,501	4.1	150,272	4.7
MILK WHOLESALE	134,398	4.5	129,352	3.9	143,500	4.5
MILK RETAIL	7,395	.3	7,149	.2	6,772	.2
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	83,153	2.8	97,727	2.9	78,541	2.5
TURKEYS 3/	46,656	1.6	56,985	1.7	49,400	1.6
EGGS	35,758	1.2	39,438	1.2	28,400	.9
CHICKENS, FARM	739	*	1,304	*	741	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	17,890	.6	20,684	.6	18,598	.6
WUCL	4,425	.1	5,218	.2	3,695	.1
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	13,465	.5	15,466	.5	14,903	.5
CROPS 6/	955,260	32.3	1,140,607	34.1	1,144,856	36.2
FOOD GRAINS	351,234	11.9	380,298	11.4	409,380	12.9
WHEAT	351,175	11.9	380,270	11.4	409,325	12.9
RYE	59	*	28	*	55	*
FEED CROPS	329,017	11.1	396,714	11.9	412,623	13.0
CORN	176,081	6.0	226,295	6.8	235,138	7.4
HAY	88,517	3.0	101,706	3.0	103,968	3.3
BARLEY	43,646	1.5	39,742	1.2	44,830	1.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
SORGHUM GRAIN	18,424	.6	26,279	.8	26,434	.8
OATS	2,149	.1	2,692	.1	2,253	.1
VEGETABLES	171,203	5.8	243,370	7.3	196,355	6.2
POTATCES	78,296	2.6	86,393	2.6	73,122	2.3
ONIONS	35,093	1.2	90,599	2.7	47,606	1.5
DRY BEANS	28,593	1.0	32,888	1.0	42,069	1.3
LETTUCE	10,537	.4	10,508	.3	8,492	.3
CARROTS	3,422	.1	3,528	.1	4,095	.1
CORN, SWEET	3,602	.1	3,407	.1	3,531	.1
CUCUMBERS	NA	*	2,473	.1	2,535	.1
TOMATCES	1,225	*	1,101	*	1,230	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	11,035	.4	12,473	.4	13,675	.4
FRUITS AND NUTS	10,366	.4	17,354	.5	16,359	.5
APPLES	5,706	.2	11,407	.3	9,946	.3
PEACHES	2,102	.1	2,946	.1	3,796	.1
PEARS	872	*	2,220	.1	1,268	*
CHERRIES	629	*	225	*	366	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	1,057	*	556	*	983	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	93,440	3.2	102,871	3.1	110,139	3.5
GREENHOUSE/HURSY	60,800	2.1	65,600	2.0	68,500	2.2
SUGAR BEETS	20,140	.7	21,594	.6	21,594	.7
OTER FLD CRUP 13/	12,500	.4	15,677	.5	20,045	.6
CONNECTICUT						
ALL COMMODITIES	323,363	.2	345,727	.2	315,815	.2
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	202,503	62.6	220,387	63.7	205,521	65.1
MEAT ANIMALS	14,049	4.3	14,716	4.3	17,529	5.6
CATTLE/CALVES	12,528	4.0	13,706	4.0	16,214	5.1
HOGS	866	.3	498	.1	770	.2
SHEEP/LAMBS	255	.1	512	.1	545	.2
DAIRY PRODUCTS	94,487	29.2	88,259	25.5	85,534	27.1
MILK WHOLESAL	90,720	28.1	84,240	24.4	81,515	25.8
MILK RETAIL	3,767	1.2	4,019	1.2	4,019	1.3
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	83,463	25.8	106,199	30.7	89,529	28.3
EGGS	81,293	25.1	103,827	30.0	86,998	27.5
CHICKENS, FARM	1,617	.5	1,850	.5	1,959	.6
TURKEYS 3/	550	.2	516	.1	572	.2
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	10,504	3.2	11,213	3.2	12,929	4.1
WOOL	28	*	41	*	37	*
OTER LIVESTOCK 5/	10,476	3.2	11,172	3.2	12,892	4.1
CROPS 6/	120,860	37.4	125,340	36.3	110,294	34.9
FEED CROPS	2,399	.7	2,696	.8	2,675	.8
TUBACCC	21,759	6.7	18,896	5.5	18,139	5.7
VEGETABLES	16,177	5.0	15,809	4.6	16,950	5.4
CORN, SWEET	4,435	1.4	3,758	1.1	4,490	1.4
POTATCES	1,602	.5	1,706	.5	1,610	.5
MISC. VEG. 7/	10,140	3.1	10,345	3.0	10,850	3.4
FRUITS AND NUTS	10,162	3.1	10,165	2.9	11,791	3.7
APPLES	6,894	2.1	6,954	2.0	7,935	2.5
PEACHES	1,150	.4	1,040	.3	1,189	.4
PEARS	720	.2	309	.1	694	.2
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	1,292	.4	1,862	.5	1,973	.6
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	70,363	21.8	77,774	22.5	60,739	19.2
GREENHOUSE/HURSY	55,350	17.1	59,500	17.2	41,836	13.2
OTER FLD CRUP 13/	15,013	4.6	18,274	5.3	18,903	6.0
DELAWARE						
ALL COMMODITIES	452,756	.3	526,561	.4	489,762	.3
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	315,557	69.8	383,358	72.8	352,327	71.9
MEAT ANIMALS	9,800	2.2	10,135	1.9	8,986	1.8
HOGS	6,217	1.4	6,785	1.3	7,160	1.5
CATTLE/CALVES	3,583	.8	3,350	.6	1,826	.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS	18,900	4.2	18,130	3.4	19,008	3.9
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	285,444	63.0	353,233	67.1	322,523	65.9
BROILERS 3/	270,611	59.8	339,120	64.4	311,096	63.5
EGGS	11,301	2.5	12,250	2.3	10,290	2.1
CHICKENS, FARM	545	.2	1,217	.2	960	.2
TURKEYS 3/	2,587	.6	690	.1	177	*
SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.						

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	1,813	.4	1,810	.3	1,810	.4
CROPS 6/	136,799	30.2	143,203	27.2	137,435	28.1
FOOD GRAINS	7,214	1.6	6,504	1.2	5,747	1.2
WHEAT	6,566	1.5	6,313	1.2	5,587	1.1
RYE	240	.1	191	*	160	*
FEED CROPS	36,635	8.1	44,543	8.5	43,120	8.8
CORN	31,359	6.9	38,347	7.3	37,189	7.7
BARLEY	4,189	.9	4,994	.9	4,126	.8
HAY	1,087	.2	1,202	.2	1,205	.2
OIL CROPS	50,691	11.2	40,098	7.6	34,237	7.0
VEGETABLES	26,868	5.9	35,335	6.7	36,921	7.5
POTATCES	10,229	2.3	13,552	2.6	13,552	2.8
PEAS, GREEN	2,888	.6	4,444	.8	6,149	1.3
CORN, SWEET	1,194	.3	2,278	.4	1,877	.4
TOMATCES	802	.2	1,134	.2	1,005	.2
CUCUMBERS	NA	*	981	.2	940	.2
MISC. VEG. 7/	11,755	2.6	12,546	2.5	13,398	2.7
FRUITS AND NUTS	2,281	.5	2,460	.5	2,177	.4
APPLES	1,354	.3	1,494	.3	1,287	.3
PEACHES	402	.1	440	.1	314	.1
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	525	.1	526	.1	576	.1
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	13,110	2.9	14,263	2.7	15,233	3.1
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	8,000	1.8	9,000	1.7	10,000	2.0
MUSHROOMS	5,055	1.1	5,207	1.0	5,167	1.1
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	55	*	56	*	66	*
FLCRODA						
ALL COMMODITIES	4,621,413	3.4	4,732,755	3.3	4,740,839	3.3
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	1,078,395	23.3	1,090,603	23.0	1,015,307	21.4
MEAT ANIMALS	395,481	8.6	400,221	8.5	350,362	7.4
CATTLE/CALVES	359,015	7.8	373,133	7.9	332,412	7.0
HUGS	36,466	.8	27,088	.6	17,950	.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS	346,335	7.5	304,398	6.4	333,300	7.0
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	233,329	5.0	284,375	6.0	230,047	4.9
BACKLERS 3/	107,116	2.3	126,149	2.7	118,796	2.5
EGGS	123,333	2.7	155,093	3.3	107,680	2.3
CHICKENS, FARM	2,680	.1	3,133	.1	3,571	.1
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	103,250	2.2	101,609	2.1	101,598	2.1
CROPS 6/	3,543,018	76.7	3,642,152	77.0	3,725,532	78.6
FOOD GRAINS	NA	*	NA	*	9,342	.2
FEED CROPS	26,489	.6	31,823	.7	33,892	.7
CORN	13,292	.3	18,528	.4	21,334	.5
HAY	13,197	.3	13,295	.3	12,558	.3
COTTON	5,538	.1	8,329	.2	8,773	.2
COTTON LINT	4,831	.1	7,028	.1	8,107	.2
COTTONSEED	707	*	1,301	*	666	*
TOBACCO	29,812	.6	32,304	.7	27,780	.6
OIL CROPS	100,211	2.2	116,671	2.5	83,183	1.8
PEANUTS	40,622	.9	64,897	1.4	48,690	1.0
SOYBEANS	59,589	1.3	51,784	1.1	34,583	.7
VEGETABLES	1,038,562	22.5	1,013,803	21.4	1,037,789	21.9
TOMATCES	376,813	8.2	369,277	7.8	409,770	8.6
PEPPERS	89,687	1.9	74,833	1.6	69,460	1.5
POTATCES	57,825	1.3	62,105	1.3	68,104	1.4
CORN, SWEET	62,854	1.4	61,918	1.3	66,555	1.4
WATERMELONS	58,212	1.3	62,124	1.3	53,336	1.1
CABBAGE	22,687	.5	40,736	.9	50,775	1.1
CUCUMBERS	36,851	.8	40,337	.9	43,953	.9
LETTUCE	46,649	1.0	37,317	.8	39,366	.8
BEANS, SNAP	44,221	1.0	39,949	.8	36,132	.8
CELERY	64,600	1.4	58,129	1.2	35,952	.8
SQUASH	31,949	.7	30,173	.6	31,119	.7
RADISHES	27,877	.6	22,989	.5	18,656	.4
ESCAROLE	15,039	.3	14,136	.3	13,786	.3
CARRCTS	11,550	.2	10,673	.2	10,897	.2
EGGPLANT	8,429	.2	8,713	.2	7,075	.1
MISC. VEG. 7/	83,519	1.8	80,394	1.7	82,853	1.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FRUITS AND NUTS	1,288,972	27.9	1,307,303	27.6	1,325,037	27.9
ORANGES	998,724	21.0	934,301	19.7	897,605	18.9
GRAPEFRUIT	130,481	2.8	207,494	4.4	231,876	4.9
STRAWBERRIES	52,531	1.1	38,842	.8	61,263	1.3
TANGERINES	29,614	.6	39,970	.8	37,159	.8
TANGELOS	21,102	.5	28,280	.6	33,695	.7
LIMES	17,510	.4	19,803	.4	20,135	.4
AVOCADOS	12,098	.3	11,731	.2	11,494	.2
LEMONS	5,481	.1	4,807	.1	5,850	.1
PELANS	1,699	*	2,463	.1	1,565	*
EARLY CITRUS	2,232	*	1,742	*	1,464	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	17,300	.4	17,865	.4	22,926	.5
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	1,053,034	22.8	1,131,919	23.9	1,199,736	25.3
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	650,267	14.1	745,100	15.7	804,287	17.0
SUGARCANE SUGAR	345,703	7.6	330,477	7.0	351,933	7.4
OTHER FLD CRP 13/	53,064	1.1	56,342	1.2	43,516	.9
GEORGIA						
ALL COMMODITIES	3,174,580	2.3	3,620,080	2.5	3,327,035	2.3
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	1,716,316	54.1	1,848,315	51.1	1,727,111	51.9
MEAT ANIMALS	483,197	15.2	410,583	11.3	420,725	12.6
CATTLE/CALVES	254,410	8.0	193,125	5.3	224,365	6.7
HOGS	228,787	7.2	217,458	6.0	196,360	5.9
DAIRY PRODUCTS	200,100	6.3	183,960	5.1	182,595	5.5
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	995,675	31.3	1,211,305	33.5	1,083,381	32.6
BROILERS 3/	676,675	21.3	835,462	23.1	796,415	23.9
EGGS	278,734	8.8	320,551	8.9	235,290	7.1
TURKEYS 3/	24,110	.8	34,578	1.0	35,119	1.1
CHICKENS, FARM	15,556	.5	20,314	.6	16,557	.5
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	37,944	1.2	42,467	1.2	40,410	1.2
CROPS 6/	1,458,264	45.9	1,771,765	48.9	1,599,924	48.1
FOOD GRAINS	112,182	3.5	97,296	2.7	74,681	2.2
WHEAT	109,736	3.5	94,802	2.6	71,677	2.2
RYE	2,446	.1	2,494	.1	3,004	.1
FEED CROPS	91,156	2.9	150,775	4.3	172,743	5.2
CORN	72,701	2.3	135,233	3.7	151,237	4.5
HAY	13,036	.4	14,085	.4	13,375	.4
SORGHUM GRAIN	1,545	*	4,512	.1	6,624	.2
OATS	3,874	.1	2,945	.1	1,507	*
COTTON	64,075	2.0	63,291	1.7	95,875	2.9
COTTON LINT	57,671	1.8	54,463	1.5	90,253	2.7
COTTONSEED	6,404	.2	8,828	.2	5,622	.2
TOBACCO	173,974	5.5	155,450	4.3	139,924	4.2
OIL CROPS	660,490	20.8	896,563	24.8	698,892	21.0
PEANUTS	374,104	11.8	613,371	16.9	514,006	15.4
SOYBEANS	286,386	9.0	283,192	7.8	184,886	5.6
VEGETABLES	138,564	4.4	134,517	3.7	132,588	4.0
SWEET POTATUES	9,498	.3	11,213	.3	8,441	.3
TOMATOES	5,047	.2	6,300	.2	5,050	.2
MISC. VEG. 7/	124,019	3.9	117,004	3.2	119,097	3.6
FRUITS AND NUTS	90,219	2.8	97,093	2.7	102,373	3.1
PELANS	60,887	1.9	64,756	1.8	71,793	2.2
PEACHES	22,565	.7	21,874	.6	21,599	.6
APPLES	1,634	.1	3,780	.1	1,786	.1
GRAPES	1,093	*	1,368	*	914	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	4,040	.1	5,315	.1	6,281	.2
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	127,604	4.0	170,780	4.7	182,848	5.5
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	118,900	3.7	158,319	4.4	168,446	5.1
MUSHROOMS	1,502	*	NA	*	NA	*
OTHER FLD CRP 13/	7,602	.2	12,461	.3	14,402	.4
HAWAII						
ALL COMMODITIES	539,801	.4	549,952	.4	540,405	.4
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	86,487	16.0	87,015	15.8	82,821	15.3
MEAT ANIMALS	37,083	6.9	36,189	6.6	34,627	6.4
CATTLE/CALVES	29,308	5.4	28,101	5.1	26,632	4.9
HOGS	7,775	1.4	8,038	1.5	7,995	1.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	28,869	5.3	29,283	5.3	28,310	5.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/ EGGS	19,569	3.0	20,724	3.8	18,915	3.5
BROILERS 3/ CHICKENS, FARM	14,041	2.0	15,535	2.9	14,020	2.6
	5,348	1.0	4,995	.9	4,661	.9
	180	*	194	*	234	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/ CROPS 6/ VEGETABLES	966	.2	814	.1	969	.2
TOMATOES	453,314	84.0	462,937	84.2	457,584	84.7
LETTUCE	26,749	5.0	27,596	5.0	30,786	5.7
TARO	3,367	.6	3,130	.6	3,103	.6
MISC. VEG. 7/ FRUITS AND NUTS	2,806	.5	2,458	.4	2,341	.4
PINEAPPLES	1,229	.2	1,382	.3	1,573	.3
MACADAMIA NUTS	19,347	3.6	20,626	3.8	23,769	4.4
PAFAYAS	145,106	26.9	134,139	24.4	137,958	25.5
COFFEE	100,376	18.0	89,928	16.4	90,100	16.7
BANANAS	23,528	4.4	26,088	4.7	25,900	4.8
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/ ALL OTHER CROPS 11/ SUGARCANE SUGAR	11,591	2.1	9,190	1.7	13,300	2.5
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	6,300	1.2	4,813	.9	4,675	.9
OTHER FLD CROP 13/ IDAHO	1,395	.3	2,670	.5	2,530	.5
	1,516	.3	1,444	.3	1,453	.3
	281,459	52.1	301,202	54.8	288,840	53.4
	239,466	44.5	256,156	46.0	236,340	43.7
	36,165	6.7	38,505	7.1	46,479	8.0
	5,328	1.0	6,141	1.1	6,021	1.1
ALL COMMODITIES	2,265,029	1.7	2,284,180	1.6	2,062,556	1.5
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/ MEAT ANIMALS	885,633	39.1	900,988	39.4	862,271	41.8
CATTLE/CALVES	545,556	24.1	573,300	25.1	522,992	25.4
SHEEP/LAMBS	504,721	22.3	531,715	23.3	488,575	23.7
HOFS	22,523	1.0	22,791	1.0	20,315	1.0
	18,512	.8	18,794	.8	14,102	.7
DAIRY PRODUCTS	291,487	12.9	274,743	12.0	288,863	14.0
MILK WHOLESALE	285,440	12.6	270,510	11.8	286,770	13.9
MILK RETAIL	6,047	.3	4,233	.2	2,093	.1
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/ EGGS	11,163	.5	13,223	.6	9,773	.5
CHICKENS, FARM	10,920	.5	13,020	.6	9,560	.5
	243	*	203	*	213	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/ MOLL	37,427	1.7	39,722	1.7	40,643	2.0
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/ CROPS 6/ FOOD GRAINS	2,197	.1	2,747	.1	1,820	.1
	35,230	1.6	36,975	1.6	38,823	1.9
	1,379,396	60.9	1,383,132	60.6	1,200,285	58.2
FEED CROPS	322,639	14.2	302,197	13.2	242,334	11.7
BARLEY	254,869	11.3	293,579	12.9	253,199	12.3
HAY	121,788	5.4	161,319	7.1	141,316	6.9
CORN	116,414	5.1	112,718	4.9	93,260	4.5
OATS	12,975	.6	16,526	.7	16,970	.8
	3,692	.2	3,016	.1	1,653	.1
VEGETABLES	539,416	23.8	533,942	23.4	451,224	21.9
POTATOES	426,142	18.8	406,147	17.8	348,083	16.9
DRY BEANS	32,682	1.4	29,323	1.3	40,603	2.0
ONIONS	23,164	1.0	37,676	1.6	29,219	1.4
CORN, SWEET	7,238	.3	8,828	.4	9,223	.4
MISC. VEG. 7/ FRUITS AND NUTS	50,190	2.2	51,968	2.3	24,096	1.2
APPLES	29,732	1.3	33,307	1.5	34,310	1.7
CHERRIES	23,512	1.0	27,298	1.2	26,850	1.3
PEACHES	949	*	1,279	.1	2,143	.1
PLUMS/PRUNES	1,772	.1	1,273	.1	2,136	.1
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/ ALL OTHER CROPS 11/ SUGAR BEETS	2,329	.1	2,230	.1	1,868	.1
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	1,170	.1	1,227	.1	1,307	.1
HOFS	232,740	10.3	220,167	9.6	219,218	10.6
MINT	141,224	6.2	122,875	5.4	122,375	6.0
OTHER FLD CROP 13/ ILLINOIS	21,033	.9	23,137	1.0	24,281	1.2
	16,412	.7	15,841	.7	15,059	.7
	4,509	.2	6,329	.3	6,615	.3
	49,562	2.2	51,985	2.3	50,389	2.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAT ANIMALS	1,874,756	26.2	1,773,394	26.6	1,668,661	21.5
HOGS	1,124,161	15.7	1,080,165	16.2	992,810	12.8
CATTLE/CALVES	744,578	10.4	685,516	10.3	668,451	8.6
SHEEP/LAMBS	6,017	.1	7,713	.1	7,400	.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	361,125	5.0	337,770	5.1	351,663	4.5
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	52,781	.7	54,367	.8	36,941	.5
EGGS	49,750	.7	50,431	.8	33,245	.4
TURKEYS 3/	1,808	*	2,402	*	1,872	*
CHICKENS, FARM	1,223	*	1,534	*	1,824	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	5,906	.1	7,357	.1	5,918	.1
WOOL	486	*	634	*	432	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	5,420	.1	6,723	.1	5,486	.1
CROPS 6/	4,859,359	67.9	4,482,251	67.4	5,704,349	73.4
FOOD GRAINS	185,067	2.6	238,593	3.6	121,247	1.6
WHEAT	184,267	2.6	237,933	3.6	120,560	1.6
RYE	800	*	660	*	687	*
FEED CROPS	2,519,932	35.2	2,078,765	31.2	3,522,509	45.3
CORN	2,482,829	34.7	2,005,004	30.1	3,431,166	44.2
SORGHUM GRAIN	8,510	.1	20,899	.3	44,666	.6
HAY	20,381	.3	42,991	.6	38,671	.5
OATS	8,212	.1	9,871	.1	8,006	.1
OIL CROPS	2,001,426	28.0	2,044,966	30.7	1,932,614	24.9
VEGETABLES	34,361	.5	42,809	.6	42,664	.5
CORN, SWEET	13,081	.2	16,691	.3	17,084	.2
POTATOCES	2,819	*	3,861	.1	3,861	*
ASPARAGUS	NA	*	420	*	NA	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	18,461	.3	21,837	.3	21,719	.3
FRUITS AND NUTS	15,117	.2	14,681	.2	13,425	.2
APPLES	11,862	.2	11,299	.2	13,403	.2
PEACHES	3,255	*	3,382	.1	22	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	103,456	1.4	62,437	.9	71,890	.9
GREENHOUSE/NUKSY	76,595	1.1	30,880	.5	38,001	.5
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	26,401	.4	31,557	.5	33,889	.4
INDIANA						
ALL COMMODITIES	4,035,069	3.0	4,227,661	3.0	4,596,870	3.2
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	1,849,815	45.8	1,801,292	42.6	1,727,602	37.6
MEAT ANIMALS	1,177,230	29.2	1,046,421	24.8	1,014,557	22.1
HOGS	822,539	20.4	742,568	17.6	705,372	15.3
CATTLE/CALVES	351,934	8.7	300,121	7.1	304,755	6.6
SHEEP/LAMBS	2,757	.1	3,352	.1	4,430	.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	316,880	7.9	305,775	7.2	303,360	6.6
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	307,480	7.6	393,929	9.3	353,272	7.7
EGGS	228,728	5.7	290,850	6.9	244,595	5.3
TURKEYS 3/	54,555	1.4	75,468	1.8	81,772	1.8
BROILERS 3/	16,604	.4	20,418	.5	18,482	.4
CHICKENS, FARM	7,193	.2	7,193	.2	8,423	.2
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	48,225	1.2	55,167	1.3	56,413	1.2
WOOL	260	*	369	*	271	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	47,965	1.2	54,798	1.3	56,142	1.2
CROPS 6/	2,185,254	54.2	2,426,369	57.4	2,869,268	62.4
FOOD GRAINS	157,269	3.9	151,451	3.6	106,485	2.3
WHEAT	156,828	3.9	150,957	3.6	106,038	2.3
RYE	441	*	494	*	447	*
FEED CROPS	982,981	24.4	1,139,349	26.9	1,039,938	35.7
CORN	959,681	23.8	1,103,089	26.1	1,009,492	35.0
HAY	19,113	.5	29,455	.7	25,093	.5
OATS	3,498	.1	5,781	.1	5,353	.1
SORGHUM GRAIN	685	*	1,024	*	NA	*
TOBACCO	23,460	.6	30,198	.7	26,000	.6
OIL CROPS	870,215	21.6	937,671	22.2	929,791	20.2
VEGETABLES	61,934	1.5	70,171	1.7	63,574	1.4
POTATOCES	15,194	.4	17,434	.4	14,455	.3
POTATOCES	5,613	.1	6,160	.1	6,062	.1
CUCUMBERS	NA	*	1,145	*	1,687	*

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
BEANS, SNAP	421	*	1,638	*	1,428	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	40,706	1.0	43,794	1.0	39,942	.9
FRUITS AND NUTS	15,605	.4	14,027	.3	15,004	.3
APPLES	8,856	.2	10,094	.2	10,630	.2
PEACHES	1,696	*	205	*	NA	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	5,053	.1	4,328	.1	4,374	.1
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	73,790	1.8	82,902	2.0	88,476	1.9
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	48,665	1.2	52,110	1.2	58,194	1.3
MINT	5,824	.1	5,033	.1	3,531	.1
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	19,301	.5	25,759	.6	26,751	.6
IOWA						
ALL COMMODITIES	9,233,034	6.8	8,939,022	6.3	9,200,819	6.5
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	5,140,272	55.7	5,014,616	56.1	4,811,147	52.3
MEAT ANIMALS	4,462,052	48.3	4,360,544	48.8	4,175,159	45.4
HOGS	2,562,235	27.8	2,580,883	28.9	2,402,355	26.1
CATTLE/CALVES	1,881,171	20.4	1,757,178	19.7	1,748,500	19.0
SHEEP/LAMBS	18,646	.2	22,483	.3	24,304	.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS	517,968	5.6	473,041	5.3	480,680	5.2
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	138,401	1.5	159,689	1.8	133,904	1.5
TURKEYS 3/	56,109	.6	61,097	.7	67,234	.7
EGGS	72,360	.8	89,060	1.0	59,200	.6
BRELLERS 3/	7,020	.1	6,043	.1	5,440	.1
CHICKENS, FARM	2,512	*	3,484	*	2,030	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	21,851	.2	21,342	.2	21,404	.2
WOOL	1,485	*	1,701	*	1,196	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	20,366	.2	19,581	.2	20,208	.2
CROPS 6/	4,092,762	44.3	3,924,406	43.9	4,389,672	47.7
FOOD GRAINS	7,093	.1	9,993	.1	13,928	.2
WHEAT	6,540	.1	9,742	.1	13,603	.1
RYE	153	*	251	*	325	*
FEED CROPS	2,026,604	22.0	1,836,541	20.5	2,726,522	29.7
CORN	1,975,175	21.4	1,739,750	19.5	2,660,274	28.9
HAY	28,548	.3	64,947	.7	44,281	.5
OATS	21,862	.2	31,280	.3	23,381	.3
SORGHUM GRAIN	679	*	564	*	586	*
OIL CROPS	2,001,391	21.7	2,018,386	22.6	1,581,109	17.2
VEGETABLES	7,282	.1	8,007	.1	8,090	.1
POTATOES	874	*	1,126	*	1,126	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	6,408	.1	6,881	.1	6,964	.1
FRUITS AND NUTS	2,029	*	1,255	*	2,059	*
APPLES	1,687	*	865	*	1,646	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	342	*	390	*	413	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	48,303	.5	50,224	.5	55,964	.6
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	40,656	.4	43,069	.5	47,953	.5
MUSHROOMS	227	*	125	*	NA	*
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	7,420	.1	7,030	.1	8,011	.1
KANSAS						
ALL COMMODITIES	5,376,183	3.9	6,020,022	4.2	5,741,382	4.0
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	3,182,353	59.2	3,614,089	60.0	3,263,760	56.8
MEAT ANIMALS	2,548,791	54.8	3,396,071	56.4	3,046,656	53.1
CATTLE/CALVES	2,625,382	48.8	3,082,490	51.2	2,753,990	48.0
HOGS	312,693	5.8	303,309	5.0	278,469	4.9
SHEEP/LAMBS	10,716	.2	10,272	.2	14,197	.2
DAIRY PRODUCTS	190,174	3.5	167,765	2.8	170,565	3.0
MILK WHOLESALE	189,700	3.5	167,300	2.8	170,100	3.0
MILK RETAIL	474	*	465	*	465	*
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	20,560	.4	26,972	.4	22,275	.4
EGGS	19,188	.4	24,107	.4	17,700	.3
TURKEYS 3/	759	*	1,140	*	3,300	.1
CHICKENS, FARM	1,013	*	1,725	*	1,275	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	22,428	.4	23,281	.4	24,264	.4
WOOL	869	*	1,186	*	794	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	21,559	.4	22,095	.4	23,470	.4
CROPS 6/	2,193,830	40.8	2,405,933	40.0	2,477,622	43.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FOOD GRAINS	1,415,637	26.3	1,496,414	24.9	1,367,362	23.8
WHEAT	1,415,346	26.3	1,496,089	24.9	1,367,091	23.8
RYE	291	*	325	*	271	*
FEED CROPS	498,224	9.3	654,532	10.9	841,580	14.7
SORGHUM GRAIN	236,406	4.4	290,550	4.8	450,879	7.9
CORN	167,442	3.1	250,246	4.2	277,958	4.8
HAY	86,303	1.6	99,977	1.7	97,320	1.7
BARLEY	5,483	.1	10,824	.2	11,772	.2
OATS	2,590	*	2,935	*	3,651	.1
COTTON	54	*	76	*	90	*
COTTON LINT	54	*	66	*	85	*
COTTONSEED	NA	*	10	*	5	*
OIL CROPS	222,483	4.1	191,783	3.2	190,342	3.3
VEGETABLES	17,355	.3	15,885	.3	17,143	.3
DRY BEANS	2,755	.1	2,680	*	3,880	.1
MISC. VEG. 7/	14,600	.3	13,205	.2	13,263	.2
FRUITS AND NUTS	4,920	.1	3,736	.1	3,691	.1
APPLES	1,282	*	769	*	1,181	*
PEACHES	1,343	*	672	*	778	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	2,295	*	2,295	*	1,732	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	35,157	.7	43,507	.7	57,414	1.0
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	23,000	.4	20,216	.3	25,067	.4
SUGAR BEETS	2,624	.1	2,611	*	2,611	*
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	9,335	.2	20,680	.3	29,736	.5
KENTUCKY						
ALL COMMODITIES	2,642,207	1.9	2,703,333	1.9	2,870,918	2.0
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	1,475,139	55.8	1,414,944	52.3	1,351,905	47.1
MEAT ANIMALS	572,914	21.7	536,790	19.9	534,759	18.6
CATTLE/CALVES	418,853	15.9	385,382	14.3	395,284	13.8
HOGS	153,243	5.8	150,305	5.6	138,264	4.8
SHEEP/LAMBS	818	*	1,103	*	1,211	*
DAIRY PRODUCTS	314,550	11.9	265,186	9.8	270,464	9.4
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	23,783	.9	29,361	1.1	23,343	.8
EGGS	20,666	.8	22,920	.8	18,569	.6
BROILERS 3/	2,539	.1	5,653	.2	4,091	.1
CHICKENS, FARM	778	*	788	*	683	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	563,692	21.3	583,607	21.6	523,339	18.2
HORSES/MULES	560,000	21.2	530,000	21.5	520,000	18.1
WOOL	70	*	94	*	82	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	3,822	.1	3,513	.1	3,257	.1
CROPS 6/	1,167,068	44.2	1,286,369	47.7	1,519,013	52.9
FOOD GRAINS	55,837	2.1	58,436	2.2	34,886	1.2
WHEAT	55,600	2.1	58,276	2.2	34,805	1.2
RYE	237	*	160	*	81	*
FEED CROPS	139,060	5.3	196,164	7.3	327,005	11.4
CORN	121,002	4.6	164,644	6.1	290,631	10.1
HAY	15,033	.6	21,407	.8	22,732	.8
SORGHUM GRAIN	1,750	.1	8,354	.3	12,561	.4
BARLEY	1,107	*	1,614	.1	902	*
OATS	168	*	145	*	179	*
TOBACCO	712,952	27.0	756,238	28.0	857,752	29.9
OIL CROPS	208,264	7.9	222,427	8.2	242,904	8.5
VEGETABLES	16,230	.6	17,094	.6	18,120	.6
FRUITS AND NUTS	10,774	.4	10,570	.4	9,051	.3
APPLES	1,639	.1	2,035	.1	1,946	.1
PEACHES	1,705	.1	600	*	24	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	7,435	.3	7,935	.3	7,081	.2
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	23,546	.9	27,460	1.0	29,295	1.0
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	18,500	.7	19,000	.7	18,800	.7
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	5,446	.2	8,460	.3	10,495	.4
LOUISIANA						
ALL COMMODITIES	1,702,479	1.2	1,627,123	1.1	1,459,873	1.0
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	499,591	29.4	479,901	29.5	491,476	33.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAT ANIMALS	182,639	10.7	148,060	9.1	179,995	12.3
CATTLE/CALVES	166,731	9.8	134,275	8.3	172,922	11.8
HOGS	15,742	.9	13,642	.8	6,898	.5
SHEEP/LAMBS	166	*	143	*	175	*
DAIRY PRODUCTS	137,334	8.1	127,002	7.9	126,164	8.6
MILK WHOLESALE	134,320	7.9	124,700	7.7	124,080	8.5
MILK RETAIL	3,014	.2	2,302	.1	2,084	.1
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	157,131	9.3	181,564	11.2	151,135	10.4
BROILERS 3/	128,277	7.5	146,833	9.0	126,773	8.7
EGGS	27,646	1.6	32,895	2.0	23,200	1.6
CHICKENS, FARM	1,608	.1	1,836	.1	1,162	.1
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	22,287	1.3	23,275	1.4	34,182	2.3
AQUACULTURE	NA	*	17,645	1.1	29,150	2.0
WOOL	27	*	30	*	32	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	22,260	1.3	5,600	.3	5,000	.3
CROPS 6/	1,202,488	70.6	1,147,222	70.5	968,397	66.3
FOOD GRAINS	178,334	10.5	213,961	13.1	172,680	11.8
RICE	148,673	8.8	171,436	10.5	149,138	10.2
WHEAT	29,261	1.7	42,525	2.6	23,542	1.6
FEED CROPS	28,490	1.7	51,755	3.2	82,616	5.7
SURGHUM GRAIN	23,347	1.4	34,330	2.1	49,172	3.4
CORN	604	*	13,066	.8	29,479	2.0
HAY	4,539	.3	4,359	.3	3,965	.3
COTTON	244,490	14.4	263,195	16.2	232,678	15.9
COTTON LINT	213,927	12.6	235,559	14.5	220,627	15.1
COTTONSEED	30,563	1.8	27,636	1.7	12,051	.8
TOBACCO	94	*	NA	*	NA	*
OIL CROPS	494,679	29.1	416,775	25.0	268,561	18.4
VEGETABLES	43,174	2.5	43,804	2.7	43,147	3.0
SWEET POTATOES	13,121	.8	16,932	1.0	12,368	.8
TOMATOES	1,261	.1	1,146	.1	1,132	.1
POTATOES	352	*	605	*	605	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	28,440	1.7	25,121	1.5	29,042	2.0
FRUITS AND NUTS	22,472	1.3	7,165	.4	11,557	.6
PECANS	9,256	.5	2,581	.2	7,735	.5
PEACHES	2,335	.1	2,275	.1	1,815	.1
STRAWBERRIES	2,356	.1	1,998	.1	1,590	.1
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	8,825	.5	311	*	417	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	190,755	11.2	150,567	9.3	157,158	10.8
SUGARCANE SUGAR	163,237	9.6	120,550	7.4	125,391	8.6
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	24,151	1.4	27,311	1.7	30,065	2.1
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	3,267	.2	2,706	.2	1,702	.1
MAINE						
ALL COMMODITIES	435,906	.3	450,994	.3	377,740	.3
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	282,817	64.9	233,933	63.0	250,343	66.3
MEAT ANIMALS	19,273	4.4	24,602	5.5	21,144	5.6
CATTLE/CALVES	18,056	4.1	21,992	4.9	19,078	5.1
HOGS	568	.1	1,687	.4	1,113	.3
SHEEP/LAMBS	649	.1	923	.2	953	.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS	106,798	24.5	99,535	22.1	91,143	24.1
MILK WHOLESALE	105,105	24.1	97,875	21.7	89,050	23.6
MILK RETAIL	1,693	.4	1,660	.4	2,093	.6
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	121,370	27.8	127,988	28.4	105,455	27.9
EGGS	94,500	21.7	103,730	23.0	79,374	21.0
BROILERS 3/	23,521	5.4	20,336	4.5	22,747	6.0
CHICKENS, FARM	3,349	.8	3,922	.9	3,334	.9
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	35,376	8.1	31,808	7.1	32,601	8.6
WOOL	82	*	83	*	81	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	35,254	8.1	31,725	7.0	32,520	8.6
CROPS 6/	153,089	35.1	167,061	37.0	127,397	33.7
FEED CROPS	7,007	1.6	7,241	1.6	7,562	2.0
HAY	3,465	.8	3,911	.9	4,042	1.1
OATS	3,542	.8	3,330	.7	3,520	.9
VEGETABLES	101,244	23.2	127,222	28.2	81,257	21.5
POTATOES	95,412	21.9	121,279	26.9	71,867	19.0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MISC. VEG. 7/	5,632	1.3	5,943	1.3	9,430	2.5
FRUITS AND NUTS	33,667	7.7	21,016	4.7	26,341	7.0
APPLES	15,802	3.2	12,941	2.9	14,296	3.8
BLUEBERRIES	18,333	4.2	6,171	1.4	10,058	2.7
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	1,532	.4	1,904	.4	1,987	.5
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	11,171	2.6	11,582	2.6	12,197	3.2
GREENHOUSE/NUKSY	7,770	1.8	8,350	1.9	8,850	2.3
MAPLE PRODUCTS	156	*	232	.1	247	.1
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	3,245	.7	3,000	.7	3,100	.8
MARYLAND						
ALL COMMODITIES	1,039,308	.8	1,178,683	.8	1,147,851	.8
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	719,191	69.2	810,066	68.7	769,723	67.1
MEAT ANIMALS	92,939	8.9	110,208	9.4	107,985	9.4
CATTLE/CALVES	56,292	5.4	68,634	5.8	67,162	5.9
HOGS	36,051	3.5	41,004	3.5	40,226	3.5
SHEEP/LAMBS	496	*	570	*	597	.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	222,880	21.4	212,240	18.0	218,508	19.0
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	381,134	36.7	467,389	39.7	425,050	37.0
BROILERS 3/	331,066	31.9	405,803	34.4	377,587	32.9
EGGS	46,453	4.5	57,127	4.8	44,038	3.8
CHICKENS, FARM	2,779	.3	3,479	.3	1,908	.2
TURKEYS 3/	536	.1	980	.1	1,517	.1
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	22,238	2.1	20,229	1.7	18,180	1.6
WOOL	58	*	79	*	60	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	22,180	2.1	20,150	1.7	18,120	1.6
CROPS 6/	320,117	30.8	368,617	31.3	378,128	32.9
FOOD GRAINS	16,850	1.6	18,249	1.5	17,807	1.6
WHEAT	16,495	1.6	17,973	1.5	17,564	1.5
RYE	355	*	276	*	243	*
FEED CROPS	81,120	7.8	133,927	11.4	139,649	12.2
CORN	66,568	6.4	115,598	9.8	123,454	10.8
BARLEY	6,795	.7	10,123	.9	8,278	.7
HAY	7,461	.7	7,877	.7	7,658	.7
OATS	452	*	329	*	259	*
TOBACCO	57,343	5.5	31,127	2.6	39,990	3.5
OIL CROPS	71,559	6.9	73,733	6.3	64,802	5.6
VEGETABLES	35,118	3.4	53,282	4.5	47,691	4.2
TOMATOES	6,419	.6	8,929	.8	8,163	.7
CUCUMBERS	NA	*	3,865	.3	4,054	.4
CORN, SWEET	2,106	.2	3,891	.3	3,377	.3
POTATOES	3,432	.3	3,152	.3	3,152	.3
SWEET POTATOES	1,734	.2	2,581	.2	1,808	.2
PEAS, GREEN	786	.1	1,151	.1	1,225	.1
MISC. VEG. 7/	20,641	2.0	29,713	2.5	25,912	2.3
FRUITS AND NUTS	14,300	1.4	13,761	1.2	13,971	1.2
APPLES	7,519	.7	7,373	.6	10,531	.9
PEACHES	4,251	.4	3,628	.3	210	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	2,530	.2	2,760	.2	3,230	.3
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	43,827	4.2	44,538	3.8	54,218	4.7
GREENHOUSE/NUKSY	42,000	4.0	42,753	3.6	52,471	4.6
MUSHROOMS	1,542	.1	1,470	.1	1,392	.1
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	285	*	315	*	355	*
MASSACHUSETTS						
ALL COMMODITIES	369,108	.3	389,243	.3	389,146	.3
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	137,261	37.2	130,993	33.7	124,396	32.0
MEAT ANIMALS	14,834	4.0	11,446	2.9	10,035	2.6
CATTLE/CALVES	9,837	2.7	6,478	1.7	5,583	1.4
HOGS	4,624	1.3	4,416	1.1	3,948	1.0
SHEEP/LAMBS	373	.1	552	.1	504	.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	90,852	24.6	83,430	21.4	81,058	20.8
MILK WHOLESALE	83,950	22.7	77,760	20.0	76,035	19.5
MILK RETAIL	6,502	1.9	5,670	1.5	5,023	1.3
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	23,373	6.3	27,646	7.1	24,496	6.3
EGGS	20,020	5.4	24,253	6.2	20,988	5.4
TURKEYS 3/	2,782	.8	2,750	.7	2,777	.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
CHICKENS, FARM	571	.2	643	.2	731	.2
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	8,202	2.2	8,471	2.2	8,807	2.3
WOOL	48	*	49	*	44	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	8,154	2.2	8,422	2.2	8,763	2.3
CROPS 6/	231,847	62.8	258,250	66.3	264,750	68.0
FEED CROPS	3,314	.9	3,683	.9	3,580	.9
TOBACCO	4,542	1.2	3,475	.9	6,582	1.7
VEGETABLES	27,990	7.6	29,996	7.7	29,066	7.5
CORN, SWEET	10,640	2.9	10,339	2.7	9,510	2.4
TOMATOES	2,820	.8	4,104	1.1	4,428	1.1
POTATOES	3,430	.9	3,661	.9	2,972	.8
CUCUMBERS	1,000	.3	NA	*	NA	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	10,100	2.7	11,892	3.1	12,156	3.1
FRUITS AND NUTS	91,536	24.8	109,020	28.0	108,331	27.8
CRANBERRIES	73,466	19.9	90,634	23.3	91,560	23.5
APPLES	14,694	4.0	14,726	3.8	12,901	3.3
PEACHES	736	.2	720	.2	820	.2
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	2,640	.7	2,940	.8	3,050	.8
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	104,465	28.3	112,076	28.8	117,191	30.1
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	100,000	27.1	107,500	27.6	112,400	28.9
MAPLE PRODUCTS	690	.2	886	.2	941	.2
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	3,775	1.0	3,690	.9	3,850	1.0
MICHIGAN						
ALL COMMODITIES	2,923,332	2.1	2,793,169	2.0	2,850,135	2.0
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	1,266,835	43.3	1,297,626	46.5	1,231,315	43.2
MEAT ANIMALS	419,478	14.3	456,411	16.3	413,184	14.5
CATTLE/CALVES	252,844	8.6	248,224	8.9	230,022	8.1
HOGS	163,245	5.6	203,601	7.3	178,243	6.3
SHEEP/LAMBS	3,389	.1	4,586	.2	4,919	.2
DAIRY PRODUCTS	739,946	25.3	709,538	25.4	697,076	24.5
MILK WHOLESALE	735,760	25.2	706,050	25.3	694,055	24.4
MILK RETAIL	4,186	.1	3,488	.1	3,023	.1
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	81,300	3.0	106,513	3.8	95,757	3.4
EGGS	63,743	2.2	75,350	2.7	59,255	2.1
TURKEYS 3/	19,550	.7	27,825	1.0	31,096	1.1
CHICKENS, FARM	2,217	.1	1,772	.1	3,713	.1
BROILERS 3/	1,390	*	1,566	.1	1,693	.1
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	20,111	.7	25,164	.9	25,290	.9
WOOL	361	*	444	*	341	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	15,750	.7	24,720	.9	24,955	.9
CROPS 6/	1,656,497	56.7	1,495,543	53.5	1,618,820	56.8
FOOD GRAINS	125,107	4.3	139,564	5.0	130,856	4.6
WHEAT	124,354	4.3	138,821	5.0	130,143	4.6
RYE	753	*	743	*	713	*
FEED CROPS	490,603	17.0	368,808	13.2	511,130	17.9
CORN	433,194	14.8	297,416	10.6	444,057	15.6
HAY	38,667	1.3	48,306	1.7	45,419	1.6
OATS	22,794	.8	21,361	.8	19,698	.7
BARLEY	1,748	.1	1,725	.1	1,756	.1
OIL CROPS	231,481	7.9	179,785	6.4	180,859	6.3
VEGETABLES	355,150	12.1	350,394	12.5	307,417	10.8
DRY BEANS	121,710	4.2	92,054	3.3	79,031	2.8
POTATOES	66,003	2.3	80,736	2.9	66,760	2.3
CUCUMBERS	NA	*	17,221	.6	21,235	.7
ONIONS	23,813	.8	30,928	1.1	19,667	.7
TOMATOES	26,507	.9	26,704	1.0	18,810	.7
CARROTS	18,600	.6	20,361	.7	16,248	.6
CELERY	16,504	.6	15,403	.6	13,844	.5
ASPARAGUS	NA	*	13,317	.5	13,423	.5
CORN, SWEET	9,946	.3	8,648	.3	9,301	.3
BEANS, SNAP	5,567	.2	6,664	.2	7,682	.3
LETTUCE	3,420	.1	4,006	.1	5,250	.2
CALLIFLOWER	2,717	.1	3,441	.1	3,324	.1
PEAS, GREEN	706	*	NA	*	NA	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	59,257	2.0	30,851	1.1	32,642	1.2
FRUITS AND NUTS	175,171	6.0	175,354	6.3	205,249	7.2
APPLES	62,022	2.1	61,816	2.2	73,008	2.6
CHERRIES	50,911	1.7	62,584	2.2	67,896	2.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PEACHES	7,418	.3	7,610	.3	11,391	.4
GRAPES	11,593	.4	8,094	.3	8,325	.3
STRAWBERRIES	8,412	.3	7,076	.3	6,300	.2
PLUMS/PRUNES	2,317	.1	3,246	.1	3,217	.1
PEARS	1,804	.1	2,326	.1	1,844	.1
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	30,694	1.0	22,002	.8	33,268	1.2
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	272,985	9.3	281,638	10.1	283,309	9.9
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	171,000	5.8	177,421	6.4	179,793	6.3
SUGAR BEETS	71,531	2.4	72,825	2.5	72,825	2.6
MUSHROOMS	NA	*	16,329	.6	16,283	.6
MINT	1,534	.1	1,700	.1	1,113	*
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	28,920	1.0	13,363	.5	13,295	.5
MINNESOTA						
ALL COMMODITIES	6,373,871	4.7	6,088,359	4.3	5,471,670	4.6
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	3,337,287	52.4	3,359,873	55.2	3,370,127	52.1
MEAT ANIMALS	1,592,297	25.0	1,623,827	26.7	1,664,008	25.7
CATTLE/CALVES	835,367	13.1	882,523	14.5	926,225	14.3
HOGS	741,410	11.6	726,857	11.9	721,397	11.1
SHEEP/LAMBS	15,480	.2	14,447	.2	16,386	.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS	1,402,049	22.0	1,290,333	21.2	1,285,735	19.9
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	293,852	4.6	396,837	6.5	375,283	5.8
TURKEYS 3/	158,263	2.5	229,818	3.8	250,772	3.9
EGGS	101,679	1.6	123,627	2.0	33,125	1.3
BROILERS 3/	30,666	.5	39,104	.6	38,333	.6
CHICKENS, FARM	2,844	*	4,288	.1	3,053	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	44,129	.8	48,876	.8	45,101	.7
WOOL	823	*	1,040	*	737	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	48,306	.8	47,836	.8	44,364	.7
CROPS 6/	3,036,584	47.6	2,728,486	44.8	3,101,543	47.9
FOOD GRAINS	455,205	7.1	321,984	5.3	485,323	7.5
WHEAT	443,555	7.0	309,023	5.1	477,959	7.4
RYE	11,210	.2	12,961	.2	7,364	.1
FEED CROPS	1,035,207	16.2	882,452	14.5	1,294,737	20.0
CORN	821,826	12.9	690,307	11.4	1,072,472	16.6
BARLEY	103,392	1.6	88,906	1.5	129,581	2.0
HAY	58,655	.9	45,631	.7	47,453	.7
OATS	51,934	.8	51,548	.8	45,231	.7
OIL CROPS	1,180,857	18.5	1,121,075	18.4	926,571	14.3
SUNFLOWER	1,125,410	17.7	1,083,577	17.8	898,479	13.9
SUNFLOWER	49,859	.8	33,612	.6	24,648	.4
FLAXSEED	5,588	.1	3,886	.1	3,444	.1
VEGETABLES	129,246	2.0	179,559	2.9	172,102	2.7
POTATOES	50,386	.8	80,999	1.3	65,234	1.0
CORN, SWEET	26,378	.4	41,095	.7	40,614	.6
PEAS, GREEN	NA	*	24,883	.4	30,905	.5
DRY BEANS	12,295	.2	10,924	.2	13,606	.2
CARROTS	3,105	*	2,467	*	2,940	*
ONIONS	1,472	*	1,197	*	874	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	35,610	.6	17,994	.3	17,929	.3
FRUITS AND NUTS	2,094	.1	4,345	.1	5,553	.1
APPLES	4,109	.1	3,360	.1	4,568	.1
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	985	*	985	*	985	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	230,975	3.6	219,071	3.6	217,257	3.4
SUGAR BEETS	165,035	2.6	153,636	2.5	153,636	2.4
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	44,083	.7	45,853	.8	45,853	.7
MUSHROOMS	15	*	NA	*	NA	*
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	21,842	.3	19,582	.3	17,734	.3
MISSISSIPPI						
ALL COMMODITIES	2,110,658	1.5	2,163,883	1.5	2,135,605	1.5
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	926,782	43.9	1,046,290	48.4	1,010,043	47.3
MEAT ANIMALS	261,077	12.4	278,139	12.9	257,770	12.1
CATTLE/CALVES	218,608	10.4	232,955	10.8	215,434	10.1
HOGS	42,469	2.0	45,184	2.1	42,336	2.0
DAIRY PRODUCTS	124,207	5.9	119,277	5.5	119,246	5.6
MILK WHOLESALE	123,540	5.9	117,975	5.5	117,990	5.5
MILK RETAIL	767	*	1,302	.1	1,256	.1
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	457,343	21.7	544,624	25.2	498,372	23.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
BROILERS 3/ EGGS	373,239	17.7	447,964	20.7	417,818	19.6
CHICKENS, FARM	76,907	3.6	86,944	4.0	71,828	3.4
	7,197	.3	9,716	.4	8,726	.4
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/ AQUACULTURE	84,055	4.0	104,250	4.8	134,655	6.3
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	80,000	3.8	100,000	4.6	130,000	6.1
	4,055	.2	4,250	.2	4,655	.2
CROPS 6/	1,183,876	56.1	1,117,593	51.6	1,125,562	52.7
FOOD GRAINS	135,207	6.4	154,819	7.2	111,030	5.2
RICE	59,549	2.8	73,246	3.4	76,790	3.6
WHEAT	75,258	3.6	81,573	3.8	34,240	1.6
FEEC CROPS	27,603	1.3	52,860	2.4	77,615	3.6
SORGHUM GRAIN	18,734	.9	40,763	1.9	61,567	2.9
CORN	1,036	*	5,435	.3	9,559	.4
HAY	7,833	.4	6,662	.3	6,489	.3
COTTON	467,441	22.1	415,084	19.2	498,209	23.3
COTTON LINT	418,418	19.8	365,651	16.9	468,276	21.9
COTTONSEED	49,023	2.3	49,433	2.3	29,933	1.4
OIL CROPS	504,631	23.9	445,733	20.6	397,023	18.1
VEGETABLES	25,086	1.2	23,842	1.1	24,846	1.2
SWEET POTATOES	4,236	.2	5,427	.3	3,819	.2
MISC. VEG. 7/	20,850	1.0	18,415	.9	21,027	1.0
FRUITS AND NUTS	6,494	.3	7,126	.3	7,714	.4
PECANS	4,244	.2	3,178	.1	3,998	.2
PEACHES	830	*	1,056	*	665	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	1,420	.1	2,892	.1	3,051	.1
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/ GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	17,414	.8	18,129	.8	19,125	.9
OTHER FLOW CROP 13/	15,000	.7	15,000	.7	15,000	.7
	2,414	.1	3,129	.1	4,125	.2
MISSOURI						
ALL COMMODITIES	3,779,346	2.8	3,696,112	2.6	3,668,017	2.6
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	2,262,784	59.9	2,166,168	58.6	1,930,078	52.6
MEAT ANIMALS	1,629,538	43.1	1,550,065	41.9	1,330,779	36.3
CATTLE/CALVES	973,056	25.7	912,962	24.7	753,840	20.6
HOGS	652,721	17.3	632,061	17.1	571,159	15.6
SHEEP/LAMBS	3,761	.1	5,042	.1	5,780	.2
DAIRY PRODUCTS	406,315	10.8	353,760	9.6	351,625	9.6
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	188,242	5.0	220,595	6.0	203,218	5.5
TURKEYS 3/	95,342	2.5	103,776	2.8	106,770	2.9
EGGS	54,846	1.5	68,117	1.8	48,411	1.3
BROILERS 3/	33,687	.9	42,983	1.2	43,877	1.2
CHICKENS, FARM	4,167	.1	5,719	.2	4,160	.1
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	38,689	1.0	41,748	1.1	44,456	1.2
WOOL	384	*	548	*	306	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	38,305	1.0	41,200	1.1	44,150	1.2
CROPS 6/	1,516,562	40.1	1,529,944	41.4	1,737,939	47.4
FOOD GRAINS	255,318	6.8	262,333	7.1	167,225	4.6
WHEAT	230,155	6.1	234,109	6.3	139,178	3.8
RICE	25,041	.7	28,049	.8	27,884	.8
RYE	122	*	175	*	163	*
FEEC CROPS	290,312	7.7	391,892	10.6	651,644	17.8
CORN	218,126	5.8	199,259	5.4	412,368	11.2
SORGHUM GRAIN	42,723	1.1	131,929	3.6	172,081	4.7
HAY	28,794	.8	60,163	1.6	66,242	1.8
OATS	669	*	541	*	953	*
COTTON	21,035	.6	42,142	1.1	58,110	1.6
COTTON LINT	21,035	.6	35,267	1.0	53,803	1.5
COTTONSEED	NA	*	6,875	.2	4,307	.1
TOBACCO	8,123	.2	10,389	.3	10,705	.3
OIL CROPS	657,924	22.7	741,484	20.1	758,050	20.7
VEGETABLES	9,580	.3	7,476	.2	6,683	.2
FRUITS AND NUTS	11,349	.3	11,428	.3	11,955	.3
APPLES	6,092	.2	6,492	.2	9,700	.3
GRAPES	1,039	*	773	*	228	*
PEACHES	2,618	.1	2,533	.1	17	*

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	1,600	*	1,630	*	2,010	.1
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	62,521	1.7	62,800	1.7	73,567	2.0
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	41,000	1.1	43,000	1.2	48,597	1.3
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	21,521	.6	19,800	.5	24,970	.7
MONTANA						
ALL COMMODITIES	1,480,891	1.1	1,365,970	1.0	1,206,805	.8
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	657,285	44.4	716,563	52.5	802,004	66.5
MEAT ANIMALS	583,954	39.4	643,989	47.1	734,415	60.9
CATTLE/CALVES	543,673	36.7	597,832	43.8	689,332	57.1
SHEEP/LAMBS	17,781	1.2	19,302	1.4	23,129	1.9
HOGS	22,500	1.5	26,855	2.0	21,954	1.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS	45,015	3.0	44,375	3.2	44,114	3.7
MILK WHOLESAL	44,289	3.0	43,608	3.2	43,361	3.6
MILK RETAIL	726	*	767	.1	753	.1
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	8,883	.6	10,479	.8	8,753	.7
EGGS	8,695	.6	10,293	.8	8,585	.7
CHICKENS,FARM	188	*	186	*	168	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	19,433	1.3	17,720	1.3	14,722	1.2
WOOL	3,849	.3	4,740	.3	3,400	.3
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	15,584	1.1	12,980	1.0	11,322	.9
CROPS 6/	823,606	55.6	649,407	47.5	404,801	33.5
FOOD GRAINS	572,339	38.6	428,526	31.4	248,777	20.6
FEED CROPS	190,753	12.9	176,696	12.9	113,421	9.4
BARLEY	148,156	10.0	127,471	9.3	62,375	5.2
HAY	38,600	2.6	45,427	3.3	47,872	4.0
OATS	2,839	.2	2,161	.2	1,592	.1
CORN	1,158	.1	1,637	.1	1,582	.1
VEGETABLES	13,744	.9	15,884	1.2	18,104	1.5
POTATCES	12,540	.8	14,460	1.1	16,246	1.3
DRY BEANS	1,038	.1	1,302	.1	1,733	.1
MISC. VEG. 7/	160	*	122	*	125	*
FRUITS AND NUTS	634	*	1,540	.1	2,981	.2
CHERRIES	619	*	1,525	.1	2,956	.2
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	15	*	15	*	25	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	46,136	3.1	26,761	2.0	35,541	2.9
SUGAR BEETS	30,757	2.1	14,768	1.1	28,791	2.4
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	2,000	.1	2,000	.1	2,132	.2
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	13,379	.9	9,993	.7	4,618	.4
NEBRASKA						
ALL COMMODITIES	6,445,785	4.7	7,034,516	4.9	7,205,927	5.1
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	4,217,716	65.4	4,524,309	64.3	4,112,810	57.1
MEAT ANIMALS	3,982,037	61.8	4,313,556	61.3	3,899,246	54.1
CATTLE/CALVES	3,325,889	51.6	3,666,192	52.1	3,327,828	46.2
HOGS	645,547	10.0	635,407	9.0	560,094	7.8
SHEEP/LAMBS	10,601	.2	11,907	.2	11,324	.2
DAIRY PRODUCTS	184,205	2.9	159,300	2.3	164,465	2.3
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	37,818	.6	38,835	.6	36,650	.5
EGGS	29,938	.5	31,433	.4	28,133	.4
TURKEYS 3/	5,242	.1	5,099	.1	6,605	.1
BACKLERS 3/	1,559	*	1,761	*	1,270	*
CHICKENS,FARM	639	*	542	*	648	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	13,656	.2	12,018	.2	12,443	.2
WOOL	639	*	888	*	693	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	13,017	.2	11,730	.2	11,750	.2
CROPS 6/	2,228,069	34.6	2,510,207	35.7	3,093,117	42.9
FOOD GRAINS	325,362	5.0	300,641	4.3	276,925	3.8
WHEAT	323,190	5.0	298,522	4.2	274,310	3.8
RYE	2,172	*	2,119	*	2,015	*
FEED CROPS	1,407,154	21.8	1,614,668	23.0	2,246,712	31.2
CORN	1,144,037	17.7	1,327,589	18.9	1,891,379	26.2
SORGHUM GRAIN	187,875	2.9	201,083	2.9	289,238	4.0
HAY	61,595	1.0	71,555	1.0	52,496	.7
OATS	12,018	.2	12,427	.2	11,414	.2
BARLEY	1,629	*	2,014	*	2,185	*

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OIL CROPS	363,236	5.6	457,443	6.5	416,229	5.8
VEGETABLES	63,164	1.0	61,809	.9	75,480	1.0
DRY BEANS	46,859	.7	41,262	.6	53,085	.7
POTATOES	11,805	.2	12,655	.2	14,064	.2
MISC. VEG. 7/	4,500	.1	7,892	.1	8,331	.1
FRUITS AND NUTS	590	*	1,600	*	2,275	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	68,163	1.1	74,046	1.1	75,596	1.0
SUGAR BEETS	38,963	.6	33,596	.5	33,596	.5
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	11,336	.2	11,350	.2	12,220	.2
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	17,664	.3	29,100	.4	29,780	.4
NEVADA						
ALL COMMODITIES	228,547	.2	251,060	.2	222,064	.2
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	153,020	67.0	172,372	68.7	143,924	64.8
MEAT ANIMALS	120,951	52.9	137,970	55.0	109,553	49.3
CATTLE/CALVES	107,689	47.1	123,418	49.2	101,754	45.8
SHEEP/LAMBS	11,497	5.0	12,936	5.2	6,460	2.9
HOGS	1,765	.8	1,616	.6	1,339	.6
DAIRY PRODUCTS	31,088	13.6	33,210	13.2	33,408	15.0
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	41	*	64	*	79	*
EGGS	40	*	62	*	78	*
CHICKENS, FARM	1	*	2	*	1	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	540	.4	1,128	.4	884	.4
WOOL	620	.3	748	.3	494	.2
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	320	.1	380	.2	390	.2
CROPS 6/	75,527	33.0	78,688	31.3	78,140	35.2
FOOD GRAINS	3,669	1.7	4,337	1.7	4,098	1.8
FEED CROPS	49,737	21.8	44,572	17.8	48,518	21.8
WHEAT	45,818	20.0	40,016	15.9	44,662	20.1
BARLEY	3,919	1.7	4,556	1.8	3,856	1.7
VEGETABLES	16,899	7.4	23,704	9.4	19,075	8.6
POTATOES	11,043	4.8	17,708	7.1	13,358	6.0
MISC. VEG. 7/	5,856	2.6	5,996	2.4	5,717	2.6
FRUITS AND NUTS	15	*	12	*	15	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	5,007	2.2	6,063	2.4	6,434	2.9
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	181	.1	185	.1	183	.1
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	4,826	2.1	5,878	2.3	6,251	2.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE						
ALL COMMODITIES	109,660	.1	110,496	.1	107,146	.1
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	77,720	70.9	77,019	69.7	70,722	66.0
MEAT ANIMALS	9,128	8.3	10,237	9.3	8,185	7.6
CATTLE/CALVES	8,085	7.4	8,623	7.8	6,729	6.3
SHEEP/LAMBS	450	.4	775	.7	812	.8
HOGS	553	.5	839	.8	644	.6
DAIRY PRODUCTS	54,521	49.7	51,321	46.4	48,969	45.7
MILK WHOLESALE	53,070	48.4	50,112	45.4	47,736	44.6
MILK RETAIL	1,451	1.3	1,209	1.1	1,233	1.2
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	11,147	10.2	11,970	10.8	9,870	9.2
EGGS	10,340	9.4	10,953	9.9	9,075	8.5
TURKEYS 3/	489	.4	518	.5	532	.5
CHICKENS, FARM	318	.3	499	.5	263	.2
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	2,924	2.7	3,491	3.2	3,698	3.5
WOOL	60	.1	67	.1	47	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	2,864	2.6	3,424	3.1	3,651	3.4
CROPS 6/	31,940	29.1	33,477	30.3	36,424	34.0
FEED CROPS	2,184	2.0	2,409	2.2	2,478	2.3
VEGETABLES	4,700	4.3	4,560	4.1	4,800	4.5
FRUITS AND NUTS	8,880	8.1	8,886	8.0	11,510	10.7
APPLES	7,568	6.9	7,464	6.8	10,010	9.3
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	1,312	1.2	1,422	1.3	1,500	1.4
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	16,176	14.8	17,622	15.9	17,636	16.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	11,550	10.9	12,850	11.6	13,000	12.1
MAPLE PRODUCTS	1,896	1.7	2,377	2.2	2,236	2.1
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	2,330	2.1	2,395	2.2	2,400	2.2
NEW JERSEY						
ALL COMMODITIES	515,044	.4	538,419	.4	591,483	.4
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	136,783	26.6	134,746	25.0	144,454	24.4
MEAT ANIMALS	19,750	3.8	18,394	3.4	17,663	3.0
CATTLE/CALVES	10,177	2.0	10,865	2.0	11,435	1.9
HOGS	9,334	1.8	7,269	1.4	5,916	1.0
SHEEP/LAMBS	239	*	260	*	312	.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	69,915	13.6	65,379	12.1	64,317	10.9
MILK WHOLESALE	66,920	13.0	62,100	11.5	60,522	10.2
MILK RETAIL	2,995	.6	3,279	.6	3,795	.6
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	15,788	3.1	19,399	3.6	28,064	4.7
EGGS	13,679	2.7	17,087	3.2	25,675	4.3
TURKEYS 3/	1,639	.3	1,768	.3	1,751	.3
CHICKENS, FARM	470	.1	544	.1	638	.1
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	31,330	6.1	31,574	5.9	34,410	5.8
HOGS	25	*	40	*	32	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	31,305	6.1	31,534	5.9	34,378	5.8
CROPS 6/	378,261	73.4	403,673	75.0	447,029	75.6
FOOD GRAINS	6,310	1.2	5,906	1.1	6,254	1.1
WHEAT	5,162	1.0	5,184	1.0	5,414	.9
RYE	1,148	.2	722	.1	840	.1
FEED CROPS	31,567	6.1	30,140	5.6	36,838	6.2
CORN	17,654	3.4	15,335	2.8	22,015	3.7
HAY	12,404	2.4	13,097	2.4	13,090	2.2
BARLEY	1,426	.3	1,650	.3	1,691	.3
OATS	43	*	58	*	42	*
OIL CROPS	23,015	4.5	23,977	4.5	22,354	3.8
VEGETABLES	111,896	21.7	116,529	21.6	126,476	21.4
POTATOES	18,254	3.5	20,060	3.7	26,634	4.5
BEANS, SNAP	7,577	1.5	10,396	1.9	11,549	2.0
PEPPERS	9,658	1.9	8,794	1.6	11,489	1.9
CORN, SWEET	11,256	2.2	11,300	2.1	11,206	1.9
POTATOES	13,018	2.5	12,804	2.4	7,128	1.2
CUCUMBERS	NA	*	7,230	1.3	6,469	1.1
CABBAGE	8,232	1.6	5,837	1.1	5,338	.9
SPINACH	5,876	1.1	3,696	.7	4,556	.8
SWEET POTATOES	2,693	.5	3,354	.6	4,264	.7
LETTUCE	7,096	1.4	6,213	1.2	4,194	.7
EGGPLANT	NA	*	2,765	.5	2,876	.5
EGGS	3,853	.7	2,565	.5	2,565	.4
ASPARAGUS	NA	*	2,127	.4	2,473	.4
ONIONS	590	.2	NA	*	NA	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	22,593	4.5	19,388	3.6	25,726	4.3
FRUITS AND NUTS	72,437	14.1	65,327	12.1	87,974	14.9
PEACHES	25,273	4.9	14,157	2.6	26,744	4.5
BLEBERRIES	18,260	3.5	17,980	3.3	25,020	4.2
CRANBERRIES	12,204	2.4	15,097	2.8	17,632	3.0
APPLES	13,450	2.6	14,395	2.7	14,813	2.5
STRAWBERRIES	2,555	.5	2,965	.6	3,062	.5
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	690	.1	733	.1	703	.1
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	133,036	25.8	161,794	30.0	167,976	28.4
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	132,500	25.7	161,207	29.9	167,479	28.3
MUSHROOMS	364	.1	NA	*	NA	*
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	172	*	587	.1	497	.1
NEW MEXICO						
ALL COMMODITIES	960,791	.7	590,983	.7	1,086,180	.8
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	634,384	66.0	656,588	66.3	717,640	66.1
MEAT ANIMALS	470,027	48.9	480,623	48.5	544,610	50.1
CATTLE/CALVES	451,094	47.0	462,276	46.6	525,787	48.4
SHEEP/LAMBS	12,482	1.3	12,857	1.3	13,341	1.2
HOGS	6,451	.7	5,510	.6	5,482	.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	132,170	13.8	140,328	14.2	142,642	13.1
MILK WHOLESALE	126,700	13.2	133,584	13.5	136,502	12.6
MILK RETAIL	5,470	.6	6,744	.7	6,140	.6
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	15,184	1.6	17,474	1.9	13,013	1.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
EGGS	14,910	1.6	17,267	1.7	12,740	1.2
CHICKENS, FARM	274	*	207	*	273	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	17,003	1.8	18,163	1.8	17,375	1.6
WOOL	3,673	.4	4,328	.4	3,470	.3
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	13,330	1.4	13,835	1.4	13,905	1.3
CROPS 6/	326,407	34.0	334,395	33.7	368,540	33.9
FOOD GRAINS	43,237	4.5	36,947	3.7	63,746	5.9
FEED CROPS	109,094	11.4	132,333	13.4	128,040	11.8
HAY	70,120	7.3	85,753	8.7	78,361	7.2
SORGHUM GRAIN	19,844	2.1	25,307	2.6	27,731	2.6
CORN	16,352	1.7	18,583	1.9	20,297	1.9
BARLEY	2,778	.3	2,690	.3	1,651	.2
COTTON	34,559	3.6	32,866	3.3	27,911	2.6
COTTON LINT	29,520	3.1	29,445	3.0	26,366	2.4
COTTONSEED	5,039	.5	3,421	.3	1,545	.1
OIL CROPS	7,110	.7	8,859	.9	9,374	.9
VEGETABLES	79,354	8.3	70,813	7.1	81,782	7.5
PEPPERS, CHILI	NA	*	29,920	3.0	33,638	3.1
ONIONS	11,107	1.2	16,107	1.6	18,873	1.7
POTATCES	9,670	1.0	16,742	1.7	16,742	1.5
LETTUCE	22,376	2.3	5,398	.5	5,806	.5
TOMATCES	NA	*	323	*	NA	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	36,401	3.8	2,323	.2	6,723	.6
FRUITS AND NUTS	22,053	2.3	21,577	2.2	25,087	2.3
PECANS	21,057	2.2	19,837	2.0	22,792	2.1
APPLES	706	.1	1,208	.1	1,193	.1
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	250	*	532	.1	1,102	.1
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	31,000	3.2	31,000	3.1	32,600	3.0
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	26,000	2.7	27,000	2.7	27,000	2.5
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	5,000	.5	4,000	.4	5,600	.5
NEW YORK						
ALL COMMODITIES	2,610,810	1.9	2,665,910	1.9	2,564,083	1.8
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	1,918,213	73.5	1,921,201	72.1	1,844,989	72.0
MEAT ANIMALS	161,000	6.2	183,370	6.9	166,249	6.5
CATTLE/CALVES	142,760	5.5	163,810	6.1	149,622	5.8
HOGS	16,563	.6	17,749	.7	14,667	.6
SHEEP/LAMBS	1,677	.1	1,811	.1	1,960	.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	1,565,568	60.0	1,518,069	56.9	1,479,144	57.7
MILK WHOLESALE	1,552,210	59.5	1,505,250	56.5	1,465,600	57.2
MILK RETAIL	13,758	.5	12,819	.5	13,544	.5
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	102,877	3.9	121,872	4.6	101,551	4.0
EGGS	82,896	3.2	100,300	3.8	79,515	3.1
DUCKS	14,130	.5	14,112	.5	13,770	.5
CHICKENS, FARM	2,341	.1	3,649	.1	3,023	.1
TURKEYS 3/	2,732	.1	2,779	.1	2,817	.1
BROILERS 3/	778	*	1,032	*	2,426	.1
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	88,368	3.4	97,890	3.7	98,045	3.8
WOOL	211	*	285	*	202	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	88,157	3.4	97,605	3.7	97,843	3.8
CROPS 6/	692,597	26.5	744,709	27.9	719,054	28.0
FOOD GRAINS	24,820	1.0	24,385	.9	24,314	.9
WHEAT	23,594	.9	23,582	.9	23,431	.9
RYE	826	*	803	*	883	*
FEED CROPS	114,586	4.4	101,980	3.8	130,066	5.1
CORN	67,511	2.6	49,891	1.9	89,754	3.5
HAY	41,105	1.6	43,955	1.6	34,842	1.4
OATS	6,370	.2	8,134	.3	5,470	.2
OIL CROPS	3,694	.1	3,205	.1	2,332	.1
VEGETABLES	265,479	10.2	305,520	11.5	238,689	9.3
POTATCES	64,825	2.5	62,347	2.3	45,357	1.8
ONIONS	46,553	1.8	62,385	2.3	44,282	1.7
CORN, SWEET	28,590	1.1	33,891	1.3	27,339	1.1
BEANS, SNAP	24,586	1.0	22,381	.8	22,963	.9
CABBAGE	27,323	1.0	49,109	1.8	20,646	.8
TOMATCES	7,296	.3	9,306	.3	10,662	.4
LETTUCE	12,090	.5	11,997	.5	9,412	.4
CALLIFLOWER	9,571	.4	11,677	.4	9,369	.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PEAS, GREEN	3,933	.2	4,542	.2	8,564	.3
DRY BEANS	6,240	.2	6,771	.3	6,760	.3
CUCUMBERS	4,784	.2	4,469	.2	5,851	.2
CARRIOTS	3,761	.1	3,305	.1	5,247	.2
CELERY	4,126	.2	3,090	.1	2,841	.1
BEETS	1,501	.1	1,579	.1	1,683	.1
MISC. VEG. 7/	19,460	.7	18,671	.7	17,713	.7
FRUITS AND NUTS	136,430	5.2	134,141	5.0	134,642	5.3
APPLES	70,619	2.7	75,909	2.8	89,090	3.5
GRAPES	36,449	1.4	33,899	1.3	21,438	.8
STRAWBERRIES	6,251	.2	8,369	.3	7,493	.3
CHERRIES	12,250	.5	6,835	.3	7,119	.3
PEACHES	3,874	.1	2,932	.1	4,008	.2
PEARS	5,100	.2	4,519	.2	3,831	.1
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	1,887	.1	1,678	.1	1,663	.1
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	147,188	5.6	175,478	6.6	189,051	7.4
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	137,200	5.3	163,400	6.1	178,100	6.9
MAPLE PRODUCTS	3,595	.2	5,611	.2	5,670	.2
MUSHROOMS	2,088	.1	1,920	.1	1,840	.1
OTHER FLU CROP 13/	3,505	.1	4,547	.2	3,441	.1
NORTH CAROLINA						
ALL COMMODITIES	3,627,889	2.7	4,193,746	3.0	3,914,014	2.8
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	1,679,102	46.3	1,940,667	46.3	1,934,315	49.4
MEAT ANIMALS	485,031	13.4	485,576	11.6	531,259	13.6
HOGS	378,133	10.4	380,935	9.1	376,664	9.6
CATTLE/CALVES	106,734	2.9	104,490	2.5	154,430	3.9
SHEEP/LAMBS	164	*	151	*	165	*
DAIRY PRODUCTS	245,088	6.8	238,800	5.7	246,935	6.3
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	879,472	24.2	1,142,463	27.2	1,080,167	27.6
BROILERS 3/	487,318	13.4	602,990	14.4	551,074	14.1
TURKEYS 3/	207,182	5.7	286,125	6.9	297,798	7.6
EGGS	170,512	4.7	238,751	5.7	211,639	5.4
CHICKENS, FARM	14,060	.4	14,597	.3	19,656	.5
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	69,511	1.9	73,828	1.8	75,954	1.9
WOOL	23	*	39	*	29	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	69,488	1.9	73,789	1.8	75,925	1.9
CROPS 6/	1,948,787	53.7	2,253,079	53.7	1,979,699	50.6
FOOD GRAINS	53,313	1.5	76,661	1.8	65,270	1.7
WHEAT	52,479	1.4	75,646	1.8	64,150	1.6
RYE	834	*	1,015	*	1,120	*
FEED CROPS	198,691	5.5	333,857	8.0	294,007	7.5
CORN	187,281	5.2	318,248	7.6	279,492	7.1
HAY	4,403	.1	4,453	.1	5,267	.1
SORGHUM GRAIN	2,614	.1	4,007	.1	4,828	.1
BARLEY	2,189	.1	4,352	.1	2,643	.1
OATS	2,204	.1	2,797	.1	1,777	*
COTTON	29,286	.8	30,504	.7	28,521	.7
COTTON LINT	26,840	.7	26,877	.6	27,620	.7
COTTONSEED	2,446	.1	3,627	.1	901	*
TOBACCO	1,019,769	28.1	1,054,229	25.1	936,177	23.9
OIL CROPS	334,322	9.2	393,735	9.4	323,044	8.3
SOYBEANS	257,829	7.1	277,951	6.6	200,103	5.1
PEANUTS	76,493	2.1	115,784	2.8	122,941	3.1
VEGETABLES	162,526	4.5	180,277	4.3	159,136	4.1
SWEET POTATUES	71,625	2.0	74,827	1.8	57,692	1.5
CUCUMBERS	NA	*	14,728	.4	19,648	.5
POTATOES	14,292	.4	17,913	.4	17,913	.5
TOMATOES	3,861	.1	4,644	.1	3,996	.1
CORN, SWEET	2,876	.1	3,197	.1	3,640	.1
BEANS, SNAP	NA	*	NA	*	658	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	70,272	1.9	64,968	1.5	55,589	1.4
FRUITS AND NUTS	39,167	1.1	61,577	1.5	35,782	.9
APPLES	28,057	.8	41,858	1.0	30,315	.8
STRAWBERRIES	1,870	.1	2,006	*	1,858	*
PEACHES	2,587	.1	5,809	.1	500	*
GRAPES	857	*	1,596	*	404	*
PELANS	705	*	1,596	*	173	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	4,651	.1	8,712	.2	2,532	.1
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	111,313	3.1	122,239	2.9	137,762	3.5
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	109,000	3.0	120,223	2.9	135,746	3.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	2,313	.1	2,016	*	2,016	.1
NORTH DAKOTA						
ALL COMMODITIES	2,737,650	2.0	2,532,470	1.8	2,745,949	1.9
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	647,590	23.7	693,387	27.4	686,066	25.0
MEAT ANIMALS	475,641	17.4	523,792	20.7	524,547	19.1
CATTLE/CALVES	436,379	15.9	480,520	19.0	479,238	17.5
HOGS	32,472	1.2	34,887	1.4	34,475	1.3
SHEEP/LAMBS	6,790	.2	8,385	.3	10,834	.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS	131,875	4.8	124,845	4.9	122,094	4.4
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	9,633	.4	13,921	.5	13,242	.5
TURKEYS 3/	4,524	.2	7,503	.3	8,952	.3
EGGS	4,991	.2	6,270	.2	4,130	.2
CHICKENS, FARM	118	*	148	*	160	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	30,441	1.1	30,829	1.2	26,183	1.0
WOOL	572	*	1,155	*	937	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	29,469	1.1	29,674	1.2	25,246	.9
CROPS 6/	2,090,060	76.3	1,839,083	72.6	2,059,883	75.0
FOOD GRAINS	1,058,617	38.7	881,710	34.8	1,062,006	38.7
WHEAT	1,051,171	38.4	872,381	34.4	1,056,342	38.5
RYE	7,446	.3	9,329	.4	5,664	.2
FEED CROPS	305,884	11.2	351,823	13.9	406,874	14.8
BARLEY	208,858	7.6	245,998	9.7	299,105	10.9
CORN	61,280	2.2	67,214	2.7	74,971	2.7
HAY	13,105	.5	17,046	.7	17,680	.6
OATS	22,641	.8	21,565	.9	15,118	.6
OIL CROPS	506,791	18.5	406,772	16.1	347,104	12.6
SUNFLOWER	415,320	15.2	272,163	10.7	233,240	8.5
SOYBEANS	60,515	2.2	109,821	4.3	86,192	3.1
FLAXSEED	30,556	1.1	24,788	1.0	27,672	1.0
VEGETABLES	108,779	4.0	85,004	3.4	126,339	4.6
POTATOES	74,130	2.7	59,098	2.3	71,591	2.6
DRY BEANS	34,149	1.2	25,356	1.0	54,248	2.0
MISC. VEG. 7/	500	*	550	*	500	*
FRUITS AND NUTS	180	*	140	*	140	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	109,809	4.0	113,634	4.5	117,420	4.3
SUGAR BEETS	85,102	3.1	85,433	3.4	85,433	3.1
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	9,000	.3	9,250	.4	9,500	.3
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	15,707	.6	18,951	.7	22,487	.8
OHIO						
ALL COMMODITIES	3,564,385	2.6	3,614,205	2.5	3,940,461	2.8
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	1,524,056	42.8	1,625,641	45.0	1,510,952	38.3
MEAT ANIMALS	684,132	19.2	729,016	20.2	678,739	17.2
CATTLE/CALVES	551,575	9.3	548,437	9.6	542,422	8.7
HOGS	343,517	9.6	371,409	10.3	326,116	8.3
SHEEP/LAMBS	9,040	.3	9,170	.3	10,201	.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS	642,492	18.0	620,531	17.2	618,586	15.7
MILK WHOLESALE	638,520	17.9	616,275	17.1	614,400	15.6
MILK RETAIL	3,972	.1	4,256	.1	4,186	.1
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	162,646	4.6	238,447	6.6	177,857	4.5
EGGS	123,006	3.5	185,452	5.1	125,720	3.2
TURKEYS 3/	21,667	.6	35,560	1.0	34,138	.9
BROILERS 3/	11,440	.3	10,962	.3	9,639	.2
CHICKENS, FARM	6,533	.2	6,473	.2	8,360	.2
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	34,786	1.0	37,647	1.0	35,770	.9
WOOL	736	*	1,027	*	900	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	34,050	1.0	36,620	1.0	34,870	.9
CROPS 6/	2,040,329	57.2	1,988,564	55.0	2,429,509	61.7
FOOD GRAINS	191,819	5.4	154,969	4.3	162,962	4.1
WHEAT	191,393	5.4	154,585	4.3	162,606	4.1
RYE	426	*	384	*	356	*
FEED CROPS	689,687	19.3	578,238	16.0	1,048,581	26.6
CORN	620,629	17.4	510,279	14.1	993,983	25.2
HAY	58,092	1.6	55,503	1.5	42,562	1.1
OATS	11,566	.3	12,456	.3	12,036	.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMOOITIES AND COMMOOITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMOOITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
TOBACCO	34,467	1.1	37,961	1.1	38,731	1.0
OIL CROPS	754,613	21.2	859,726	23.8	825,596	21.0
VEGETABLES	124,922	3.5	124,246	3.4	129,573	3.3
TOMATOES	39,140	1.1	40,086	1.1	42,764	1.1
CORN, SWEET	13,565	.4	15,075	.4	14,825	.4
POTATOES	14,654	.4	15,064	.4	13,371	.3
CUCUMBERS	NA	*	10,416	.3	11,915	.3
LETTUCE	6,545	.2	3,195	.1	4,355	.1
CELERY	2,633	.1	1,733	*	2,215	.1
ONIONS	1,611	*	2,338	.1	2,202	.1
BEANS, SNAP	NA	*	12	*	NA	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	46,374	1.3	36,327	1.0	37,926	1.0
FRUITS AND NUTS	24,577	.7	23,795	.7	27,786	.7
APPLES	13,875	.4	15,547	.4	19,750	.5
STRAWBERRIES	5,605	.2	4,543	.1	5,520	.1
GRAPES	2,147	.1	2,375	.1	876	*
PEACHES	1,560	.1	NA	*	140	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	1,390	*	1,330	*	1,500	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	219,669	6.2	209,629	5.8	196,280	5.0
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	168,000	4.7	166,100	4.6	155,767	4.0
SUGAR BEETS	7,703	.2	4,744	.1	4,744	.1
OTHER FLO CROP 13/	43,566	1.2	38,785	1.1	35,769	.9
OKLAHOMA						
ALL COMMOOITIES	2,604,289	1.9	2,654,600	1.9	2,663,534	1.9
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	1,689,453	64.9	1,775,807	66.9	1,725,716	64.8
MEAT ANIMALS	1,365,777	52.6	1,433,329	54.0	1,390,437	52.2
CATTLE/CALVES	1,334,619	51.2	1,387,922	52.3	1,349,092	50.7
HOGS	33,269	1.3	41,401	1.6	37,782	1.4
SHEEP/LAMBS	1,889	.1	4,006	.2	3,563	.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	163,228	6.3	152,668	5.8	156,388	5.9
MILK WHOLESAL	159,600	6.1	149,040	5.6	152,760	5.7
MILK RETAIL	3,628	.1	3,628	.1	3,628	.1
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	123,868	4.8	157,112	5.9	146,268	5.5
BROILERS 3/	60,663	2.3	79,082	3.0	73,428	2.8
EGGS	50,598	2.0	59,610	2.2	48,029	1.8
TURKEYS 3/	10,640	.4	16,560	.6	21,275	.8
CHICKENS, FARM	1,367	.1	1,860	.1	3,536	.1
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	32,580	1.3	32,698	1.2	32,623	1.2
WOOL	393	*	398	*	323	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	32,187	1.2	32,300	1.2	32,300	1.2
CROPS 6/	914,836	35.1	878,793	33.1	937,818	35.2
FOOD GRAINS	565,060	21.7	552,161	20.8	579,646	21.8
WHEAT	563,697	21.6	550,685	20.7	578,196	21.7
RYE	1,363	.1	1,476	.1	1,450	.1
FEED CROPS	86,284	3.3	117,451	4.4	128,860	4.8
HAY	51,329	2.0	71,512	2.7	76,174	2.9
SORGHUM GRAIN	24,085	.9	31,686	1.2	38,264	1.4
CORN	7,765	.3	8,909	.3	10,485	.4
BARLEY	1,293	*	2,993	.1	2,612	.1
OATS	1,812	.1	2,351	.1	1,325	*
COTTON	91,665	3.5	26,384	1.0	57,065	2.1
COTTON LINT	83,317	3.2	18,815	.7	51,023	1.9
COTTONSEED	8,348	.3	7,569	.3	6,042	.2
OIL CROPS	73,478	2.8	77,346	2.9	66,931	2.5
PEANUTS	45,809	1.8	50,739	1.9	44,968	1.7
SOYBEANS	27,669	1.1	26,607	1.0	21,963	.8
VEGETABLES	31,142	1.2	31,295	1.2	34,265	1.3
FRUITS AND NUTS	8,710	.3	18,942	.7	10,664	.4
PECANS	3,775	.1	13,218	.5	5,248	.2
PEACHES	1,661	.1	2,064	.1	1,771	.1
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	3,274	.1	3,660	.1	3,645	.1
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	58,497	2.2	55,214	2.1	60,387	2.3
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	50,000	1.9	45,119	1.7	50,000	1.9
MUSHROOMS	4,107	.2	NA	*	NA	*
OTHER FLO CROP 13/	4,390	.2	10,095	.4	10,387	.4
OREGON						
ALL COMMOOITIES	1,607,513	1.2	1,823,498	1.3	1,777,746	1.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUEO--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	566,757	35.3	630,281	34.0	621,877	35.0
MEAT ANIMALS	293,440	18.3	353,535	19.4	341,802	19.2
CATTLE/CALVES	258,560	16.1	313,355	17.2	303,395	17.1
HOGS	23,077	1.4	23,848	1.3	21,186	1.2
SHEEP/LAMBS	11,803	.7	16,332	.9	17,221	1.0
DAIRY PRODUCTS	188,021	11.7	179,404	9.8	184,927	10.4
MILK WHOLESALE	172,500	10.7	166,725	9.1	172,160	9.7
MILK RETAIL	15,521	1.0	12,679	.7	12,767	.7
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	58,021	3.6	64,273	3.5	61,740	3.5
EGGS	30,389	1.9	35,026	1.9	27,528	1.5
BROILERS 3/	20,768	1.3	21,105	1.2	21,384	1.2
TURKEYS 3/	6,218	.4	7,692	.4	12,090	.7
CHICKENS, FARM	546	*	450	*	738	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	27,275	1.7	33,069	1.8	33,408	1.9
WOOL	1,833	.1	2,232	.1	1,566	.1
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	25,442	1.6	30,837	1.7	31,842	1.8
CROPS 6/	1,040,756	64.7	1,193,217	65.4	1,155,869	65.0
FOOD GRAINS	229,302	14.3	255,127	14.0	205,715	11.6
WHEAT	229,096	14.3	254,906	14.0	205,524	11.6
RYE	206	*	221	*	191	*
FEED CROPS	121,437	7.6	136,856	7.5	134,122	7.5
BARLEY	63,115	3.9	79,328	4.4	78,280	4.4
CORN	38,198	2.4	35,590	2.0	32,582	1.8
COBBLIN	11,836	.7	13,595	.7	13,823	.8
OATS	8,288	.5	8,343	.5	9,437	.5
VEGETABLES	214,124	13.3	307,616	16.9	233,546	13.1
POTATOES	81,216	5.1	105,226	5.8	85,954	4.8
ONIONS	45,561	2.8	95,505	5.2	39,461	2.2
CORN, SWEET	25,019	1.6	30,006	1.6	28,839	1.6
BEANS, SNAP	19,660	1.2	22,588	1.2	21,844	1.2
PEAS, GREEN	6,563	.4	10,493	.6	8,811	.5
CALLIFLOWERS	5,589	.3	8,188	.4	7,694	.4
BROCCOLI	3,403	.2	3,532	.2	4,709	.3
CUCUMBERS	NA	*	3,875	.2	4,338	.2
CARROTS	2,859	.2	2,636	.1	2,904	.2
MISC. VEG. 7/	23,854	1.5	25,567	1.4	28,932	1.6
FRUITS AND NUTS	135,261	8.4	126,845	7.0	165,375	9.3
PEARS	35,004	2.2	36,055	2.0	48,968	2.8
CHERRIES	22,050	1.4	15,244	.8	19,089	1.1
APPLES	11,126	.7	13,408	.7	18,635	1.0
BLACKBERRIES	7,770	.5	12,485	.7	17,340	1.0
FILBERTS	4,316	.3	8,015	.4	15,975	.9
STRAWBERRIES	30,588	1.9	15,138	.8	15,619	.9
RASPBERRIES	6,598	.4	9,843	.5	9,560	.5
CRANBERRIES	3,538	.2	4,543	.2	5,373	.3
PEACHES	2,645	.2	3,848	.2	4,350	.2
PLUMS/PRUNES	2,694	.2	2,356	.1	3,518	.2
BLUEBERRIES	3,633	.2	2,375	.1	2,876	.2
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	4,099	.3	3,535	.2	4,072	.2
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	340,632	21.2	366,773	20.1	417,111	23.5
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	145,353	9.0	172,413	9.5	195,316	11.0
RYEGRASS SO	46,285	2.9	48,566	2.7	54,164	3.0
MINT	23,724	1.5	27,727	1.5	28,336	1.6
FESCUE SO	12,373	.8	13,233	.7	22,150	1.2
HOPS	21,537	1.3	14,612	.8	17,373	1.0
SUGAR BEETS	12,661	.8	11,206	.6	11,206	.6
BLUEGRASS KEN SD	6,257	.4	6,911	.4	10,680	.6
ORCHARDGRASS SO	10,324	.6	7,385	.4	9,466	.5
RED CLOVER SD	6,513	.4	5,883	.3	7,498	.4
BENTGRASS SD	3,434	.2	2,795	.2	5,742	.3
ALFALFA SO	3,545	.2	4,257	.2	5,038	.3
CRIMSON CLOVER SD	2,430	.2	3,278	.2	2,339	.1
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	45,596	2.9	48,507	2.7	47,803	2.7
PENNSYLVANIA						
ALL COMMODITIES	3,012,316	2.2	3,090,100	2.2	3,149,980	2.2
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	2,222,559	73.8	2,242,027	72.6	2,183,827	69.3
MEAT ANIMALS	431,542	14.3	441,157	14.3	399,582	12.7
CATTLE/CALVES	310,882	10.3	303,701	9.8	294,681	9.4
HOGS	118,363	3.9	133,953	4.3	102,086	3.2
SHEEP/LAMBS	2,697	.1	3,503	.1	2,815	.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	1,330,863	44.2	1,305,705	42.3	1,311,305	41.6
MILK WHOLESALE	1,262,100	41.9	1,250,305	40.5	1,251,705	39.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MILK RETAIL	68,763	2.3	55,400	1.8	59,600	1.9
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/ EGGS	421,525	14.0	448,653	14.5	417,155	13.2
BROILERS 3/ TURKEYS 3/ CHICKENS, FARM	230,838 117,833 60,724 12,130	7.7 3.9 2.0 .4	255,660 121,006 64,782 7,205	8.3 3.9 2.1 .2	218,808 123,294 67,450 7,603	6.9 3.9 2.1 .2
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/ WOOL	38,229 291	1.3 *	46,512 462	1.5 *	55,785 285	1.8 *
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/ CROPS 6/ FOOD GRAINS WHEAT RYE	37,938 789,757 23,790 23,028 762	1.3 26.2 .8 .8 *	46,050 848,073 23,659 22,947 712	1.5 27.4 .8 .7 *	55,500 966,153 25,359 24,610 749	1.8 30.7 .8 .8 *
FEED CROPS CORN HAY OATS BARLEY	164,403 81,889 70,112 9,051 3,351	5.5 2.7 2.3 .3 .1	160,809 66,533 82,689 5,944 5,643	5.2 2.2 2.7 .2 .2	256,523 176,429 68,136 7,301 4,657	8.1 5.6 2.2 .2 .1
TOBACCO OIL CROPS VEGETABLES POTATOES TOMATOES CORN, SWEET BEANS, SNAP MISC. VEG. 7/ FRUITS AND NUTS APPLES PEACHES GRAPES STRAWBERRIES CHERRIES PEARS MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/ ALL OTHER CROPS 11/ GREENHOUSE/NURSY MUSHROOMS OTHER FLO CROP 13/ RHODE ISLAND ALL COMMODITIES LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/ MEAT ANIMALS CATTLE/CALVES HOGS DAIRY PRODUCTS MILK WHOLESALE MILK RETAIL POULTRY AND EGGS 2/ EGGS CHICKENS, FARM MISC LIVESTOCK 4/ CROPS 6/ FEED CROPS VEGETABLES POTATOES MISC. VEG. 7/ FRUITS AND NUTS APPLES MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/ ALL OTHER CROPS 11/ GREENHOUSE/NURSY OTHER FLO CROP 13/ SOUTH CAROLINA ALL COMMODITIES	20,436 23,409 70,258 29,256 16,279 10,103 1,568 13,052 81,949 41,818 15,590 10,596 5,810 5,048 687 2,400 405,512 216,130 187,305 2,077 57,684 12,412 1,103 755 348 6,447 5,945 502 4,130 4,030 100 732 45,272 344 6,364 3,164 3,200 3,030 910 2,120 35,534 26,500 9,034 1,001,059	.7 .8 2.3 1.0 .5 .3 .1 .4 2.7 1.4 .5 .4 .2 .2 *	21,219 30,284 80,193 31,108 17,020 15,477 2,822 13,766 88,087 51,023 16,173 8,484 4,146 3,411 950 3,900 443,822 244,434 196,488 2,900 61,960 13,925 978 338 640 6,262 5,760 502 5,989 5,797 192 696 48,035 404 6,484 3,134 3,350 3,117 932 2,185 38,030 29,000 9,030 1,162,674	.7 1.0 2.6 1.0 .6 .5 .1 .4 2.9 1.7 .5 .3 .1 .1 *	20,984 29,561 77,704 28,229 16,093 13,880 3,196 16,306 88,794 59,360 9,739 7,375 3,473 2,206 641 6,000 467,228 277,720 185,758 3,750 62,773 13,408 1,309 744 565 5,942 5,440 502 5,376 5,267 109 781 49,365 356 6,520 3,000 3,520 3,039 864 2,175 39,450 30,000 9,450 1,032,125	.7 .9 2.5 .9 .5 .4 .1 .5 2.8 1.9 .3 .2 .1 .1 *

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	409,230	40.9	427,241	36.7	414,973	40.2
MEAT ANIMALS	154,652	15.4	128,906	11.1	136,477	13.2
CATTLE/CALVES	90,857	9.1	67,905	5.8	78,873	7.6
HOGS	63,795	6.4	61,001	5.2	57,604	5.6
DAIRY PRODUCTS	88,886	8.9	84,440	7.3	90,530	8.8
MILK WHOLESALE	84,630	8.5	80,184	6.9	85,470	8.3
MILK RETAIL	4,256	.4	4,256	.4	5,060	.5
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	154,813	15.5	199,895	17.2	177,016	17.2
EGGS	76,308	7.6	94,990	8.2	67,246	6.5
BROILERS 3/	53,080	5.3	68,753	5.9	65,377	6.3
TURKEYS 3/	22,972	2.3	31,218	2.7	41,279	4.0
CHICKENS, FARM	2,453	.2	4,934	.4	3,114	.3
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	10,879	1.1	14,000	1.2	10,950	1.1
CROPS 6/	591,829	59.1	735,433	63.3	617,152	59.8
FOOD GRAINS	38,334	3.8	45,073	3.9	37,901	3.7
WHEAT	37,631	3.8	44,088	3.8	36,973	3.6
RYE	703	.1	985	.1	928	.1
FEED CROPS	47,165	4.7	63,938	5.5	93,830	9.1
CORN	40,659	4.1	55,561	4.8	85,874	8.3
HAY	3,994	.4	4,863	.4	4,681	.5
SORGHUM GRAIN	698	.1	1,399	.1	2,005	.2
OATS	1,185	.1	1,467	.1	868	.1
BARLEY	629	.1	648	.1	402	*
COTTON	27,996	2.8	40,941	3.5	49,606	4.8
COTTON LINT	24,822	2.5	36,809	3.2	47,479	4.6
COTTONSEED	3,174	.3	4,132	.4	2,127	.2
TUBACCO	202,723	20.3	188,344	16.2	167,498	16.2
OIL CROPS	191,840	19.2	223,511	19.2	135,538	13.1
SOYBEANS	186,152	18.6	215,326	18.5	129,656	12.6
PEANUTS	5,688	.6	8,185	.7	5,882	.6
VEGETABLES	48,105	4.8	67,954	5.8	52,389	5.1
TOMATOES	18,720	1.9	23,124	2.0	18,480	1.8
CUCUMBERS	NA	*	6,927	.6	9,273	.9
SWEET POTATOES	6,733	.7	7,164	.6	7,266	.7
MISC. VEG. 7/	22,652	2.3	30,739	2.6	17,370	1.7
FRUITS AND NUTS	17,789	1.8	73,097	6.3	48,238	4.7
PEACHES	15,477	1.5	64,280	5.5	46,399	4.5
APPLES	1,264	.1	5,198	.4	1,091	.1
PECANS	645	.1	2,829	.2	500	*
GRAPES	403	*	790	.1	248	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	17,877	1.8	32,575	2.8	32,152	3.1
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	16,455	1.6	30,075	2.6	30,000	2.9
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	1,422	.1	2,500	.2	2,152	.2
SOUTH DAKOTA						
ALL COMMODITIES	2,520,399	1.8	2,825,377	2.0	2,978,731	2.1
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	1,649,350	65.4	1,804,348	63.9	1,903,097	63.9
MEAT ANIMALS	1,366,353	54.2	1,538,747	54.5	1,636,262	54.9
CATTLE/CALVES	1,060,521	42.1	1,202,351	42.6	1,326,958	44.5
HOGS	275,472	10.9	300,622	10.6	268,553	9.0
SHEEP/LAMBS	30,360	1.2	35,774	1.3	40,751	1.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS	234,008	9.3	209,845	7.4	211,685	7.1
MILK WHOLESALE	232,845	9.2	208,915	7.4	210,987	7.1
MILK RETAIL	1,163	*	930	*	698	*
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	26,081	1.0	32,651	1.2	32,163	1.1
TURKEYS 3/	12,988	.5	17,503	.6	20,164	.7
EGGS	12,810	.5	14,840	.5	11,730	.4
CHICKENS, FARM	283	*	308	*	269	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	22,908	.9	23,105	.8	22,987	.8
WOOL	3,842	.2	4,706	.2	3,355	.1
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	19,066	.8	18,399	.7	19,632	.7
CROPS 6/	871,049	34.6	1,021,029	36.1	1,075,634	36.1
FOOD GRAINS	353,358	14.0	396,924	14.0	394,353	13.2
WHEAT	334,577	13.3	376,262	13.3	383,342	12.9
RYE	18,381	.7	20,662	.7	11,011	.4
FEED CROPS	302,412	12.0	305,303	10.8	393,532	13.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
CORN	163,680	6.5	142,221	5.0	259,964	8.7
BARLEY	27,605	1.1	44,850	1.6	43,763	1.5
OATS	62,569	2.5	55,282	2.0	40,234	1.4
HAY	28,883	1.1	44,589	1.6	28,832	1.0
SORGHUM GRAIN	19,075	.8	18,361	.6	20,739	.7
OIL CROPS	197,740	7.8	296,985	10.5	257,762	8.7
SOYBEANS	138,545	5.5	217,209	7.7	196,098	6.6
SUNFLOWER	49,430	2.0	71,297	2.5	53,718	1.8
FLAXSEED	9,365	.4	8,479	.3	7,946	.3
VEGETABLES	7,581	.3	11,121	.4	10,561	.4
POTATOES	7,581	.3	6,904	.2	6,334	.2
MISC. VEG. 7/	NA	*	4,217	.1	4,227	.1
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	9,958	.4	10,696	.4	19,426	.7
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	5,104	.2	5,000	.2	5,000	.2
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	4,854	.2	5,696	.2	14,426	.5
TENNESSEE						
ALL COMMODITIES	1,799,842	1.3	2,104,931	1.5	2,057,446	1.4
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	906,468	50.4	1,053,683	50.1	999,973	48.6
MEAT ANIMALS	480,553	26.7	624,457	29.7	584,517	28.4
CATTLE/CALVES	355,095	19.7	477,099	22.7	425,838	20.7
HOGS	125,602	7.0	147,137	7.0	158,461	7.7
SHEEP/LAMBS	256	*	221	*	218	*
DAIRY PRODUCTS	295,267	16.4	275,856	13.1	281,851	13.7
MILK WHOLESAL	293,760	16.3	274,000	13.0	280,125	13.6
MILK RETAIL	1,507	.1	1,856	.1	1,726	.1
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	109,063	6.1	132,340	6.3	117,125	5.7
BRECKERS 3/	67,159	3.7	87,149	4.1	79,931	3.9
EGGS	40,329	2.2	43,428	2.1	35,721	1.7
CHICKENS,FARM	1,575	.1	1,763	.1	1,473	.1
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	21,185	1.2	21,030	1.0	16,480	.8
WOOL	22	*	30	*	30	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	21,163	1.2	21,000	1.0	16,450	.8
CROPS 6/	893,374	49.6	1,051,248	49.9	1,057,473	51.4
FOOD GRAINS	64,428	3.6	61,355	2.9	26,112	1.3
FEED CROPS	46,216	2.6	108,557	5.2	182,307	8.9
CORN	35,593	2.0	76,770	3.6	127,976	6.2
SORGHUM GRAIN	2,235	.1	20,089	1.0	40,038	1.9
HAY	8,164	.5	11,512	.5	14,283	.7
OATS	224	*	186	*	10	*
COTTON	67,673	3.8	89,170	4.2	111,190	5.4
COTTON LINT	59,607	3.3	77,365	3.7	102,980	5.0
COTTONSEED	8,066	.4	11,805	.6	8,210	.4
TOBACCO	236,727	13.2	253,069	12.0	221,630	10.8
OIL CROPS	277,580	15.4	265,382	12.6	243,853	11.9
VEGETABLES	30,771	1.7	51,134	2.4	50,448	2.5
POTATOES	8,400	.5	19,320	.9	23,940	1.2
BEANS,SNAP	1,784	.1	2,313	.1	NA	*
POTATOES	1,284	.1	2,200	.1	2,200	.1
SWEET POTATUES	1,151	.1	1,003	*	958	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	18,152	1.0	26,298	1.2	23,350	1.1
FRUITS AND NUTS	5,440	.3	11,144	.5	10,326	.5
APPLES	1,144	.1	1,427	.1	994	*
PEACHES	792	*	2,016	.1	NA	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	3,504	.2	7,701	.4	9,332	.5
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	164,539	9.1	211,437	10.0	211,607	10.3
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	145,000	8.1	193,772	9.2	195,126	9.5
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	19,539	1.1	17,665	.8	16,481	.8
TEXAS						
ALL COMMODITIES	9,162,271	6.7	9,470,049	6.7	9,297,738	6.5
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	5,521,428	60.3	5,900,842	62.3	5,440,501	58.5
MEAT ANIMALS	4,347,553	47.5	4,663,799	49.2	4,252,061	45.7
CATTLE/CALVES	4,193,111	45.8	4,498,916	47.5	4,103,598	44.1
SHEEP/LAMBS	61,574	.7	71,314	.8	78,164	.8
HOGS	93,266	1.0	93,569	1.0	70,299	.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS	575,983	6.3	548,180	5.8	544,736	5.9

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MILK WHOLESALE	564,520	6.2	536,250	5.7	532,680	5.7
MILK RETAIL	11,063	.1	11,930	.1	12,056	.1
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	489,774	5.3	572,253	6.0	532,035	5.7
BROILERS 3/	261,498	2.9	294,735	3.1	297,078	3.2
EGGS	178,092	1.9	215,182	2.3	169,596	1.8
TURKEYS 3/	45,144	.5	55,640	.6	59,000	.6
CHICKENS, FARM	5,040	.1	6,696	.1	6,361	.1
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	107,718	1.2	116,610	1.2	111,669	1.2
MOHAIR	42,530	.5	48,160	.5	45,885	.5
WOOL	15,438	.2	16,100	.2	13,284	.1
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	49,350	.5	52,350	.6	52,500	.6
CROPS 6/	3,640,843	39.7	3,569,207	37.7	3,857,237	41.5
FOOD GRAINS	637,034	7.0	659,422	7.0	724,692	7.8
WHEAT	537,894	5.9	495,745	5.2	558,974	6.0
RICE	98,325	1.1	163,009	1.7	165,090	1.8
RYE	815	*	668	*	628	*
FEED CROPS	861,288	9.4	978,742	10.3	1,041,689	11.2
SORGHUM GRAIN	421,353	4.6	407,067	4.3	487,407	5.2
CORN	293,504	3.2	419,984	4.4	390,282	4.2
HAY	126,346	1.4	137,910	1.5	148,584	1.6
OATS	15,878	.2	8,019	.1	11,240	.1
BARLEY	3,807	*	5,762	.1	4,176	*
COTTON	1,053,226	11.5	812,079	8.6	992,560	10.7
COTTON LINT	932,287	10.2	670,062	7.1	898,030	9.7
COTTONSEED	120,539	1.3	142,017	1.5	94,530	1.0
OIL CROPS	178,264	1.9	174,739	1.8	160,906	1.7
PEANUTS	91,656	1.0	91,550	1.0	107,769	1.2
SOYBEANS	71,624	.8	78,734	.8	44,447	.5
SUNFLOWER	14,984	.2	4,455	*	8,690	.1
VEGETABLES	389,055	4.2	471,909	5.0	384,093	4.1
ONIONS	62,112	.7	87,461	.9	54,346	.6
POTATOES	27,148	.3	45,920	.5	45,603	.5
CANTALOUPS 8/	39,378	.4	39,965	.4	42,560	.5
CABBAGE	34,589	.4	76,983	.8	40,425	.4
WATERMELONS	35,707	.4	31,569	.3	29,744	.3
PEPPERS	26,251	.3	29,406	.3	23,839	.3
CARROTS	24,642	.3	30,096	.3	22,432	.2
HONEYDEW MELONS	15,708	.2	14,535	.2	18,905	.2
CUCUMBERS	16,474	.2	18,714	.2	18,275	.2
SPINACH	16,404	.2	15,923	.2	18,045	.2
SWEET POTATOES	18,636	.2	15,563	.2	15,646	.2
BRUSSELS	21,434	.2	19,672	.2	14,692	.2
LETTUCE	9,247	.1	6,521	.1	7,755	.1
TOMATOES	7,505	.1	8,301	.1	3,876	*
CABBAGE	4,497	*	3,364	*	2,960	*
CORN, SWEET	3,538	*	3,053	*	2,831	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	24,785	.3	24,863	.3	22,159	.2
FRUITS AND NUTS	97,772	1.1	35,986	.4	58,341	.6
PECANS	38,326	.4	20,744	.2	34,051	.4
PEACHES	6,160	.1	5,720	.1	8,120	.1
ORANGES	22,876	.2	2,329	*	5,403	.1
GRAPEFRUIT	22,753	.2	259	*	369	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	7,617	.1	6,934	.1	10,398	.1
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	424,204	4.6	436,330	4.6	495,893	5.3
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	333,000	3.6	361,000	3.9	400,000	4.3
SUGAR BEETS	22,205	.2	27,357	.3	27,357	.3
SUGARCANE SUGAR	16,880	.2	20,767	.2	18,336	.2
SWEETCLOVER SD	9,000	.1	9,000	.1	10,000	.1
OTHER FLD CRP 13/	43,119	.5	18,206	.2	40,200	.4
UTAH						
ALL COMMODITIES	577,675	.4	588,426	.4	547,535	.4
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	433,227	75.0	449,099	76.3	409,363	74.8
MEAT ANIMALS	207,775	36.0	235,339	40.0	182,584	33.3
CATTLE/CALVES	184,533	31.9	209,941	35.7	155,193	28.3
SHEEP/LAMBS	19,108	3.3	21,771	3.7	24,550	4.5
HOGS	4,138	.7	3,627	.6	2,841	.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	150,066	26.0	133,620	22.7	137,200	25.1
MILK WHOLESALE	143,564	24.9	126,420	21.5	128,400	23.5
MILK RETAIL	6,102	1.1	7,200	1.2	8,800	1.6
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	46,096	8.0	51,653	8.8	64,250	11.7
TURKEYS 3/	25,603	4.4	32,110	5.5	46,433	8.5
EGGS	20,034	3.5	19,151	3.3	17,417	3.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
CHICKENS, FARM	459	.1	392	.1	400	.1
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	29,286	5.1	28,487	4.8	25,329	4.6
WOOL	3,271	.6	4,502	.8	2,924	.5
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	26,015	4.5	23,985	4.1	22,405	4.1
CROPS 6/	144,448	25.0	139,327	23.7	138,172	25.2
FOOD GRAINS	29,468	5.1	25,425	4.3	26,593	4.9
FEED CROPS	58,449	10.1	59,289	10.1	52,873	9.7
HAY	43,046	7.5	42,363	7.2	36,087	6.6
BARLEY	11,606	2.0	13,444	2.3	12,539	2.3
CORN	3,275	.6	3,030	.5	3,831	.7
OATS	522	.1	452	.1	416	.1
VEGETABLES	13,786	2.4	18,161	3.1	16,835	3.1
POTATCES	5,393	.9	6,912	1.2	8,115	1.5
ONIONS	4,749	.8	6,787	1.2	4,715	.9
ORY BEANS	651	.1	958	.2	1,028	.2
CORN, SWEET	NA	*	766	.1	NA	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	2,593	.5	2,738	.5	2,977	.5
FRUITS AND NUTS	21,436	3.7	13,597	2.3	19,848	3.6
CHERRIES	11,567	2.1	5,497	.9	8,331	1.5
APPLES	5,885	1.0	4,720	.8	8,323	1.5
PEACHES	1,755	.3	1,755	.3	1,819	.3
PEARS	1,021	.2	885	.2	720	.1
APRICOTS	338	.1	245	*	315	.1
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	470	.1	495	.1	340	.1
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	21,309	3.7	22,855	3.9	22,023	4.0
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	13,000	2.3	15,000	2.5	14,500	2.6
OTHER FLD CRP 13/	8,309	1.4	7,855	1.3	7,523	1.4
VERMONT						
ALL COMMODITIES	432,129	.3	401,801	.3	383,588	.3
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	402,039	93.0	371,856	92.5	351,864	91.7
MEAT ANIMALS	46,453	10.7	46,125	11.5	31,169	8.1
CATTLE/CALVES	44,272	10.2	43,793	10.9	29,207	7.6
HOGS	1,549	.4	1,591	.4	1,048	.3
SHEEP/LAMBS	632	.1	741	.2	914	.2
DAIRY PRODUCTS	347,516	80.5	317,826	79.1	313,290	81.7
MILK WHOLESAL	347,150	80.3	317,100	78.9	312,550	81.5
MILK RETAIL	726	.2	726	.2	740	.2
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	5,633	1.3	5,748	1.4	5,206	1.4
EGGS	5,472	1.3	5,618	1.4	5,081	1.3
CHICKENS, FARM	161	*	130	*	125	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	2,037	.5	2,157	.5	2,199	.6
WOOL	54	*	67	*	59	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	1,583	.5	2,090	.5	2,140	.6
CROPS 6/	30,090	7.0	29,945	7.5	31,724	8.3
FEED CROPS	6,417	1.5	5,749	1.4	5,034	1.3
VEGETABLES	3,039	.7	2,915	.7	2,952	.8
POTATCES	449	.1	415	.1	352	.1
MISC. VEG. 7/	2,590	.6	2,500	.6	2,600	.7
FRUITS AND NUTS	7,473	1.7	7,228	1.8	8,237	2.1
APPLES	6,782	1.6	6,468	1.6	7,432	1.9
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	691	.2	760	.2	805	.2
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	13,161	3.0	14,053	3.5	15,501	4.0
MAPLE PRODUCTS	8,366	1.9	9,063	2.3	10,211	2.7
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	3,025	.7	3,250	.8	3,500	.9
OTHER FLD CRP 13/	1,770	.4	1,740	.4	1,790	.5
VIRGINIA						
ALL COMMODITIES	1,443,285	1.1	1,785,891	1.3	1,627,339	1.1
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	892,026	61.8	1,121,157	62.8	1,004,456	61.7
MEAT ANIMALS	291,533	20.2	464,775	26.0	334,588	20.6
CATTLE/CALVES	186,504	12.9	379,569	21.3	263,041	16.2
HOGS	100,991	7.0	81,296	4.6	67,292	4.1
SHEEP/LAMBS	4,038	.3	3,910	.2	4,255	.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS	284,950	19.7	269,660	15.1	278,050	17.1
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	302,544	21.0	373,747	20.9	380,684	23.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
BROILERS 3/	170,328	11.8	212,948	11.9	206,797	12.7
TURKEYS 3/	82,449	5.7	101,300	5.7	123,944	7.6
EGGS	46,532	3.3	56,019	3.1	47,317	2.9
CHICKENS, FARM	2,835	.2	3,480	.2	2,626	.2
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	12,599	.9	12,975	.7	11,134	.7
WOOL	399	*	575	*	455	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	12,600	.9	12,400	.7	10,679	.7
CROPS 6/	551,259	38.2	664,734	37.2	622,883	38.3
FOOD GRAINS	45,686	3.2	39,107	2.2	30,856	1.9
WHEAT	45,150	3.1	38,621	2.2	30,448	1.9
RYE	496	*	486	*	408	*
FEED CROPS	51,273	3.6	81,917	4.6	99,089	6.1
CORN	34,206	2.4	66,285	3.7	85,382	5.2
HAY	12,432	.9	11,985	.7	11,043	.7
BARLEY	4,111	.3	3,139	.2	2,205	.1
SORGHUM GRAIN	176	*	263	*	268	*
OATS	348	*	245	*	191	*
COTTON	126	*	301	*	324	*
COTTON LINT	110	*	246	*	307	*
COTTONSEED	16	*	55	*	17	*
TOBACCO	145,590	12.9	223,900	12.5	184,317	11.3
OIL CROPS	137,370	9.5	165,442	9.3	160,833	9.9
SOYBEANS	89,301	6.2	101,573	5.7	103,530	6.4
PEANUTS	48,069	3.3	63,869	3.6	57,303	3.5
VEGETABLES	37,245	2.6	52,782	3.0	49,713	3.1
POTATOES	9,586	.7	17,616	1.0	16,459	1.0
TOMATOES	8,237	.6	17,793	1.0	13,631	.8
CORN, SWEET	2,098	.1	4,624	.3	4,320	.3
SWEET POTATOES	1,144	.1	1,617	.1	780	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	15,780	1.1	11,132	.6	14,523	.9
FRUITS AND NUTS	49,404	3.4	56,048	3.1	46,387	2.9
APPLES	43,631	3.0	49,316	2.8	43,256	2.7
PEACHES	4,248	.3	4,838	.3	354	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	1,525	.1	1,894	.1	2,777	.2
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	44,565	3.1	45,237	2.5	51,364	3.2
GREENHOUSE/NURSERY	44,000	3.0	44,429	2.5	50,507	3.1
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	565	*	808	*	857	.1
WASHINGTON						
ALL COMMODITIES	2,844,652	2.1	3,131,861	2.2	2,797,410	2.0
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	921,536	32.4	1,031,471	32.9	932,300	33.3
MEAT ANIMALS	340,898	12.0	446,550	14.3	341,819	12.2
CATTLE/CALVES	330,515	11.6	435,131	13.9	333,368	11.9
HOGS	8,145	.3	8,961	.3	5,549	.2
SHEEP/LAMBS	2,238	.1	2,458	.1	2,902	.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	472,327	16.6	463,211	14.8	476,047	17.0
MILK WHOLESALE	441,560	15.5	432,169	13.8	444,168	15.9
MILK RETAIL	30,767	1.1	31,042	1.0	31,879	1.1
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	88,845	3.1	104,494	3.3	89,163	3.2
EGGS	57,685	2.0	67,336	2.2	55,103	2.0
BROILERS 3/	29,766	1.0	35,805	1.1	32,890	1.2
CHICKENS, FARM	1,097	*	1,056	*	1,170	*
TURKEYS 3/	257	*	297	*	NA	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	19,866	.7	17,216	.5	25,271	.9
WOOL	287	*	377	*	250	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	19,579	.7	16,839	.5	25,021	.9
CROPS 6/	1,922,716	67.6	2,100,390	67.1	1,865,110	66.7
FOOD GRAINS	598,535	21.0	596,241	19.0	487,970	17.4
FEED CROPS	265,019	9.3	280,342	9.0	252,202	9.0
BARLEY	124,661	4.4	129,122	4.1	108,316	3.9
HAY	88,591	3.1	98,055	3.1	91,143	3.3
CORN	50,212	1.8	51,338	1.6	51,311	1.8
OATS	1,555	.1	1,827	.1	1,427	.1
VEGETABLES	382,508	13.5	433,358	13.8	424,085	15.2
POTATOES	213,452	7.5	236,117	7.5	213,433	7.6
ASPARAGUS	35,158	1.2	37,454	1.2	42,443	1.5
CORN, SWEET	24,187	.9	21,240	.7	27,240	1.0
PEAS, GREEN	20,037	.7	26,532	.9	23,616	.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ONIONS	17,370	.6	36,291	1.2	22,102	.8
MUNG BEANS	9,775	.3	11,882	.4	18,170	.6
DRY BEANS	8,360	.3	7,345	.2	15,018	.5
DRY PEAS	19,161	.7	15,743	.5	12,919	.5
CARROTS	8,871	.3	10,941	.3	11,264	.4
CUCUMBERS	NA	*	2,717	.1	3,108	.1
LETTUCE	3,080	.1	3,373	.1	2,717	.1
BEANS, SNAP	811	*	823	*	777	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	22,646	.8	22,500	.7	31,278	1.1
FRUITS AND NUTS	431,337	15.2	541,418	17.3	487,980	17.4
APPLES	241,434	8.5	375,614	12.0	312,574	11.2
PEARS	52,573	1.8	49,671	1.6	61,742	2.2
CHERRIES	55,547	2.0	49,368	1.6	38,974	1.4
GRAPES	34,243	1.2	20,842	.7	20,591	.7
RASPBERRIES	7,482	.3	8,047	.3	9,433	.3
CRANBERRIES	6,563	.2	5,706	.2	9,196	.3
PEACHES	6,128	.2	9,113	.3	7,667	.3
STRAWBERRIES	7,777	.3	5,424	.2	6,971	.2
BLUEBERRIES	4,637	.2	2,390	.1	3,462	.1
PLUMS/PRUNES	2,341	.1	2,694	.1	2,209	.1
APRICOTS	1,746	.1	1,661	.1	1,501	.1
FILBERTS	108	*	219	*	306	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	10,758	.4	10,669	.3	13,354	.5
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	244,917	8.6	249,031	8.0	212,873	7.6
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	100,000	3.5	100,000	3.2	95,000	3.4
HOPS	92,061	3.2	86,732	2.8	66,002	2.4
MINT	17,814	.6	25,196	.8	27,344	1.0
OTHER FLO CROP 13/	35,042	1.2	37,103	1.2	24,527	.9
WEST VIRGINIA						
ALL COMMODITIES	210,320	.2	225,431	.2	240,962	.2
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	170,111	80.9	182,654	81.0	191,606	79.5
MEAT ANIMALS	63,836	30.4	62,417	27.7	77,178	32.0
CATTLE/CALVES	51,222	24.4	55,753	24.7	70,837	29.4
HOGS	9,230	4.4	3,336	1.5	3,702	1.5
SHEEP/LAMBS	3,384	1.6	3,328	1.5	2,639	1.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	49,119	23.4	49,089	21.8	49,038	20.4
MILK WHOLESale	47,328	22.5	47,168	20.9	47,085	15.5
MILK RETAIL	1,791	.9	1,921	.9	1,953	.8
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	56,066	26.7	68,978	30.6	63,389	26.3
BROILERS 3/	33,855	16.1	35,621	15.8	29,465	12.2
TURKEYS 3/	13,091	6.2	23,225	10.3	25,214	10.5
EGGS	8,783	4.2	9,667	4.3	8,389	3.5
CHICKENS, FARM	337	.2	465	.2	321	.1
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	1,090	.5	2,170	1.0	2,001	.8
HONEY 3/	NA	*	830	.4	880	.4
WOOL	266	.1	360	.2	249	.1
BEESWAX	NA	*	25	*	25	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	824	.4	905	.4	847	.4
CROPS 6/	40,209	19.1	42,777	19.0	49,356	20.5
FOOD GRAINS	771	.4	683	.3	528	.2
FEED CROPS	7,281	3.5	9,342	4.1	14,856	6.2
CORN	2,538	1.4	4,537	2.0	10,306	4.3
HAY	4,154	2.0	4,536	2.0	4,491	1.9
OATS	62	*	57	*	47	*
BARLEY	127	.1	212	.1	12	*
TOBACCO	8,502	4.2	5,535	2.5	6,992	2.9
VEGETABLES	1,118	.5	1,455	.6	1,540	.6
FRUITS AND NUTS	21,755	10.3	25,247	11.2	25,147	10.4
APPLES	19,043	9.1	22,339	9.9	25,089	10.4
PEACHES	2,554	1.2	2,873	1.3	17	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	118	.1	35	*	41	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	382	.2	515	.2	293	.1
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	NA	*	NA	*	10	*
OTHER FLO CROP 13/	382	.2	NA	*	NA	*
WISCONSIN						
ALL COMMODITIES	5,023,834	3.7	4,953,496	3.5	5,111,464	3.6
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	4,140,416	82.4	4,075,081	82.3	4,099,748	80.2
MEAT ANIMALS	894,735	17.8	863,124	17.4	886,125	17.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
CATTLE/CALVES	628,370	12.5	611,528	12.3	639,215	12.5
HOGS	262,417	5.2	248,503	5.0	242,527	4.7
SHEEP/LAMBS	3,548	.1	3,093	.1	4,383	.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	3,075,808	61.2	3,007,555	60.7	3,022,827	59.1
MILK WHOLESALE	3,073,329	61.2	3,005,457	60.7	3,020,874	59.1
MILK RETAIL	2,475	*	2,098	*	1,953	*
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	102,380	2.0	128,825	2.6	121,022	2.4
TURKEYS 3/	51,641	1.0	66,977	1.4	76,162	1.5
EGGS	36,709	.7	45,312	.9	31,350	.6
BROILERS 3/	12,707	.3	14,973	.3	13,171	.3
CHICKENS, FARM	1,323	*	1,563	*	939	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	67,493	1.3	75,577	1.5	69,174	1.4
WOOL	313	*	387	*	294	*
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	67,180	1.3	75,190	1.5	68,880	1.3
CROPS 6/	883,418	17.6	878,415	17.7	1,011,716	19.8
FOOD GRAINS	20,454	.4	28,840	.6	25,171	.5
WHEAT	19,599	.4	28,497	.6	24,816	.5
RYE	455	*	343	*	355	*
FEED CROPS	404,515	8.1	335,508	6.8	503,457	9.8
CORN	331,183	6.6	259,539	5.2	445,103	8.7
HAY	55,771	1.1	57,188	1.2	42,566	.8
OATS	14,641	.3	16,074	.3	13,174	.3
BARLEY	2,520	.1	2,707	.1	2,614	.1
TOBACCO	20,981	.4	17,615	.4	17,398	.3
OIL CROPS	80,704	1.6	98,095	2.0	65,270	1.3
VEGETABLES	228,548	4.5	266,612	5.4	259,578	5.1
POTATOES	89,308	1.8	94,234	1.9	85,613	1.7
CORN, SWEET	32,051	.6	36,589	.7	40,330	.8
BEANS, SNAP	29,495	.6	35,740	.7	37,821	.7
PEAS, GREEN	23,684	.5	28,323	.6	36,359	.7
CUCUMBERS	NA	*	6,446	.1	7,748	.2
CARROTS	7,555	.1	9,171	.2	7,287	.1
LETTUCE	1,168	*	3,049	.1	2,952	.1
ONIONS	4,228	.1	6,720	.1	1,724	*
MISC. VEG. 7/	41,559	.8	46,340	.9	39,744	.8
FRUITS AND NUTS	73,231	1.5	81,107	1.6	80,830	1.6
CRANBERRIES	59,090	1.2	64,960	1.3	62,918	1.2
APPLES	8,494	.2	9,760	.2	13,064	.3
STRAWBERRIES	3,135	.1	3,129	.1	2,970	.1
CHERRIES	2,222	*	2,923	.1	1,548	*
MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/	290	*	335	*	330	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	54,985	1.1	50,638	1.0	60,012	1.2
GREENHOUSE/NUKSY	45,500	.9	39,872	.8	51,044	1.0
MINT	5,434	.1	6,384	.1	4,505	.1
OTHER FLD CRUP 13/	4,051	.1	4,382	.1	4,463	.1
WYCMING						
ALL COMMODITIES	587,529	.4	585,616	.4	588,845	.4
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/	481,802	82.0	471,991	80.6	478,750	81.3
MEAT ANIMALS	451,539	76.9	441,848	75.5	449,961	76.4
CATTLE/CALVES	424,361	72.2	412,247	70.4	414,012	70.3
SHEEP/LAMBS	22,845	3.9	26,465	4.5	31,961	5.4
HOGS	4,333	.7	3,136	.5	3,988	.7
DAIRY PRODUCTS	16,770	2.9	16,637	2.8	16,128	2.7
MILK WHOLESALE	16,770	2.9	16,637	2.8	16,128	2.7
POULTRY AND EGGS 2/	261	*	306	.1	366	.1
EGGS	256	*	293	.1	363	.1
CHICKENS, FARM	5	*	13	*	3	*
MISC LIVESTOCK 4/	13,232	2.3	13,200	2.3	12,295	2.1
WOOL	7,129	1.2	7,468	1.3	5,852	1.0
OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/	6,103	1.0	5,732	1.0	6,443	1.1
CROPS 6/	105,727	18.0	113,625	19.4	110,095	18.7
FOOD GRAINS	28,689	4.9	27,601	4.7	21,356	3.6
FEED CROPS	45,321	7.7	52,403	8.9	52,026	8.8
HAY	25,488	4.3	28,117	4.8	28,933	4.9
BARLEY	14,893	2.5	16,578	2.8	14,571	2.5
CORN	3,185	.5	5,691	1.0	7,357	1.2
OATS	1,755	.3	2,017	.3	1,165	.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED--

TABLE 5--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1983-85--CONTINUED
(VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS)

STATE AND COMMODITY	1983		1984		1985	
	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE	PERCENT OF TOTAL
VEGETABLES	9,929	1.7	11,042	1.9	14,134	2.4
DRY BEANS	6,788	1.2	7,974	1.4	10,984	1.9
POTATCES	3,681	.5	3,008	.5	3,080	.5
MISC. VEG. 7/	60	*	60	*	70	*
FRUITS AND NUTS	1	*	1	*	1	*
ALL OTHER CROPS 11/	21,787	3.7	22,578	3.9	22,578	3.8
SUGAR BEETS	21,667	3.6	20,928	3.6	20,928	3.6
GREENHOUSE/NURSY	250	*	1,200	.2	1,200	.2
OTHER FLD CROP 13/	470	.1	450	.1	450	.1

Table 5--Footnotes

*Less than 0.05 percent. Percentages may not be accurate to 0.1 in last digit because of method of machine computation.

NA = not available.

1/ USDA estimates and publishes individual cash receipt values only for major commodities and major producing States. The U.S. receipts for individual commodities, computed as the sum of the reported States, may understate the value of sales for some commodities, with the balance being included in the appropriate category labeled "other" or "miscellaneous." The degree of underestimation in some of the minor commodities can be substantial.

2/ Except for mohair, the livestock commodities include only State estimates of income for which USDA estimates value of marketing for 1983-85. All other estimates, while included in commodity group totals, are not listed separately but are combined as appropriate in "other livestock" to prevent disclosure of confidential data.

3/ Commodities do not add to group total because broilers, turkeys, and minor commodities--turkey eggs, ducks, geese, guineas, and other poultry as estimated--are included in "other livestock" below in order to avoid disclosure of confidential data. All minor commodities may not be estimated in all States.

4/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption.

5/ Commodities do not add to group totals because broilers, turkeys, and mohair for certain States and other minor commodities, such as bees, horses and mules, goats, goatmilk, mink and other pelts, rabbits, catfish, reindeer, and other livestock and products when reported are included for all States in "other livestock" in order to avoid disclosure of confidential data.

6/ See footnotes 3 and 5.

7/ Except for rye, barley, corn, oats, sorghum grain, flaxseed, peanuts, soybeans, dry edible beans, dry field peas, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, citrus fruit, apples, apricots, avocados, cherries, dates, grapes, peaches, pears, plums, prunes, pecans, sugarcane syrup, alfalfa seed, fescue seed, crimson cloverseed, lespedeza, orchardgrass, red cloverseed, sweet cloverseed, timothy, vetch, popcorn, strawberries, forest products, and greenhouse and nursery products, the commodities include only State estimates of income for which USDA estimates the value of production for 1985. Allowances are made in "other" categories for other States as all other estimates, while included in commodity group totals are combined as appropriate in "miscellaneous vegetables," "other berries," "other fruits and nuts," or "other field crops" items.

8/ Includes vegetables produced in the State but for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production.

9/ Includes other melons except honeydews and watermelons.

10/ Gooseberries and other berries.

11/ Includes fruits and nuts produced in the State but for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production.

12/ Includes seeds produced in the States but for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production.

13/ Includes seed and other field crops produced in the States but for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production.

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	148,274	123,582	135,834	154,267	149,110	171,123	137,383
Alaska	1,162	1,022	1,125	1,044	1,012	1,124	1,316
Arizona	276,468	156,734	150,375	146,047	118,556	100,683	76,335
Arkansas	301,593	221,154	193,007	177,319	153,118	308,523	177,257
California	1,185,961	856,849	802,955	846,585	968,235	1,106,896	1,200,530
Colorado	307,653	250,620	267,579	232,117	202,817	194,636	225,623
Connecticut	54,453	20,264	24,391	25,520	23,273	20,529	22,426
Delaware	26,841	26,890	28,066	28,376	33,215	38,672	32,020
Florida	570,466	530,931	457,398	472,941	475,246	213,471	142,825
Georgia	208,678	181,658	215,565	198,032	254,288	184,627	221,134
Hawaii	43,336	38,910	42,778	40,904	43,747	42,985	44,865
Idaho	172,426	141,575	175,356	158,278	130,938	131,747	116,358
Illinois	1,089,769	589,160	644,345	583,125	540,075	462,195	624,711
Indiana	409,907	281,659	235,782	330,549	270,869	270,164	329,744
Iowa	1,242,454	839,261	786,170	848,177	749,536	688,447	647,224
Kansas	589,281	392,897	495,189	538,221	516,640	330,124	472,943
Kentucky	462,749	135,758	133,764	111,167	101,950	113,800	216,595
Louisiana	216,787	108,152	78,667	70,340	74,677	81,681	58,648
Maine	37,556	35,629	41,236	43,132	35,673	28,273	30,196
Maryland	69,890	65,395	71,893	122,445	81,047	78,289	83,235
Massachusetts	34,310	18,445	23,515	27,053	24,068	18,554	19,685
Michigan	233,587	177,830	207,437	208,763	190,781	171,832	221,370
Minnesota	627,495	458,375	454,631	508,365	479,501	457,592	425,930
Mississippi	210,935	149,109	132,433	131,525	114,541	156,560	102,392
Missouri	376,010	269,775	244,685	285,621	247,914	254,404	300,525
Montana	135,871	100,768	106,056	151,544	92,665	79,006	64,447
Nebraska	920,300	510,817	497,391	517,416	515,578	440,890	484,647
Nevada	20,147	18,655	22,537	25,687	15,430	13,859	13,199
New Hampshire	9,040	8,401	9,780	10,001	8,725	7,555	7,329
New Jersey	28,142	23,394	28,052	32,505	32,579	49,809	78,165
New Mexico	70,845	53,943	93,994	58,507	61,971	67,430	72,237
New York	215,412	188,731	215,722	202,439	199,656	188,580	200,933
North Carolina	208,015	166,091	193,654	190,853	188,090	216,321	250,734
North Dakota	214,151	202,682	191,703	191,278	142,880	137,415	123,328
Ohio	319,278	229,993	268,208	302,790	248,928	209,449	306,405
Oklahoma	306,160	248,041	240,956	207,938	204,883	223,603	394,845
Oregon	121,050	107,058	115,773	96,342	87,018	99,616	169,674
Pennsylvania	259,227	240,972	260,453	249,424	243,392	235,000	237,425
Rhode Island	3,082	3,023	4,017	4,625	3,776	2,521	3,083
South Carolina	79,168	45,980	52,731	53,564	49,583	125,850	88,145
South Dakota	220,371	213,677	235,099	205,656	173,809	170,549	166,636
Tennessee	182,179	119,127	113,926	116,062	97,692	142,520	123,872
Texas	1,046,053	788,995	726,881	596,809	644,487	695,573	911,261
Utah	46,016	41,330	46,190	46,904	36,697	37,998	40,810
Vermont	32,556	29,769	35,510	36,845	34,703	32,233	33,109
Virginia	113,655	93,660	101,906	113,264	99,431	111,102	126,280
Washington	244,572	215,587	227,520	197,333	174,397	191,113	187,992
West Virginia	17,213	15,151	18,756	17,374	14,202	13,588	14,817
Wisconsin	443,148	381,257	415,016	402,219	418,095	412,210	417,939
Wyoming	37,167	28,727	38,485	50,638	33,542	23,411	17,167
United States	14,190,859	10,147,463	10,304,492	10,367,930	9,803,036	9,554,132	10,465,749

continued--

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	125,290	197,811	324,098	227,903	167,557	2,062,232
Alaska	1,454	1,668	2,209	2,331	2,107	17,574
Arizona	50,366	78,542	113,399	185,818	193,071	1,646,394
Arkansas	165,356	259,045	493,078	495,871	307,613	3,252,934
California	1,085,775	1,422,216	1,836,880	1,729,034	1,444,636	14,486,552
Colorado	254,270	260,612	279,897	274,625	288,077	3,038,526
Connecticut	22,729	30,764	27,581	27,183	23,965	323,078
Delaware	37,103	40,860	51,226	35,578	24,837	403,684
Florida	157,012	183,183	235,650	331,703	556,770	4,327,596
Georgia	298,270	369,124	447,759	353,410	296,625	3,229,170
Hawaii	44,309	43,307	45,114	43,008	43,779	517,042
Idaho	145,828	250,929	266,530	277,020	174,490	2,141,475
Illinois	420,429	440,072	721,645	755,949	691,593	7,563,068
Indiana	240,070	375,693	785,871	506,747	423,246	4,460,301
Iowa	657,858	683,435	644,658	960,732	1,264,438	10,012,390
Kansas	573,783	373,735	487,314	593,625	491,280	5,855,032
Kentucky	91,703	223,572	360,755	465,002	474,897	2,891,712
Louisiana	80,249	126,070	252,251	318,665	303,936	1,770,123
Maine	26,394	32,536	35,048	39,062	33,742	418,477
Maryland	72,560	105,189	113,464	92,935	70,598	1,026,940
Massachusetts	26,848	45,331	35,889	44,798	33,396	351,892
Michigan	194,969	216,450	278,454	345,110	312,643	2,759,226
Minnesota	519,818	515,263	536,642	815,369	791,901	6,590,882
Mississippi	99,773	122,720	289,983	368,768	363,469	2,242,208
Missouri	253,541	300,570	451,132	509,190	356,973	3,850,340
Montana	83,959	164,406	168,575	225,634	177,317	1,550,248
Nebraska	516,610	463,605	503,023	712,313	944,365	7,026,955
Nevada	14,248	17,742	23,900	28,886	22,662	236,952
New Hampshire	8,361	10,666	9,679	9,612	8,986	108,135
New Jersey	66,136	54,489	44,823	43,334	30,092	511,520
New Mexico	60,717	69,291	146,200	119,841	74,691	949,667
New York	238,006	261,478	231,151	216,606	224,578	2,583,292
North Carolina	624,602	705,895	550,799	345,276	273,619	3,913,949
North Dakota	191,799	332,803	278,898	350,776	252,202	2,609,915
Ohio	242,256	283,843	441,581	404,939	335,798	3,593,468
Oklahoma	301,126	249,437	264,546	301,001	236,373	3,178,909
Oregon	199,925	228,359	212,589	173,514	125,757	1,736,675
Pennsylvania	242,153	246,455	256,925	255,261	260,398	2,987,085
Rhode Island	2,621	13,592	3,525	3,446	6,570	53,881
South Carolina	148,528	132,753	97,930	119,597	102,056	1,095,885
South Dakota	249,643	222,923	217,030	240,969	252,326	2,568,688
Tennessee	123,376	124,439	238,918	310,224	256,858	1,949,193
Texas	861,732	739,479	786,269	819,016	828,353	9,444,908
Utah	40,908	45,824	51,262	50,207	44,386	528,532
Vermont	31,496	35,042	37,918	36,410	33,307	408,898
Virginia	133,800	179,083	258,809	180,839	131,945	1,643,774
Washington	270,423	349,349	310,912	269,049	227,001	2,865,248
West Virginia	19,773	20,567	20,705	21,713	18,821	212,680
Wisconsin	418,829	409,704	416,166	470,894	490,155	5,095,632
Wyoming	33,644	56,560	76,354	86,708	48,720	531,123
United States	10,770,428	12,116,481	14,765,014	15,595,501	14,542,975	142,624,060

Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1982

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	93,454	96,301	108,328	121,295	120,084	106,336	94,935
Alaska	562	491	524	520	553	526	593
Arizona	84,054	62,226	64,259	78,274	70,428	51,188	50,443
Arkansas	116,438	110,451	131,305	131,646	129,409	136,994	128,795
California	301,677	275,249	321,721	337,801	419,836	412,915	395,184
Colorado	167,202	173,165	189,667	172,174	157,997	159,038	156,491
Connecticut	16,773	15,254	16,845	16,021	15,964	15,581	15,057
Delaware	22,450	21,325	24,373	24,077	26,715	28,943	25,765
Florida	83,407	81,957	90,511	85,629	83,103	77,703	86,079
Georgia	142,508	140,751	163,301	145,025	138,113	133,285	134,269
Hawaii	6,652	5,737	5,800	5,167	7,024	6,988	7,455
Idaho	67,926	65,749	72,764	73,436	71,045	68,610	71,732
Illinois	184,702	182,994	173,152	202,381	218,680	202,502	201,030
Indiana	119,870	131,027	132,457	145,481	150,629	163,359	150,757
Iowa	485,081	456,104	475,946	497,083	517,944	523,183	463,451
Kansas	298,699	265,075	366,201	454,837	427,979	229,006	138,888
Kentucky	90,705	66,318	71,448	79,452	73,020	73,450	179,709
Louisiana	36,866	34,968	41,921	40,969	46,005	47,126	38,964
Maine	20,867	19,189	20,539	19,561	19,963	20,091	19,844
Maryland	54,715	53,114	60,310	61,167	63,557	64,905	59,105
Massachusetts	11,002	10,235	11,196	11,123	11,511	10,842	10,819
Michigan	95,589	87,252	98,453	100,426	102,985	98,962	96,204
Minnesota	266,227	276,219	304,893	296,103	319,801	319,480	284,382
Mississippi	66,578	64,923	78,903	81,921	85,276	80,710	79,220
Missouri	165,432	161,672	161,789	188,066	176,523	160,603	156,360
Montana	56,325	52,048	56,316	66,142	47,750	33,491	25,685
Nebraska	362,710	335,274	325,766	381,540	415,415	369,104	360,878
Nevada	12,882	13,280	16,246	19,518	12,054	10,387	9,403
New Hampshire	6,754	6,268	6,717	6,502	6,374	6,116	5,710
New Jersey	11,139	10,354	11,467	11,346	11,565	10,893	10,811
New Mexico	45,646	43,080	82,048	49,224	44,835	42,728	31,216
New York	157,069	144,043	161,476	156,083	160,537	153,318	151,872
North Carolina	131,588	120,600	145,330	132,089	132,525	141,098	133,938
North Dakota	47,860	72,696	74,216	74,128	57,286	36,292	30,905
Ohio	118,861	108,850	127,073	129,419	134,626	131,519	133,492
Oklahoma	219,494	191,629	177,595	165,196	158,555	172,951	168,172
Oregon	44,632	43,285	54,199	47,859	50,079	47,264	56,456
Pennsylvania	182,486	172,452	189,203	182,894	189,657	181,397	180,170
Rhode Island	1,245	1,142	1,232	1,191	1,218	1,143	1,127
South Carolina	31,048	30,133	37,533	34,590	34,300	32,651	31,888
South Dakota	139,899	154,725	190,430	155,802	138,093	127,417	111,331
Tennessee	73,540	68,918	77,887	77,616	72,775	80,522	83,477
Texas	381,991	412,049	505,375	454,438	482,049	436,086	496,775
Utah	31,668	30,919	37,007	40,298	32,452	29,537	29,132
Vermont	31,529	28,786	32,191	31,441	31,606	31,285	29,592
Virginia	65,312	67,951	79,746	96,603	83,176	77,823	75,287
Washington	75,244	88,211	87,736	78,945	79,240	78,681	85,118
West Virginia	12,710	12,533	16,808	15,770	13,824	12,784	13,180
Wisconsin	328,313	311,592	351,935	344,951	372,960	366,851	359,084
Wyoming	27,748	22,395	32,906	47,138	30,273	20,392	13,037
United States	5,597,129	5,400,959	6,065,044	6,170,358	6,247,368	5,824,056	5,673,267

continued--

Table 7--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1982--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	101,721	104,583	97,427	86,882	84,118	1,215,464
Alaska	557	522	530	486	529	6,393
Arizona	45,062	42,589	55,711	56,862	46,018	707,114
Arkansas	142,891	139,295	140,796	123,523	109,395	1,540,938
California	389,415	388,694	396,037	376,130	378,233	4,392,892
Colorado	157,787	177,456	201,933	138,204	162,905	2,014,019
Connecticut	15,563	16,758	18,706	19,110	17,095	198,727
Delaware	24,407	25,899	24,589	20,789	18,936	288,268
Florida	90,531	82,613	81,848	89,681	85,264	1,018,326
Georgia	139,479	137,647	137,085	129,748	136,579	1,677,790
Hawaii	6,867	6,650	7,054	6,348	6,666	78,408
Idaho	67,386	75,131	75,705	67,758	64,454	841,696
Illinois	206,903	196,489	197,553	188,810	213,326	2,368,522
Indiana	152,136	174,253	143,154	140,354	154,981	1,758,458
Iowa	480,201	530,332	419,650	495,047	562,577	5,906,599
Kansas	279,379	181,118	282,804	195,752	169,780	3,289,518
Kentucky	75,950	179,914	229,418	85,881	76,130	1,281,395
Louisiana	45,987	45,765	46,856	43,969	39,101	508,497
Maine	20,022	21,160	24,358	29,295	23,551	258,440
Maryland	58,231	62,187	63,042	55,241	51,851	707,425
Massachusetts	10,651	10,703	11,369	11,673	11,510	132,634
Michigan	94,999	98,866	101,972	96,507	104,102	1,176,317
Minnesota	287,911	305,589	300,613	294,154	291,467	3,546,839
Mississippi	87,606	87,521	80,496	73,115	73,309	939,578
Missouri	172,751	182,972	176,698	204,275	164,542	2,071,683
Montana	26,586	49,650	72,080	101,146	66,803	654,022
Nebraska	365,418	370,570	350,005	329,284	370,504	4,336,468
Nevada	9,916	12,706	16,332	19,170	14,199	166,093
New Hampshire	5,868	6,015	6,845	7,090	6,436	76,695
New Jersey	10,911	10,917	11,568	11,447	9,720	132,138
New Mexico	37,929	52,804	86,615	74,325	41,673	632,123
New York	152,175	150,665	155,699	151,800	159,795	1,854,532
North Carolina	135,031	148,176	137,644	135,021	127,532	1,620,572
North Dakota	32,154	34,323	41,335	56,486	48,578	606,259
Ohio	125,507	127,437	128,229	133,911	130,939	1,529,863
Oklahoma	183,526	177,803	210,198	141,115	124,281	2,090,515
Oregon	68,064	65,791	72,283	59,018	49,725	658,655
Pennsylvania	174,061	174,623	178,697	174,271	182,436	2,162,347
Rhode Island	1,117	1,136	1,227	1,224	1,230	14,232
South Carolina	32,785	33,794	33,624	33,838	28,470	394,654
South Dakota	119,274	118,668	129,995	131,543	122,120	1,639,297
Tennessee	94,825	76,419	64,526	65,317	62,355	898,177
Texas	499,900	444,441	500,476	407,048	400,432	5,421,060
Utah	29,705	32,005	35,709	36,939	32,785	398,156
Vermont	30,577	31,973	35,950	33,870	31,427	380,227
Virginia	81,369	93,988	105,987	90,542	70,807	988,591
Washington	77,940	80,712	82,009	80,387	79,520	973,743
West Virginia	14,528	15,086	16,052	14,748	12,146	170,169
Wisconsin	342,255	332,779	336,087	321,200	339,373	4,107,380
Wyoming	19,260	47,350	67,971	58,068	30,379	416,917
United States	5,825,074	5,964,537	6,192,547	5,698,402	5,590,084	70,248,825

Table 8--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	54,820	27,281	27,506	32,972	29,026	64,787	42,448
Alaska	600	531	601	524	459	598	723
Arizona	192,414	94,508	86,116	67,773	48,128	49,495	25,892
Arkansas	185,155	110,703	61,702	45,673	23,709	171,529	48,462
California	884,284	581,600	481,234	508,784	548,399	693,981	805,346
Colorado	140,451	77,455	77,912	59,943	44,820	35,598	69,132
Connecticut	37,680	5,010	7,546	9,499	7,309	4,948	7,369
Delaware	4,391	5,565	3,693	4,299	6,500	9,729	6,255
Florida	487,059	448,974	366,887	387,312	392,143	135,768	56,746
Georgia	66,170	40,907	52,264	53,007	116,175	51,342	86,865
Hawaii	36,684	33,173	36,978	35,737	36,723	35,997	37,410
Idaho	104,500	75,826	102,592	84,842	59,893	63,137	44,626
Illinois	905,067	406,166	471,193	380,744	321,395	259,693	423,681
Indiana	290,037	150,632	103,325	185,068	120,240	106,805	178,987
Iowa	757,373	383,157	310,224	351,094	231,592	165,264	183,773
Kansas	290,582	127,822	128,988	83,384	88,661	101,118	334,055
Kentucky	372,044	69,440	62,316	31,715	28,930	40,350	36,886
Louisiana	179,921	73,184	36,746	29,371	28,672	34,555	19,684
Maine	16,689	16,440	20,697	23,571	15,710	8,182	10,352
Maryland	15,175	12,281	11,583	61,278	17,490	13,384	24,130
Massachusetts	23,308	8,210	12,319	15,930	12,557	7,712	8,866
Michigan	137,998	90,578	108,984	108,337	87,796	72,870	125,166
Minnesota	361,268	182,156	149,738	212,262	159,700	138,112	141,548
Mississippi	144,357	84,186	53,530	49,604	29,265	75,850	23,172
Missouri	210,578	108,103	82,896	97,555	71,391	93,801	144,165
Montana	79,546	48,720	49,740	85,402	44,915	45,515	38,762
Nebraska	557,590	175,543	171,625	135,876	100,163	71,786	123,769
Nevada	7,265	5,375	6,291	6,169	3,376	3,472	3,796
New Hampshire	2,286	2,133	3,063	3,499	2,351	1,439	1,619
New Jersey	17,003	13,040	16,585	21,159	21,014	38,916	67,354
New Mexico	25,199	10,863	11,946	9,283	17,136	24,702	41,021
New York	58,343	44,688	54,246	46,356	39,119	35,262	49,061
North Carolina	76,427	45,491	48,324	58,764	55,565	75,223	116,796
North Dakota	166,291	129,986	117,487	117,150	85,594	101,123	92,423
Ohio	200,417	121,143	141,135	173,371	114,302	77,930	172,913
Oklahoma	86,666	56,412	63,361	42,742	46,328	50,652	226,673
Oregon	76,418	63,773	61,574	48,483	36,939	52,352	113,218
Pennsylvania	76,741	68,520	71,250	66,530	53,735	53,603	57,255
Rhode Island	1,837	1,881	2,785	3,434	2,558	1,378	1,956
South Carolina	48,120	15,847	15,198	18,974	15,283	93,199	56,257
South Dakota	80,472	58,952	44,669	49,854	35,716	43,132	55,305
Tennessee	108,639	50,209	36,039	38,446	24,917	61,998	40,395
Texas	664,062	376,946	221,506	142,371	162,438	259,487	414,486
Utah	14,348	10,411	9,183	6,606	4,245	8,461	11,678
Vermont	1,027	983	3,319	5,404	3,097	948	3,517
Virginia	48,343	25,709	22,160	16,661	16,255	33,279	50,993
Washington	169,328	127,376	139,784	118,388	95,157	112,432	102,874
West Virginia	4,503	2,618	1,948	1,604	378	804	1,637
Wisconsin	114,835	69,665	63,081	57,268	45,135	45,359	58,855
Wyoming	9,419	6,332	5,579	3,500	3,269	3,019	4,130
United States	8,593,730	4,746,504	4,239,448	4,197,572	3,555,668	3,730,076	4,792,482

continued--

Table 8--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1982--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	23,569	93,228	226,671	141,021	83,439	846,768
Alaska	897	1,146	1,679	1,845	1,578	11,181
Arizona	5,304	35,953	57,688	128,956	147,053	939,280
Arkansas	22,465	119,750	352,282	372,348	198,218	1,711,996
California	696,360	1,033,522	1,440,843	1,352,904	1,066,403	10,093,660
Colorado	96,483	83,156	77,964	136,421	125,172	1,024,507
Connecticut	7,166	14,006	8,875	8,073	6,870	124,351
Delaware	12,696	14,961	26,637	14,789	5,901	115,416
Florida	66,481	100,570	153,802	242,022	471,506	3,309,270
Georgia	158,791	231,477	310,674	223,662	160,046	1,551,380
Hawaii	37,442	36,657	38,060	36,660	37,113	438,634
Idaho	78,442	175,798	190,825	209,262	110,036	1,299,779
Illinois	213,526	243,583	524,092	567,139	478,267	5,194,546
Indiana	87,934	201,440	642,717	366,393	268,265	2,701,843
Iowa	177,657	153,103	225,008	465,685	701,861	4,105,791
Kansas	294,404	192,617	204,510	397,873	321,500	2,565,514
Kentucky	15,753	43,658	131,337	379,121	398,767	1,610,317
Louisiana	34,262	80,305	205,395	274,696	264,835	1,261,626
Maine	6,372	11,376	10,690	9,767	10,191	160,037
Maryland	14,329	43,002	50,422	37,694	18,747	319,515
Massachusetts	16,197	34,628	24,520	33,125	21,886	219,258
Michigan	99,970	117,584	176,482	248,603	208,541	1,582,909
Minnesota	231,907	209,674	236,029	521,215	500,434	3,044,043
Mississippi	12,167	35,199	209,487	295,653	290,160	1,302,630
Missouri	80,790	117,598	274,434	304,915	192,431	1,778,657
Montana	57,373	114,756	96,495	124,488	110,514	896,226
Nebraska	151,192	93,035	153,018	383,029	573,861	2,690,487
Nevada	4,332	5,036	7,568	9,716	8,463	70,859
New Hampshire	2,493	4,651	2,834	2,522	2,550	31,440
New Jersey	55,225	43,572	33,255	31,887	20,372	379,382
New Mexico	22,788	16,487	59,585	45,516	33,018	317,544
New York	85,831	110,813	75,452	64,806	64,783	728,760
North Carolina	489,571	557,719	413,155	210,255	146,087	2,293,377
North Dakota	159,645	298,480	237,563	294,290	203,624	2,003,656
Ohio	116,749	156,406	313,352	271,028	204,859	2,063,605
Oklahoma	117,600	71,634	54,348	159,886	112,092	1,088,394
Oregon	131,861	162,568	140,306	114,496	76,032	1,078,020
Pennsylvania	68,092	71,832	78,228	80,990	77,962	824,738
Rhode Island	1,504	12,456	2,298	2,222	5,340	39,649
South Carolina	115,743	98,959	64,306	85,759	73,586	701,231
South Dakota	130,369	104,255	87,035	109,426	130,206	929,391
Tennessee	28,551	48,020	174,392	244,907	194,503	1,051,016
Texas	361,832	295,038	285,793	411,968	427,921	4,023,848
Utah	11,203	13,819	15,553	13,268	11,601	130,376
Vermont	919	3,069	1,968	2,540	1,880	28,671
Virginia	52,431	85,095	152,822	90,297	61,138	655,183
Washington	192,483	268,637	228,903	188,662	147,481	1,891,505
West Virginia	5,245	5,481	4,653	6,965	6,675	42,511
Wisconsin	76,574	76,925	80,079	149,694	150,782	988,252
Wyoming	14,384	9,210	8,383	28,640	18,341	114,206
United States	4,945,354	6,151,944	8,572,467	9,897,099	8,952,891	72,375,235

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	157,698	112,381	139,313	141,586	166,606	168,072	133,175
Alaska	1,389	1,240	1,382	1,287	1,221	1,391	1,868
Arizona	161,437	149,145	81,137	91,986	140,931	154,834	121,394
Arkansas	244,491	178,416	151,288	104,690	106,987	240,170	203,211
California	922,639	801,731	711,682	955,695	1,135,717	1,165,863	1,157,360
Colorado	239,301	239,534	272,364	218,582	176,225	186,884	241,494
Connecticut	43,333	20,802	24,560	26,244	24,674	22,138	24,945
Delaware	25,653	28,989	31,522	29,442	31,027	35,194	34,312
Florida	609,328	462,078	431,936	609,192	637,648	361,688	230,664
Georgia	221,424	182,829	215,054	201,522	183,941	236,259	212,556
Hawaii	44,714	40,615	45,038	44,095	45,221	45,283	46,328
Idaho	188,647	140,607	160,733	169,703	141,354	129,903	126,554
Illinois	1,243,441	637,209	664,952	501,624	491,374	485,775	610,562
Indiana	508,868	334,533	264,564	247,750	218,376	271,058	334,152
Iowa	1,384,810	894,166	660,606	647,625	701,662	715,099	735,715
Kansas	594,281	324,749	514,122	452,583	603,964	336,134	444,417
Kentucky	410,016	157,632	126,433	132,580	96,876	101,579	257,583
Louisiana	202,356	114,237	67,381	57,015	62,408	53,279	53,469
Maine	31,793	30,621	35,670	39,119	37,137	33,255	38,695
Maryland	67,922	66,391	94,039	101,660	78,273	71,976	85,685
Massachusetts	24,338	19,658	24,702	28,461	25,302	20,152	22,083
Michigan	241,827	202,607	222,701	194,050	183,527	196,290	285,667
Minnesota	676,911	483,149	447,101	435,401	462,939	492,920	483,460
Mississippi	280,712	146,399	120,396	93,489	84,547	136,625	108,649
Missouri	428,912	286,434	310,382	268,277	239,802	228,449	304,057
Montana	202,885	140,247	124,289	104,180	75,058	68,733	61,450
Nebraska	1,019,873	631,451	522,880	461,836	458,866	475,487	417,576
Nevada	18,399	16,326	19,131	22,142	14,904	17,684	16,857
New Hampshire	8,843	8,708	9,847	10,057	9,193	7,984	7,931
New Jersey	27,798	24,069	29,867	36,109	39,960	53,183	81,168
New Mexico	48,300	52,424	80,581	59,825	82,641	63,133	67,412
New York	204,696	200,415	210,126	207,976	206,169	206,385	219,790
North Carolina	253,798	176,019	181,093	171,508	185,989	199,965	182,271
North Dakota	300,081	198,275	205,340	198,474	158,212	187,072	126,968
Ohio	351,511	230,605	281,870	254,996	224,226	236,748	359,719
Oklahoma	219,763	178,852	185,071	177,756	182,617	192,698	324,983
Oregon	121,728	103,292	104,872	90,369	75,109	92,209	161,896
Pennsylvania	262,435	242,162	270,782	259,848	247,047	235,384	238,255
Rhode Island	3,095	3,158	4,339	5,215	4,209	2,788	3,380
South Carolina	105,557	46,236	51,451	47,850	46,746	86,323	78,351
South Dakota	234,731	217,301	220,490	228,491	193,962	182,301	178,748
Tennessee	173,268	127,097	123,156	114,151	99,993	120,501	108,524
Texas	887,640	666,137	665,947	556,356	626,190	770,623	824,693
Utah	53,487	48,291	49,796	52,658	46,713	49,154	53,258
Vermont	35,066	35,959	38,154	39,651	38,283	35,195	37,185
Virginia	108,571	85,978	101,366	94,899	87,850	103,288	117,261
Washington	228,772	184,890	188,776	176,311	154,297	195,749	192,179
West Virginia	17,124	14,020	16,765	17,199	14,667	14,526	15,074
Wisconsin	453,214	376,536	414,745	400,663	423,727	428,726	441,548
Wyoming	39,699	47,159	46,720	45,960	33,687	25,295	19,156
United States	14,336,575	10,111,759	9,966,512	9,628,138	9,808,054	9,941,404	10,633,688

continued--

Table 9--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	130,999	149,730	307,243	259,764	151,922	2,018,489
Alaska	2,385	2,162	2,283	2,659	2,523	21,790
Arizona	83,764	102,691	167,237	189,249	141,390	1,585,195
Arkansas	175,074	277,933	462,760	455,793	286,612	2,887,425
California	1,052,223	1,247,837	1,583,314	1,421,993	1,080,085	13,236,139
Colorado	265,576	251,266	275,088	278,029	311,388	2,955,731
Connecticut	23,985	31,890	27,379	27,641	25,772	323,363
Delaware	42,582	43,324	66,454	47,689	36,568	452,756
Florida	249,932	205,149	235,246	236,527	382,134	4,651,522
Georgia	279,083	287,557	525,766	364,720	263,869	3,174,580
Hawaii	46,339	45,175	46,582	44,786	45,597	539,773
Idaho	147,610	210,665	315,311	316,659	217,283	2,265,029
Illinois	522,127	493,563	636,884	401,371	465,045	7,153,927
Indiana	242,572	444,553	536,685	339,069	292,889	4,035,069
Iowa	693,124	721,036	762,990	615,491	700,710	9,233,034
Kansas	665,614	377,212	355,000	372,660	335,447	5,376,183
Kentucky	104,263	212,634	320,073	352,885	369,653	2,642,207
Louisiana	75,320	131,542	277,248	342,264	265,960	1,702,479
Maine	42,936	34,911	34,531	35,560	41,678	435,906
Maryland	78,574	97,139	114,996	102,834	79,819	1,039,308
Massachusetts	26,935	50,421	39,701	50,869	36,486	369,108
Michigan	246,288	236,216	298,783	356,834	258,542	2,923,332
Minnesota	549,608	589,650	522,094	673,880	556,758	6,373,871
Mississippi	106,659	110,271	275,833	371,588	275,490	2,110,658
Missouri	346,237	277,364	428,478	361,845	303,097	3,783,334
Montana	98,863	132,415	164,163	169,078	139,530	1,480,891
Nebraska	462,591	468,367	468,337	564,966	493,555	6,445,785
Nevada	17,624	17,592	20,565	24,121	23,202	228,547
New Hampshire	8,726	11,089	9,415	9,085	8,782	109,660
New Jersey	60,693	47,559	40,947	41,611	32,080	515,044
New Mexico	55,170	86,374	156,098	130,176	78,657	960,791
New York	246,443	268,340	231,758	211,850	196,862	2,610,810
North Carolina	526,531	645,122	469,014	337,796	298,783	3,627,889
North Dakota	297,521	239,266	296,863	311,720	217,858	2,737,650
Ohio	271,485	314,707	446,787	328,781	262,950	3,564,385
Oklahoma	253,831	213,565	203,265	247,780	224,108	2,604,289
Oregon	177,964	193,693	190,605	157,388	138,388	1,607,513
Pennsylvania	255,409	251,635	245,583	246,995	256,781	3,012,316
Rhode Island	2,862	14,379	3,781	3,645	6,833	57,684
South Carolina	142,693	126,112	79,097	85,678	105,529	1,001,623
South Dakota	242,397	180,482	232,584	204,576	207,408	2,523,471
Tennessee	98,881	118,508	222,105	279,634	214,024	1,799,842
Texas	863,271	771,169	829,503	833,213	867,529	9,162,271
Utah	43,597	41,704	46,071	48,089	44,857	577,675
Vermont	34,422	35,665	35,475	35,256	31,818	432,129
Virginia	127,215	150,085	173,745	165,356	127,671	1,443,285
Washington	306,911	350,787	347,976	269,571	248,433	2,844,652
West Virginia	19,877	20,584	19,880	21,596	19,008	210,320
Wisconsin	460,208	415,993	381,902	427,646	398,926	5,023,834
Wyoming	42,370	73,614	79,770	83,087	51,012	587,529
United States	11,317,364	11,820,697	14,013,248	13,261,353	11,621,301	136,460,093

Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	97,936	89,845	108,024	112,752	137,374	108,638	93,256
Alaska	607	544	598	601	621	626	631
Arizona	53,837	64,119	71,032	49,636	69,505	70,392	52,920
Arkansas	106,819	104,183	127,752	113,553	116,147	125,166	121,704
California	325,326	290,260	331,792	357,468	361,125	397,699	362,218
Colorado	130,637	172,323	224,547	167,796	139,215	138,841	140,602
Connecticut	15,871	15,095	16,312	16,142	16,895	16,902	16,760
Delaware	21,367	23,167	26,807	24,253	23,397	24,566	27,176
Florida	84,187	75,737	87,643	87,037	95,933	87,474	90,067
Georgia	145,666	136,111	160,777	151,239	139,732	133,834	125,610
Hawaii	6,806	6,315	6,806	7,161	7,345	8,104	7,679
Idaho	72,450	63,470	72,616	72,407	75,120	68,242	69,744
Illinois	208,990	202,220	192,518	191,149	190,577	193,782	181,831
Indiana	151,825	146,847	148,064	146,609	150,603	158,599	132,303
Iowa	540,932	500,034	365,458	416,447	466,648	455,648	376,690
Kansas	243,538	175,115	389,720	382,789	539,906	248,764	111,314
Kentucky	116,463	81,651	90,908	97,036	76,899	67,226	217,350
Louisiana	39,330	35,926	48,527	41,884	45,135	41,955	36,076
Maine	20,984	20,344	21,983	21,359	22,120	30,135	29,979
Maryland	53,286	52,691	61,278	59,121	55,805	55,486	58,527
Massachusetts	11,198	11,190	11,664	11,529	12,025	11,900	11,388
Michigan	107,876	98,551	109,134	108,245	107,268	104,888	104,824
Minnesota	283,400	267,830	288,891	277,525	300,619	290,238	247,157
Mississippi	71,221	69,562	72,933	73,164	78,826	84,177	78,465
Missouri	224,090	197,810	215,050	203,640	184,133	172,433	147,519
Montana	68,173	70,531	59,728	52,032	40,295	33,205	20,737
Nebraska	414,133	423,908	402,824	355,469	373,154	392,417	286,675
Nevada	10,494	10,199	11,877	15,462	12,011	14,653	12,126
New Hampshire	6,627	6,637	6,818	6,585	6,862	6,608	6,239
New Jersey	11,221	10,387	11,776	11,269	11,780	11,274	11,151
New Mexico	28,986	41,917	70,955	50,589	46,131	38,325	29,112
New York	157,918	162,328	164,260	159,016	167,251	163,242	159,222
North Carolina	150,202	123,903	136,355	128,267	129,417	132,525	137,730
North Dakota	66,537	58,280	71,282	60,617	46,930	42,695	31,434
Ohio	128,458	106,719	120,191	125,707	128,622	130,034	123,946
Oklahoma	93,323	108,434	138,064	134,536	145,598	139,579	149,229
Oregon	48,317	38,290	47,352	43,056	37,751	41,992	43,920
Pennsylvania	188,770	172,490	192,939	190,680	192,827	184,588	177,982
Rhode Island	1,038	1,030	1,081	1,055	1,093	1,087	1,065
South Carolina	30,747	29,810	33,911	34,224	33,228	32,258	31,145
South Dakota	133,282	158,758	162,112	179,749	151,057	127,948	102,063
Tennessee	74,095	71,029	78,923	77,994	67,863	69,069	70,523
Texas	427,784	410,001	507,184	441,506	469,812	456,146	427,385
Utah	40,218	38,420	41,617	44,381	41,911	40,064	32,969
Vermont	33,723	34,738	34,473	33,904	34,973	34,199	33,369
Virginia	65,785	61,581	78,506	77,804	70,080	70,383	68,759
Washington	71,907	68,405	79,753	77,805	76,859	74,847	80,079
West Virginia	12,099	11,277	14,648	15,506	13,842	13,333	13,037
Wisconsin	335,636	313,903	365,564	348,835	376,211	375,885	357,023
Wyoming	30,798	40,778	41,304	42,748	30,931	23,314	14,634
United States	5,764,913	5,474,693	6,124,331	5,899,338	6,119,462	5,745,385	5,263,344

continued--

Table 10--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1983--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	108,947	99,246	105,841	102,458	103,144	1,267,461
Alaska	629	610	626	603	629	7,325
Arizona	49,751	68,267	53,201	77,507	64,735	744,902
Arkansas	145,404	139,778	141,255	125,239	127,656	1,494,656
California	372,124	349,794	359,417	349,445	356,207	4,212,875
Colorado	146,071	162,102	185,860	184,713	207,764	2,000,471
Connecticut	16,068	16,809	18,045	19,203	18,401	202,503
Delaware	28,666	28,741	30,979	27,167	29,671	315,957
Florida	101,626	96,174	91,925	93,509	87,083	1,078,395
Georgia	141,093	143,918	146,718	135,283	156,335	1,716,316
Hawaii	7,644	7,298	7,238	6,878	7,213	86,487
Idaho	75,171	73,419	80,296	84,941	77,757	885,633
Illinois	196,106	170,325	179,245	187,875	199,950	2,294,568
Indiana	158,689	155,525	157,146	164,416	179,189	1,849,815
Iowa	375,681	402,400	393,638	376,690	470,006	5,140,272
Kansas	329,167	215,785	215,830	172,550	157,875	3,182,353
Kentucky	81,422	189,092	274,502	107,132	75,458	1,475,139
Louisiana	42,212	43,593	46,632	42,473	36,248	499,991
Maine	29,115	21,060	21,587	21,020	23,131	282,817
Maryland	62,079	65,053	69,415	62,445	64,005	719,191
Massachusetts	11,305	10,996	11,276	11,883	10,907	137,261
Michigan	106,548	101,275	107,585	103,324	107,317	1,266,835
Minnesota	270,359	272,714	262,161	279,839	296,554	3,337,287
Mississippi	88,785	77,939	80,680	74,747	76,283	926,782
Missouri	162,722	166,918	176,151	215,931	196,387	2,262,784
Montana	27,933	46,351	79,627	90,781	67,892	657,285
Nebraska	309,086	299,065	325,646	312,998	322,341	4,217,716
Nevada	12,307	12,203	14,095	14,776	12,817	153,020
New Hampshire	6,222	6,084	6,404	6,457	6,177	77,720
New Jersey	11,336	11,382	11,654	11,628	11,925	136,783
New Mexico	32,714	64,990	90,787	87,697	52,181	634,384
New York	159,922	156,271	163,305	158,379	147,099	1,918,213
North Carolina	137,678	152,143	151,905	146,318	152,659	1,679,102
North Dakota	36,564	39,885	55,776	72,997	64,593	647,590
Ohio	129,990	123,860	125,902	149,135	131,492	1,524,056
Oklahoma	160,136	164,638	165,701	159,335	130,880	1,689,453
Oregon	64,992	49,672	55,434	49,368	46,613	566,757
Pennsylvania	185,207	175,278	185,589	182,348	193,861	2,222,559
Rhode Island	1,041	982	1,001	955	984	12,412
South Carolina	35,847	37,767	37,938	38,246	34,109	409,230
South Dakota	101,011	103,392	134,354	142,026	153,598	1,649,350
Tennessee	72,331	78,236	86,987	82,222	77,196	906,468
Texas	477,903	525,022	482,722	430,784	465,179	5,521,428
Utah	32,104	26,689	28,730	34,590	31,534	433,227
Vermont	33,481	32,599	33,726	32,785	30,069	402,039
Virginia	75,097	82,985	84,472	80,188	76,386	892,026
Washington	83,150	79,884	77,767	72,650	78,830	921,936
West Virginia	14,810	16,813	16,927	15,315	12,504	170,111
Wisconsin	348,200	336,312	329,225	326,631	326,991	4,140,416
Wyoming	23,001	65,509	70,226	61,071	37,488	481,802
United States	5,679,447	5,766,843	6,033,149	5,786,951	5,795,303	69,453,159

Table 11--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	59,762	22,536	31,289	28,834	29,232	59,434	39,919
Alaska	782	696	784	686	600	765	1,237
Arizona	107,600	85,026	10,105	42,350	71,426	84,442	68,474
Arkansas	137,672	74,233	23,536	-8,863	-9,160	115,004	81,507
California	597,313	511,471	379,890	598,227	774,592	768,164	795,142
Colorado	108,664	67,211	47,817	50,786	37,010	48,043	100,892
Connecticut	27,462	5,707	8,248	10,102	7,779	5,236	8,185
Delaware	4,286	5,822	4,715	5,189	7,630	10,628	7,136
Florida	525,141	386,341	344,293	522,155	541,715	274,214	140,597
Georgia	75,758	46,718	54,277	50,283	44,209	102,425	86,946
Hawaii	37,908	34,300	38,232	36,934	37,876	37,179	38,649
Idaho	116,197	77,137	88,117	97,296	66,234	61,661	56,810
Illinois	1,034,451	434,989	472,434	310,475	300,797	291,993	428,731
Indiana	357,043	187,686	116,500	101,141	67,773	112,459	201,849
Iowa	843,878	394,132	295,148	231,178	235,014	259,451	359,025
Kansas	350,743	149,634	124,402	69,794	64,058	87,370	333,103
Kentucky	293,553	75,981	35,525	35,544	19,977	34,353	40,233
Louisiana	163,026	78,311	18,854	15,131	17,273	11,324	17,393
Maine	10,809	10,277	13,687	17,760	15,017	3,120	8,716
Maryland	14,636	13,700	32,761	42,539	22,468	16,490	27,158
Massachusetts	13,140	8,468	13,038	16,932	13,277	8,252	10,695
Michigan	133,951	104,056	113,567	85,805	76,259	91,402	180,843
Minnesota	393,511	215,319	158,210	157,876	162,320	202,682	236,303
Mississippi	209,491	76,837	47,463	20,325	5,721	52,448	30,184
Missouri	204,822	88,624	95,332	64,637	55,669	56,016	156,538
Montana	134,712	69,716	64,561	52,148	34,763	35,528	40,713
Nebraska	605,740	207,543	120,056	106,367	85,712	83,070	130,901
Nevada	7,905	6,127	7,254	6,680	2,893	3,031	4,731
New Hampshire	2,216	2,071	3,029	3,472	2,331	1,376	1,692
New Jersey	16,577	13,682	18,091	24,840	28,180	41,909	70,017
New Mexico	19,314	10,507	9,626	9,236	36,510	24,808	38,300
New York	46,778	38,087	45,866	48,960	38,918	43,143	60,568
North Carolina	103,596	52,116	44,738	43,241	56,572	67,440	44,541
North Dakota	233,544	139,995	134,058	137,857	111,282	144,377	95,534
Ohio	223,053	123,886	161,679	129,289	95,604	106,714	235,773
Oklahoma	126,440	70,418	47,007	43,220	37,019	53,119	175,754
Oregon	73,411	65,002	57,520	47,313	37,358	50,217	117,976
Pennsylvania	73,665	69,672	77,843	69,168	54,220	50,796	60,273
Rhode Island	2,057	2,128	3,258	4,160	3,116	1,701	2,315
South Carolina	74,810	16,426	17,540	13,626	13,518	54,065	47,206
South Dakota	101,449	58,543	58,378	48,742	42,905	54,353	76,685
Tennessee	99,173	56,068	44,233	36,157	32,130	51,432	38,001
Texas	459,856	256,136	158,763	114,850	156,378	314,477	397,308
Utah	13,269	9,871	8,179	8,277	4,802	9,090	20,289
Vermont	1,343	1,221	3,681	5,747	3,310	996	3,816
Virginia	42,786	24,397	22,860	17,095	17,770	32,905	48,502
Washington	156,865	116,485	109,023	98,506	77,438	120,902	112,100
West Virginia	5,025	2,743	2,117	1,693	825	1,193	2,037
Wisconsin	117,578	62,633	49,181	51,828	47,516	52,841	84,525
Wyoming	8,901	6,381	5,416	3,212	2,756	1,981	4,522
United States	8,571,662	4,637,066	3,842,181	3,728,800	3,688,592	4,196,019	5,370,344

continued--

Table 11--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1983--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	22,052	50,484	201,402	157,306	48,778	751,028
Alaska	1,756	1,552	1,657	2,056	1,894	14,465
Arizona	34,013	34,424	114,036	111,742	76,655	840,293
Arkansas	29,670	138,155	321,505	330,554	158,956	1,392,769
California	680,099	898,043	1,223,897	1,072,548	723,878	9,023,264
Colorado	119,505	89,164	89,228	93,316	103,624	955,260
Connecticut	7,917	15,081	9,334	8,438	7,371	120,860
Delaware	13,916	14,583	35,475	20,522	6,897	136,799
Florida	148,306	108,975	143,321	143,018	295,051	3,573,127
Georgia	137,990	143,639	379,048	229,437	107,534	1,458,264
Hawaii	38,695	37,877	39,344	37,908	38,384	453,286
Idaho	72,439	137,246	235,015	231,718	139,526	1,379,396
Illinois	326,021	323,238	457,639	213,496	265,095	4,859,359
Indiana	83,883	289,028	379,539	174,653	113,700	2,185,254
Iowa	317,443	318,636	369,352	238,801	230,704	4,092,762
Kansas	336,447	161,427	139,170	200,110	177,572	2,193,830
Kentucky	22,841	23,542	45,571	245,753	294,195	1,167,068
Louisiana	33,108	87,949	230,616	299,791	229,712	1,202,488
Maine	13,821	13,851	12,944	14,540	18,547	153,089
Maryland	16,495	32,086	45,581	40,389	15,814	320,117
Massachusetts	15,630	39,425	28,425	38,986	25,579	231,847
Michigan	139,740	134,941	191,198	253,510	151,225	1,656,497
Minnesota	279,249	316,936	259,933	394,041	260,204	3,036,584
Mississippi	17,874	32,332	195,153	296,841	199,207	1,183,876
Missouri	183,515	110,446	252,327	145,914	106,710	1,520,550
Montana	70,930	86,064	84,536	78,297	71,638	823,606
Nebraska	153,505	169,302	142,691	251,968	171,214	2,228,069
Nevada	5,317	5,389	6,470	9,345	10,385	75,527
New Hampshire	2,504	5,005	3,011	2,628	2,605	31,940
New Jersey	49,357	36,177	29,293	29,983	20,155	378,261
New Mexico	22,456	21,384	65,311	42,479	26,476	326,407
New York	86,521	112,069	68,453	53,471	49,763	692,597
North Carolina	388,853	492,979	317,109	191,478	146,124	1,948,787
North Dakota	260,957	199,381	241,087	238,723	153,265	2,090,060
Ohio	141,495	190,847	320,885	179,646	131,458	2,040,329
Oklahoma	93,695	48,927	37,564	88,445	93,228	914,836
Oregon	112,972	144,021	135,171	108,020	91,775	1,040,756
Pennsylvania	70,202	76,357	59,994	64,647	62,920	789,757
Rhode Island	1,821	13,397	2,780	2,690	5,849	45,272
South Carolina	106,846	88,345	41,159	47,432	71,420	592,393
South Dakota	141,386	77,090	98,230	62,550	53,810	874,121
Tennessee	26,550	40,272	135,118	197,412	136,828	893,374
Texas	385,368	246,147	346,781	402,429	402,350	3,640,843
Utah	11,493	15,015	17,341	13,499	13,323	144,448
Vermont	941	3,066	1,749	2,471	1,749	30,090
Virginia	52,118	67,100	89,273	85,168	51,285	551,259
Washington	223,761	270,903	270,209	196,921	169,603	1,922,716
West Virginia	5,067	3,771	2,953	6,281	6,504	40,209
Wisconsin	112,008	79,681	52,677	101,015	71,935	883,418
Wyoming	19,369	8,105	9,544	22,016	13,524	105,727
United States	5,637,917	6,053,854	7,980,099	7,474,402	5,825,998	67,006,934

Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	149,694	131,000	163,833	159,653	170,694	179,858	139,251
Alaska	1,631	1,471	1,633	1,507	1,412	1,593	2,099
Arizona	138,785	144,177	182,764	93,010	144,702	123,951	89,891
Arkansas	289,973	210,448	224,361	165,639	153,824	250,177	220,590
California	928,413	875,268	1,011,673	999,789	1,213,845	1,334,219	1,136,457
Colorado	258,217	238,076	288,443	252,594	227,343	219,541	280,055
Connecticut	47,064	28,387	31,238	21,630	19,808	24,098	26,925
Delaware	36,455	42,222	40,565	40,177	37,577	46,131	44,083
Florida	652,552	545,785	469,809	503,097	517,172	337,032	246,254
Georgia	240,993	188,359	249,060	219,709	228,109	248,031	209,524
Hawaii	45,963	41,988	46,585	44,837	46,136	45,217	46,299
Idaho	162,699	144,923	166,521	172,372	132,513	142,223	124,786
Illinois	820,834	456,408	582,192	439,896	549,098	414,854	471,576
Indiana	368,881	222,230	261,572	290,586	297,220	233,309	328,318
Iowa	1,135,502	687,401	748,878	645,865	815,635	655,996	445,207
Kansas	425,216	459,612	529,379	409,294	488,056	431,455	751,858
Kentucky	348,578	134,333	108,098	101,994	82,806	95,048	251,036
Louisiana	204,279	105,739	69,383	40,905	57,361	65,994	51,284
Maine	44,009	43,085	47,073	45,476	40,957	35,788	33,254
Maryland	82,768	84,258	94,740	104,368	82,825	88,504	99,809
Massachusetts	23,392	19,180	23,903	27,116	24,759	23,574	25,154
Michigan	225,775	205,459	214,800	176,307	175,879	187,348	280,629
Minnesota	497,647	351,908	464,928	396,918	524,379	391,012	396,461
Mississippi	229,029	158,252	147,758	58,285	115,966	132,901	98,924
Missouri	398,228	273,088	273,565	258,335	262,597	220,613	302,368
Montana	147,203	114,289	124,774	93,901	70,477	67,950	58,806
Nebraska	629,110	490,591	492,353	518,575	609,473	471,275	601,461
Nevada	22,351	23,424	23,722	21,909	19,855	17,389	15,597
New Hampshire	9,259	8,736	9,596	9,475	8,908	7,951	8,017
New Jersey	29,044	25,740	33,558	41,880	41,414	55,903	69,352
New Mexico	81,018	66,343	65,785	74,661	55,908	66,107	84,567
New York	216,725	191,955	222,013	208,527	207,742	201,431	214,539
North Carolina	236,114	180,677	225,205	191,585	218,272	245,314	215,934
North Dakota	163,697	119,505	161,781	140,749	107,068	155,173	133,657
Ohio	325,046	230,592	297,751	238,699	314,624	184,982	260,560
Oklahoma	222,232	193,014	183,073	120,725	183,066	262,273	275,958
Oregon	133,867	116,545	119,973	115,426	92,879	105,252	154,290
Pennsylvania	273,788	245,538	265,102	259,951	257,053	239,761	248,677
Rhode Island	3,431	3,439	4,763	5,725	4,631	3,049	3,712
South Carolina	83,578	45,278	68,168	54,726	65,227	131,034	70,307
South Dakota	269,944	212,722	269,937	183,491	201,598	163,878	161,685
Tennessee	180,459	115,640	129,896	125,002	107,384	131,471	118,260
Texas	815,099	672,153	612,871	510,443	758,125	819,850	969,744
Utah	45,157	42,179	42,676	38,310	39,090	51,124	52,955
Vermont	33,942	31,433	33,471	31,999	32,590	29,667	32,056
Virginia	120,410	98,259	109,406	114,769	103,007	107,997	132,391
Washington	266,622	215,518	217,271	205,824	205,142	200,091	200,298
West Virginia	16,466	14,729	16,447	17,533	15,133	14,455	15,032
Wisconsin	414,819	372,631	407,083	355,163	382,288	384,931	411,481
Wyoming	38,390	36,652	42,487	38,745	42,720	19,688	21,909
United States	12,534,348	9,660,639	10,621,916	9,387,152	10,554,347	10,066,463	10,633,337

continued--

Table 12--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	135,098	244,503	324,300	237,827	156,061	2,191,772
Alaska	2,639	2,399	2,582	3,028	2,881	24,875
Arizona	86,216	98,645	179,210	213,635	158,547	1,653,533
Arkansas	179,188	293,887	407,709	529,651	359,979	3,285,426
California	1,003,751	1,280,043	1,756,690	1,745,184	1,187,220	14,472,552
Colorado	302,220	318,213	294,292	314,958	351,365	3,345,317
Connecticut	26,342	33,724	29,499	28,887	28,125	345,127
Delaware	46,468	54,009	61,782	45,274	31,818	526,561
Florida	236,286	237,200	270,614	300,963	415,991	4,732,755
Georgia	317,001	577,676	596,087	307,828	237,703	3,620,080
Hawaii	46,698	45,902	47,830	46,079	46,398	549,932
Idaho	182,031	247,736	328,195	278,885	201,296	2,284,180
Illinois	351,766	352,520	798,844	803,720	613,431	6,655,139
Indiana	231,229	251,959	632,999	712,624	396,734	4,227,661
Iowa	401,320	444,707	944,401	1,057,100	957,010	8,939,022
Kansas	580,447	477,638	490,243	514,861	461,963	6,020,022
Kentucky	89,488	232,379	355,515	503,100	400,958	2,703,333
Louisiana	76,061	121,875	261,401	303,280	269,561	1,627,123
Maine	34,608	37,152	31,123	27,606	30,863	450,994
Maryland	82,152	129,700	136,695	109,242	83,622	1,178,683
Massachusetts	30,581	53,307	41,599	57,056	39,622	389,243
Michigan	231,073	210,211	264,144	356,285	265,259	2,793,169
Minnesota	460,456	454,193	663,392	809,794	677,271	6,088,359
Mississippi	100,736	108,919	278,443	341,569	393,101	2,163,883
Missouri	229,692	278,658	343,822	517,969	337,177	3,696,112
Montana	108,271	128,105	158,134	173,016	121,044	1,365,970
Nebraska	549,720	472,011	614,374	836,870	748,703	7,034,516
Nevada	22,067	20,432	27,248	18,806	18,260	251,060
New Hampshire	8,693	10,843	8,975	10,360	9,683	110,496
New Jersey	59,143	49,198	46,622	48,323	38,242	538,419
New Mexico	74,123	81,356	107,247	154,494	79,374	990,983
New York	250,745	263,460	234,391	241,811	212,571	2,665,910
North Carolina	567,589	768,761	639,888	413,755	290,652	4,193,746
North Dakota	369,661	271,335	276,460	414,136	219,248	2,532,470
Ohio	225,522	237,035	417,878	503,604	377,912	3,614,205
Oklahoma	314,377	224,557	241,733	234,468	199,124	2,654,600
Oregon	214,047	256,206	214,536	181,871	141,194	1,846,086
Pennsylvania	245,529	246,287	265,357	277,760	265,297	3,090,100
Rhode Island	3,107	14,685	4,092	3,994	7,332	61,960
South Carolina	131,905	116,568	157,668	134,543	104,670	1,163,672
South Dakota	290,032	217,194	265,380	312,860	277,014	2,825,735
Tennessee	136,298	163,554	200,067	410,580	286,320	2,104,931
Texas	1,035,867	846,372	811,331	823,252	794,942	9,470,049
Utah	55,368	53,010	62,044	60,491	46,022	588,426
Vermont	30,917	34,559	33,739	39,539	37,889	401,801
Virginia	146,495	224,502	300,003	192,044	136,608	1,785,891
Washington	334,537	397,598	372,486	272,930	243,544	3,131,861
West Virginia	20,016	23,110	25,712	25,022	21,776	225,431
Wisconsin	411,871	412,115	454,704	492,158	454,252	4,953,496
Wyoming	35,647	64,088	97,433	92,316	55,541	585,616
United States	11,105,094	12,184,096	15,578,913	16,535,408	13,291,170	142,152,883

Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	120,252	97,985	136,703	134,974	143,798	118,587	109,484
Alaska	577	533	578	577	597	585	593
Arizona	63,487	68,921	64,433	66,454	73,157	63,983	56,065
Arkansas	151,074	167,321	172,348	163,375	167,417	153,871	181,610
California	371,989	364,201	390,351	374,215	406,083	409,940	368,314
Colorado	174,118	173,183	206,707	183,802	167,910	165,490	153,891
Connecticut	21,818	21,958	22,204	10,564	11,228	18,169	17,850
Delaware	31,789	36,225	35,651	34,682	33,158	33,416	35,687
Florida	102,930	90,248	97,348	91,748	95,601	85,493	88,935
Georgia	188,486	145,691	186,300	169,585	173,526	147,177	147,094
Hawaii	7,196	6,977	7,452	7,163	7,595	7,373	6,976
Idaho	72,836	73,938	76,487	73,696	66,516	67,472	65,559
Illinois	217,539	180,524	172,695	189,579	189,038	181,087	178,999
Indiana	158,527	116,482	156,841	155,907	160,617	160,374	148,859
Iowa	528,614	469,557	460,711	467,480	433,515	440,245	308,895
Kansas	285,941	301,925	356,033	295,114	355,451	321,113	296,513
Kentucky	113,668	73,343	81,375	85,354	65,077	60,949	214,115
Louisiana	38,348	36,608	38,824	42,520	41,223	42,097	40,944
Maine	24,271	24,323	24,620	22,862	25,069	28,260	27,991
Maryland	69,168	72,838	71,375	70,797	70,268	68,427	70,285
Massachusetts	10,998	10,419	11,286	11,128	11,699	11,166	11,095
Michigan	119,479	105,691	107,942	105,812	107,668	105,898	105,527
Minnesota	252,142	247,570	289,608	283,892	278,778	284,657	271,223
Mississippi	91,044	83,540	98,672	91,973	98,009	83,692	84,638
Missouri	251,374	206,338	187,427	195,962	173,522	155,244	141,545
Montana	63,212	58,914	65,715	49,463	42,826	33,184	26,085
Nebraska	332,110	367,021	341,402	353,607	479,135	386,534	351,883
Nevada	14,195	14,999	14,001	14,163	15,603	12,967	11,154
New Hampshire	6,828	6,445	6,773	6,618	6,805	6,368	6,206
New Jersey	11,416	10,743	11,619	11,339	11,908	11,315	11,272
New Mexico	56,557	53,910	55,521	64,062	40,069	36,099	40,957
New York	169,547	150,217	169,666	160,985	169,081	154,836	153,164
North Carolina	176,902	142,588	175,307	145,485	170,346	154,460	160,952
North Dakota	73,278	66,899	63,571	58,158	49,191	45,046	37,764
Ohio	139,967	140,458	141,431	124,838	153,419	137,886	130,003
Oklahoma	159,184	137,920	154,521	100,705	145,587	118,538	114,703
Oregon	48,000	43,894	42,802	49,416	50,375	48,574	50,092
Pennsylvania	189,602	180,831	201,288	192,977	203,038	189,164	189,761
Rhode Island	1,169	1,101	1,189	1,165	1,219	1,187	1,204
South Carolina	39,133	26,171	40,007	39,090	39,502	33,275	32,341
South Dakota	176,523	165,697	219,856	150,597	143,743	121,541	103,406
Tennessee	80,304	83,153	86,823	92,364	73,256	77,328	81,317
Texas	419,021	482,023	542,843	445,580	528,964	522,623	486,450
Utah	31,417	30,384	31,810	29,540	33,477	42,577	39,328
Vermont	32,584	30,191	31,835	30,345	31,249	28,685	28,532
Virginia	87,408	80,388	93,482	100,025	89,928	79,977	81,870
Washington	84,313	82,525	87,788	82,446	85,719	89,401	83,220
West Virginia	13,798	12,603	15,290	16,261	14,513	13,387	13,489
Wisconsin	335,570	324,966	353,653	345,340	359,208	352,547	343,085
Wyoming	30,731	29,916	37,558	35,413	39,907	17,345	15,052
United States	6,240,434	5,900,296	6,439,722	6,029,197	6,334,588	5,929,609	5,725,977

continued--

Table 13--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1984--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	116,319	110,560	114,773	98,807	86,093	1,388,335
Alaska	601	570	583	565	610	6,969
Arizona	73,284	55,837	70,860	52,648	43,927	753,056
Arkansas	155,356	159,144	140,282	136,623	136,932	1,885,353
California	385,767	348,076	377,138	371,474	361,229	4,528,777
Colorado	169,578	200,940	201,423	188,190	219,478	2,204,710
Connecticut	18,262	18,552	19,852	19,838	20,092	220,387
Delaware	29,416	33,167	28,203	27,327	24,637	383,358
Florida	92,916	87,818	92,986	83,847	80,733	1,090,603
Georgia	150,405	138,918	135,549	129,803	135,781	1,848,315
Hawaii	7,201	7,161	7,501	7,266	7,154	87,015
Idaho	73,817	85,498	83,298	81,328	80,543	900,988
Illinois	167,404	161,718	157,867	187,957	188,481	2,172,888
Indiana	144,798	130,471	147,662	163,896	156,858	1,801,292
Iowa	289,566	333,216	405,621	422,045	455,151	5,014,616
Kansas	279,866	299,394	261,654	268,820	292,265	3,614,089
Kentucky	73,038	192,137	282,205	103,326	70,357	1,414,944
Louisiana	43,208	40,746	45,831	35,812	33,740	479,901
Maine	27,867	19,342	20,019	18,246	21,063	283,933
Maryland	63,100	67,618	63,407	61,556	61,227	810,066
Massachusetts	10,684	9,839	10,454	11,116	11,109	130,993
Michigan	108,060	103,322	108,763	112,298	107,166	1,297,626
Minnesota	261,570	275,621	288,534	310,881	315,397	3,359,873
Mississippi	88,658	76,911	91,461	87,286	70,406	1,046,290
Missouri	158,255	154,322	165,291	205,778	171,110	2,166,168
Montana	31,596	55,119	93,671	124,595	72,183	716,563
Nebraska	407,915	376,751	415,258	378,324	334,369	4,524,309
Nevada	17,273	15,441	20,333	11,028	11,215	172,372
New Hampshire	6,043	5,940	6,173	6,434	6,386	77,019
New Jersey	11,099	10,506	11,060	11,123	11,346	134,746
New Mexico	36,424	54,512	72,092	104,568	41,817	656,588
New York	154,596	155,289	162,087	161,555	160,178	1,921,201
North Carolina	154,228	158,603	160,552	172,991	168,253	1,940,667
North Dakota	51,019	47,668	61,318	79,816	59,659	693,387
Ohio	130,288	126,042	135,266	131,473	134,570	1,625,641
Oklahoma	182,979	169,373	193,881	165,242	133,174	1,775,807
Oregon	59,342	65,697	53,181	65,108	53,800	630,281
Pennsylvania	179,801	168,156	184,390	180,457	182,562	2,242,027
Rhode Island	1,186	1,089	1,143	1,116	1,157	13,925
South Carolina	32,835	35,797	37,076	38,187	33,827	427,241
South Dakota	115,697	134,112	146,525	154,529	172,122	1,804,348
Tennessee	99,560	97,969	92,641	105,256	83,712	1,053,683
Texas	529,358	524,718	495,798	464,009	459,455	5,900,842
Utah	44,189	37,499	47,177	47,523	34,178	449,099
Vermont	30,072	31,201	32,219	31,572	33,371	371,856
Virginia	92,183	105,945	118,964	109,315	81,672	1,121,157
Washington	87,565	86,501	88,769	83,792	89,432	1,031,471
West Virginia	15,236	17,507	19,397	17,058	14,115	182,654
Wisconsin	333,362	325,610	337,458	324,480	339,802	4,075,081
Wyoming	16,996	54,422	88,703	65,874	40,074	471,991
United States	5,809,838	5,972,365	6,396,349	6,222,158	5,903,968	72,904,501

Table 14--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	29,442	33,015	27,130	24,679	26,896	61,271	29,767
Alaska	1,054	938	1,055	930	815	1,008	1,506
Arizona	75,298	75,256	118,331	26,556	71,545	59,968	33,826
Arkansas	138,899	43,127	52,013	2,264	-13,593	96,306	38,980
California	556,424	511,067	621,322	625,574	807,762	924,279	768,143
Colorado	84,099	64,893	81,736	68,792	59,433	54,051	126,164
Connecticut	25,246	6,429	9,034	11,066	8,580	5,929	9,075
Delaware	4,666	5,997	4,914	5,495	4,419	12,715	8,396
Florida	549,622	455,537	372,461	411,349	421,571	251,539	157,319
Georgia	52,507	42,668	62,760	50,124	54,583	100,854	62,430
Hawaii	38,767	35,011	39,133	37,674	38,541	37,844	39,323
Idaho	89,863	70,985	90,034	98,676	65,997	74,751	59,227
Illinois	603,295	275,884	409,497	250,317	360,060	233,767	292,577
Indiana	210,354	105,748	104,731	134,679	136,603	72,935	179,459
Iowa	606,888	217,844	288,167	178,385	382,120	215,751	136,312
Kansas	139,275	157,687	173,346	114,180	132,605	110,342	455,345
Kentucky	234,910	60,990	26,723	16,640	17,729	34,099	36,921
Louisiana	165,931	69,131	30,559	-1,615	16,138	23,897	10,340
Maine	19,738	18,762	22,453	22,614	15,888	7,528	5,263
Maryland	13,600	11,420	23,365	33,571	12,557	20,077	29,524
Massachusetts	12,394	8,761	12,617	15,988	13,060	12,408	14,059
Michigan	106,296	99,768	106,858	70,495	68,211	81,450	175,102
Minnesota	245,505	104,338	175,320	113,026	245,601	106,355	125,238
Mississippi	137,985	74,712	49,086	-33,688	17,957	49,209	14,286
Missouri	146,854	66,750	86,138	62,373	89,075	65,369	160,823
Montana	83,991	55,375	59,059	44,438	27,651	34,766	32,721
Nebraska	297,000	123,570	150,951	164,968	130,338	84,741	249,578
Nevada	8,156	8,425	9,721	7,746	4,252	4,422	4,443
New Hampshire	2,431	2,291	2,823	2,857	2,103	1,583	1,811
New Jersey	17,628	14,997	21,939	30,541	29,506	44,588	58,080
New Mexico	24,461	12,433	10,264	10,599	15,839	30,008	43,610
New York	47,178	41,738	52,347	47,542	38,661	46,595	61,375
North Carolina	59,212	38,089	49,898	46,100	47,926	90,854	54,982
North Dakota	90,419	52,606	98,210	82,591	57,877	110,127	95,893
Ohio	185,079	90,134	156,320	113,861	161,205	47,096	130,557
Oklahoma	63,048	55,094	28,552	20,020	37,479	143,735	161,255
Oregon	85,867	72,651	77,171	66,010	42,504	56,678	104,198
Pennsylvania	84,186	64,707	63,814	66,974	54,015	50,597	58,916
Rhode Island	2,262	2,338	3,574	4,560	3,412	1,862	2,508
South Carolina	44,445	19,107	28,161	15,636	25,725	97,759	37,966
South Dakota	93,421	47,025	50,081	32,894	57,855	42,337	58,279
Tennessee	100,155	32,487	43,073	32,638	34,128	54,143	36,943
Texas	396,078	190,130	70,028	64,863	229,161	297,227	483,294
Utah	13,740	11,795	10,866	8,770	5,613	8,547	13,627
Vermont	1,358	1,242	1,636	1,654	1,341	982	3,524
Virginia	33,002	17,871	15,924	14,744	13,079	28,020	50,521
Washington	182,309	132,993	129,483	123,378	119,423	110,690	117,078
West Virginia	2,668	2,126	1,157	1,272	620	1,068	1,543
Wisconsin	79,249	47,665	53,430	9,823	23,080	32,384	68,396
Wyoming	7,659	6,736	4,929	3,332	2,813	2,343	6,857
United States	6,293,914	3,760,343	4,182,194	3,357,955	4,219,759	4,136,854	4,907,360

continued--

Table 14--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1984--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	18,779	133,943	209,527	139,020	69,968	803,437
Alaska	2,038	1,829	1,999	2,463	2,271	17,906
Arizona	12,932	42,808	108,350	160,987	114,620	900,477
Arkansas	23,832	134,743	267,427	393,028	223,047	1,400,073
California	617,984	931,967	1,379,552	1,373,710	825,991	9,943,775
Colorado	132,642	117,273	92,869	126,768	131,887	1,140,607
Connecticut	8,080	15,172	9,647	9,049	8,033	125,340
Delaware	17,052	20,842	33,579	17,947	7,181	143,203
Florida	143,370	149,382	177,628	217,116	335,258	3,642,152
Georgia	166,596	438,758	460,538	178,025	101,922	1,771,765
Hawaii	39,497	38,741	40,329	38,813	39,244	462,917
Idaho	108,214	162,238	244,897	197,557	120,753	1,383,192
Illinois	184,362	190,802	640,977	615,763	424,950	4,482,251
Indiana	86,431	121,488	485,337	548,728	239,876	2,426,369
Iowa	111,754	111,491	538,780	635,055	501,859	3,924,406
Kansas	300,581	178,244	228,589	246,041	169,698	2,405,933
Kentucky	16,450	40,242	73,310	399,774	330,601	1,288,389
Louisiana	32,853	81,129	215,570	267,468	235,821	1,147,222
Maine	6,741	17,810	11,104	9,360	9,800	167,061
Maryland	19,052	62,082	73,288	47,686	22,395	368,617
Massachusetts	19,897	43,468	31,145	45,940	28,513	258,250
Michigan	123,013	106,889	155,381	243,987	158,093	1,495,543
Minnesota	198,886	178,572	374,858	498,913	361,874	2,728,486
Mississippi	12,078	32,008	186,982	254,283	322,695	1,117,593
Missouri	71,437	124,336	178,531	312,191	166,067	1,529,944
Montana	76,675	72,986	64,463	48,421	48,861	649,407
Nebraska	141,805	95,260	199,116	458,546	414,334	2,510,207
Nevada	4,794	4,991	6,915	7,778	7,045	78,688
New Hampshire	2,650	4,903	2,802	3,926	3,297	33,477
New Jersey	48,044	38,692	35,562	37,200	26,896	403,673
New Mexico	37,699	26,844	35,155	49,926	37,557	334,395
New York	96,149	108,171	72,304	80,256	52,393	744,709
North Carolina	413,361	610,158	479,336	240,764	122,399	2,253,079
North Dakota	318,642	223,667	215,142	334,320	159,589	1,839,083
Ohio	95,234	110,993	282,612	372,131	243,342	1,988,564
Oklahoma	131,398	55,184	47,852	69,226	65,950	878,793
Oregon	154,705	190,509	161,355	116,763	87,394	1,215,805
Pennsylvania	65,728	78,131	80,967	97,303	82,735	848,073
Rhode Island	1,921	13,596	2,949	2,878	6,175	48,035
South Carolina	99,070	80,771	120,592	96,356	70,843	736,431
South Dakota	174,335	83,082	118,855	158,331	104,892	1,021,387
Tennessee	36,738	65,585	107,426	305,324	202,608	1,051,248
Texas	506,509	321,654	315,533	359,243	335,487	3,569,207
Utah	11,179	15,511	14,867	12,968	11,844	139,327
Vermont	845	3,358	1,520	7,967	4,518	29,945
Virginia	54,312	118,557	181,039	82,729	54,936	664,734
Washington	246,972	311,097	283,717	189,138	154,112	2,100,390
West Virginia	4,780	5,603	6,315	7,964	7,661	42,777
Wisconsin	78,509	86,505	117,246	167,678	114,450	878,415
Wyoming	18,651	9,666	8,730	26,442	15,467	113,625
United States	5,295,256	6,211,731	9,182,564	10,313,250	7,387,202	69,248,382

Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	157,001	148,891	146,509	165,684	135,993	148,753	135,196
Alaska	1,879	1,669	1,856	1,707	1,602	1,791	2,291
Arizona	191,709	131,904	151,575	101,632	148,665	133,930	93,962
Arkansas	291,626	192,224	219,597	187,587	171,846	209,989	206,440
California	876,646	1,003,563	979,096	1,004,286	1,158,289	1,169,431	1,120,801
Colorado	264,348	260,201	226,081	245,790	211,492	171,262	274,260
Connecticut	41,420	22,046	25,490	25,099	22,958	20,150	25,203
Delaware	34,729	32,935	35,032	34,659	33,416	43,768	40,938
Florida	545,664	627,673	500,388	609,687	500,310	298,292	257,082
Georgia	207,447	180,900	216,954	210,717	194,149	218,280	219,336
Hawaii	45,116	41,206	45,741	44,094	45,289	44,562	45,530
Idaho	164,723	135,560	145,545	155,101	130,934	113,575	107,897
Illinois	957,739	450,137	642,335	503,002	397,329	420,088	491,138
Indiana	430,663	306,822	318,483	284,090	248,797	242,703	317,817
Iowa	1,049,249	617,792	623,965	639,279	546,906	615,969	618,858
Kansas	551,501	397,834	415,943	403,188	373,653	331,694	717,163
Kentucky	511,295	159,350	150,619	124,489	90,591	97,129	306,358
Louisiana	176,939	96,742	83,736	69,611	61,132	68,013	58,793
Maine	31,890	30,894	35,663	35,229	30,872	28,875	35,149
Maryland	84,948	77,056	94,025	105,816	83,863	85,730	96,607
Massachusetts	26,744	19,247	24,303	27,636	24,957	23,430	22,882
Michigan	219,051	175,581	209,545	205,003	190,384	196,104	286,267
Minnesota	640,882	435,483	469,825	430,820	411,023	452,959	439,810
Mississippi	259,593	124,811	133,132	125,649	89,826	98,493	92,657
Missouri	311,789	246,465	271,354	250,478	198,358	195,256	243,018
Montana	131,755	105,824	90,997	101,133	96,875	69,573	61,030
Nebraska	767,672	525,802	584,890	528,471	472,846	435,593	523,780
Nevada	20,157	22,561	20,763	19,895	17,115	14,867	13,053
New Hampshire	8,959	8,380	9,211	8,852	8,435	7,478	7,519
New Jersey	31,680	32,103	35,896	44,099	43,678	58,201	75,213
New Mexico	95,078	73,985	86,745	67,104	84,215	73,311	101,240
New York	212,522	185,275	211,592	208,776	202,015	188,877	211,050
North Carolina	227,583	184,891	201,815	218,791	199,221	222,844	223,829
North Dakota	209,690	183,618	164,219	164,954	144,452	163,697	111,298
Ohio	353,861	246,196	306,893	271,998	243,267	235,542	317,618
Oklahoma	208,723	171,640	196,553	180,241	175,120	286,332	350,921
Oregon	119,325	100,540	109,064	108,868	88,662	104,959	156,214
Pennsylvania	287,316	241,208	270,768	267,938	259,495	240,933	246,718
Rhode Island	3,417	3,441	4,806	5,825	4,698	3,054	3,734
South Carolina	71,634	49,960	52,058	51,356	50,266	97,442	79,818
South Dakota	271,342	251,523	246,901	226,471	196,665	167,935	179,747
Tennessee	193,055	134,950	152,659	148,595	115,913	115,107	108,699
Texas	745,244	730,096	716,691	647,196	781,257	789,863	859,857
Utah	43,356	38,940	40,101	41,672	36,869	39,358	47,557
Vermont	32,804	29,662	32,366	30,764	31,323	28,611	31,598
Virginia	116,102	97,695	101,553	106,759	88,552	99,816	130,505
Washington	245,742	192,395	199,312	203,568	169,639	195,679	183,667
West Virginia	20,861	16,060	18,240	19,093	16,252	15,328	15,688
Wisconsin	436,039	380,647	405,036	394,245	399,326	395,964	418,966
Wyoming	48,886	51,723	48,781	42,131	45,319	22,157	26,007
United States	12,977,394	9,976,101	10,474,702	10,099,128	9,474,109	9,502,747	10,740,779

continued--

Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	124,923	231,288	265,855	235,086	181,935	2,077,114
Alaska	2,773	2,424	2,543	2,710	2,671	25,916
Arizona	69,190	84,358	109,221	166,999	145,731	1,528,876
Arkansas	174,952	279,729	460,967	555,269	329,950	3,280,176
California	1,079,110	1,221,687	1,588,044	1,608,822	1,160,591	13,970,366
Colorado	285,668	287,458	318,294	344,161	274,970	3,163,985
Connecticut	24,166	30,749	26,322	26,666	25,546	315,815
Delaware	45,621	45,111	65,024	43,269	35,260	489,762
Florida	229,794	223,130	294,616	324,990	329,213	4,740,839
Georgia	309,777	582,490	428,435	318,698	239,852	3,327,035
Hawaii	45,863	45,111	47,001	45,316	45,558	540,387
Idaho	172,416	226,482	292,331	254,690	163,302	2,062,556
Illinois	383,714	381,559	941,469	1,205,614	993,408	7,767,532
Indiana	238,938	264,466	656,884	811,000	476,207	4,596,870
Iowa	604,915	506,618	765,336	1,177,254	1,434,678	9,200,819
Kansas	567,241	384,667	482,406	603,847	512,245	5,741,382
Kentucky	93,738	162,741	196,620	475,943	502,045	2,870,918
Louisiana	74,790	105,497	208,950	241,681	213,989	1,459,873
Maine	36,632	29,090	29,177	26,382	27,887	377,740
Maryland	80,532	105,690	142,384	104,532	86,668	1,147,851
Massachusetts	31,436	53,109	40,701	56,103	38,598	389,146
Michigan	221,311	216,570	247,626	372,837	309,856	2,850,135
Minnesota	458,441	512,782	598,851	859,958	760,836	6,471,670
Mississippi	96,067	116,147	307,237	359,261	332,732	2,135,605
Missouri	196,646	260,007	447,921	651,012	395,713	3,668,017
Montana	67,847	79,723	142,856	158,483	100,709	1,206,805
Nebraska	475,792	408,895	600,247	913,887	968,052	7,205,927
Nevada	18,368	17,010	24,030	17,204	17,041	222,064
New Hampshire	8,310	10,763	9,192	10,431	9,616	107,146
New Jersey	75,025	55,306	49,201	51,814	39,267	591,483
New Mexico	81,449	70,875	132,539	141,692	77,947	1,086,180
New York	243,607	243,234	220,037	211,756	225,342	2,564,083
North Carolina	406,170	706,139	698,675	339,216	284,840	3,914,014
North Dakota	286,223	338,715	377,558	382,737	218,788	2,745,949
Ohio	262,459	257,488	469,180	583,631	392,328	3,940,461
Oklahoma	241,752	193,726	251,796	227,698	179,032	2,663,534
Oregon	199,529	246,663	227,190	177,439	139,293	1,777,746
Pennsylvania	254,960	264,767	266,654	275,485	273,738	3,149,980
Rhode Island	3,104	15,094	4,100	4,000	7,500	62,773
South Carolina	114,307	137,673	131,429	111,251	85,761	1,032,955
South Dakota	266,679	236,726	311,930	354,537	268,633	2,979,089
Tennessee	123,394	145,117	217,490	311,547	290,920	2,057,446
Texas	866,659	754,713	831,459	821,452	753,251	9,297,738
Utah	41,286	55,075	65,450	55,950	41,921	547,535
Vermont	28,492	32,455	32,449	37,964	35,100	383,588
Virginia	113,991	200,269	267,816	161,314	142,967	1,627,339
Washington	281,347	362,411	337,842	227,349	198,459	2,797,410
West Virginia	20,348	24,350	27,933	25,735	21,074	240,962
Wisconsin	427,552	435,785	450,074	493,682	474,148	5,111,464
Wyoming	44,489	55,114	90,413	71,892	41,933	588,845
United States	10,601,793	11,707,046	15,201,755	17,040,246	14,307,101	142,102,901

Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	104,586	113,181	115,743	130,307	107,925	103,242	102,845
Alaska	687	607	664	661	687	670	677
Arizona	59,377	52,367	59,688	67,208	73,221	81,162	57,659
Arkansas	135,083	140,627	147,830	165,396	157,843	144,284	166,224
California	341,448	309,420	337,939	332,846	377,927	348,528	352,359
Colorado	160,478	197,950	183,963	181,895	161,569	118,557	122,156
Connecticut	17,602	16,396	18,024	16,386	16,187	15,196	16,534
Delaware	30,396	27,298	30,468	29,116	28,981	29,904	32,988
Florida	88,187	85,528	87,099	92,454	82,046	85,258	92,100
Georgia	143,040	140,086	156,397	156,535	143,588	135,636	141,351
Hawaii	6,841	6,627	7,093	6,812	7,238	7,037	6,641
Idaho	76,877	71,279	74,402	77,048	70,795	66,002	62,438
Illinois	180,350	165,651	169,552	169,922	181,867	175,600	164,359
Indiana	140,191	136,484	132,329	142,056	140,041	143,185	134,624
Iowa	422,463	370,240	326,700	423,385	396,790	405,914	388,090
Kansas	285,381	280,772	310,297	314,731	301,997	253,009	214,702
Kentucky	91,944	70,143	78,937	83,533	69,532	66,336	277,500
Louisiana	40,359	35,395	41,470	45,295	42,090	45,106	42,393
Maine	19,715	18,789	19,168	18,959	19,231	25,779	26,851
Maryland	67,346	61,140	67,000	65,393	65,063	63,749	67,167
Massachusetts	10,431	9,874	10,713	10,568	11,119	10,613	10,546
Michigan	102,294	98,218	94,651	93,391	105,250	106,908	100,761
Minnesota	291,327	265,387	293,264	264,046	277,663	280,227	271,862
Mississippi	85,469	75,809	82,583	90,063	86,733	78,265	83,494
Missouri	164,501	171,233	175,710	180,061	148,284	131,324	124,031
Montana	88,566	76,530	56,256	57,055	54,736	37,128	44,506
Nebraska	294,457	311,180	328,655	370,747	365,465	343,937	327,972
Nevada	12,080	12,749	12,068	12,160	13,325	10,988	9,387
New Hampshire	6,271	5,918	6,212	6,061	6,235	5,826	5,685
New Jersey	12,194	11,447	12,408	12,080	12,675	12,040	12,117
New Mexico	73,237	53,797	65,378	50,779	67,732	42,772	41,127
New York	163,409	148,011	161,224	155,705	159,085	146,387	148,981
North Carolina	156,324	139,522	149,652	165,898	146,075	141,009	160,840
North Dakota	73,547	71,434	58,701	53,493	48,489	33,609	31,986
Ohio	115,225	116,388	127,452	130,962	133,553	122,592	128,151
Oklahoma	134,802	120,336	128,314	133,341	141,687	133,219	134,369
Oregon	49,143	43,784	45,960	47,198	43,911	48,408	45,812
Pennsylvania	186,106	168,126	186,390	188,442	195,662	179,811	178,952
Rhode Island	1,122	1,065	1,145	1,119	1,174	1,143	1,162
South Carolina	35,836	28,891	32,835	35,053	32,931	29,404	31,819
South Dakota	183,612	196,201	179,925	163,781	153,762	118,712	114,243
Tennessee	82,832	81,886	91,813	97,076	79,767	73,025	77,027
Texas	353,937	428,148	521,980	522,609	573,685	447,542	408,680
Utah	30,483	28,108	31,103	33,035	31,441	31,279	32,066
Vermont	31,605	28,545	30,927	29,267	30,132	27,667	27,989
Virginia	73,453	71,794	76,573	88,090	69,998	69,374	77,102
Washington	81,835	74,125	81,403	77,311	76,921	70,465	75,491
West Virginia	13,762	12,509	15,560	17,015	15,035	14,024	14,310
Wisconsin	343,624	324,005	347,599	336,251	359,675	352,543	346,103
Wyoming	39,195	44,559	43,004	37,836	41,320	19,075	20,182
United States	5,703,030	5,519,559	5,814,221	5,980,431	5,928,138	5,433,470	5,556,411

continued--

Table 16--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	101,091	109,386	105,843	102,441	104,657	1,301,247
Alaska	687	650	671	644	728	8,033
Arizona	49,664	50,518	52,800	57,806	40,152	701,622
Arkansas	158,797	155,408	163,921	145,385	144,486	1,825,284
California	348,675	336,808	374,877	354,412	350,171	4,165,410
Colorado	144,887	166,874	213,082	204,767	162,951	2,019,129
Connecticut	16,671	16,672	17,808	19,019	19,026	205,521
Delaware	29,982	27,145	33,409	24,899	27,741	352,327
Florida	91,155	81,120	84,360	72,471	73,529	1,015,307
Georgia	146,424	136,959	150,059	137,008	140,028	1,727,111
Hawaii	6,853	6,814	7,143	6,918	6,804	82,821
Idaho	74,654	67,082	79,043	79,942	62,709	862,271
Illinois	167,434	155,753	157,733	199,812	175,150	2,063,183
Indiana	141,396	136,906	149,971	172,169	158,250	1,727,602
Iowa	418,029	366,436	387,536	472,837	432,727	4,811,147
Kansas	249,659	225,896	270,122	295,625	261,569	3,263,760
Kentucky	70,308	125,228	97,041	245,903	75,500	1,351,905
Louisiana	44,953	37,774	40,100	38,577	37,964	491,476
Maine	25,979	18,726	19,607	18,345	19,194	250,343
Maryland	63,455	59,735	68,964	57,852	62,859	769,723
Massachusetts	10,141	9,333	9,942	10,555	10,561	124,396
Michigan	103,519	98,910	106,819	111,207	109,387	1,231,315
Minnesota	276,734	275,616	307,014	295,285	271,702	3,370,127
Mississippi	86,306	83,191	95,722	84,207	78,201	1,010,043
Missouri	128,317	135,326	185,004	221,463	164,824	1,930,078
Montana	33,884	40,732	109,765	128,445	74,401	802,004
Nebraska	331,190	313,644	409,648	378,614	337,301	4,112,810
Nevada	14,041	11,879	16,139	9,207	9,901	143,924
New Hampshire	5,526	5,434	5,668	6,001	5,885	70,722
New Jersey	11,945	11,317	11,949	12,104	12,178	144,454
New Mexico	43,513	46,415	97,759	95,520	39,611	717,640
New York	147,607	147,830	157,076	153,359	156,315	1,844,989
North Carolina	158,504	175,697	186,569	179,554	174,671	1,934,315
North Dakota	40,221	51,885	84,200	77,772	60,729	686,066
Ohio	123,775	123,023	132,073	130,333	127,425	1,510,952
Oklahoma	148,007	151,699	197,204	172,272	130,466	1,725,716
Oregon	51,455	49,457	70,887	66,545	59,317	621,877
Pennsylvania	178,834	169,739	187,843	179,571	184,351	2,183,827
Rhode Island	1,152	1,048	1,097	1,072	1,109	13,408
South Carolina	34,196	37,165	40,858	40,148	35,837	414,973
South Dakota	122,668	140,076	203,568	179,186	147,363	1,903,097
Tennessee	81,259	77,887	98,708	84,820	73,873	999,973
Texas	442,128	418,863	482,712	465,204	375,013	5,440,501
Utah	29,957	38,775	49,482	43,586	30,048	409,363
Vermont	27,625	28,765	30,466	28,907	29,969	351,864
Virginia	76,523	102,298	128,776	90,344	80,131	1,004,456
Washington	80,725	80,684	74,148	74,339	84,853	932,300
West Virginia	16,424	19,301	21,651	18,258	13,757	191,606
Wisconsin	344,663	325,044	340,832	337,523	341,886	4,099,748
Wyoming	26,457	46,998	83,186	49,076	27,862	478,750
United States	5,528,049	5,499,921	6,400,855	6,431,309	5,605,122	69,400,516

Table 17--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
1,000 dollars							
Alabama	52,415	35,710	30,766	35,377	28,068	45,511	32,351
Alaska	1,192	1,062	1,192	1,046	915	1,121	1,614
Arizona	132,332	79,537	91,887	34,424	75,444	52,768	36,303
Arkansas	156,543	51,597	71,767	22,191	14,003	65,705	40,216
California	535,198	694,143	641,157	671,440	780,362	820,903	768,442
Colorado	103,870	62,251	42,118	63,895	49,923	52,705	152,104
Connecticut	23,818	5,650	7,466	8,713	6,771	4,954	8,669
Delaware	4,333	5,637	4,564	5,543	4,435	13,864	7,950
Florida	457,477	542,145	413,289	517,233	418,264	213,034	164,982
Georgia	64,407	40,814	60,557	54,182	50,561	82,644	77,985
Hawaii	38,275	34,579	38,648	37,282	38,051	37,525	38,889
Idaho	87,846	64,281	71,143	78,053	60,139	47,573	45,459
Illinois	777,389	284,486	472,783	333,080	215,462	244,488	326,779
Indiana	290,472	170,338	186,154	142,034	108,756	99,518	183,193
Iowa	626,786	247,552	297,265	215,894	150,116	210,055	230,768
Kansas	266,120	117,062	105,646	88,457	71,656	78,685	502,461
Kentucky	419,351	89,207	71,682	40,956	21,059	30,793	28,858
Louisiana	136,580	61,347	42,266	24,316	19,042	22,907	16,400
Maine	12,175	12,105	16,495	16,270	11,641	3,096	8,298
Maryland	17,602	15,916	27,025	40,423	18,800	21,981	29,440
Massachusetts	16,313	9,373	13,590	17,068	13,838	12,817	12,336
Michigan	116,757	77,363	114,894	111,612	85,134	89,196	185,506
Minnesota	349,555	170,096	176,561	166,774	133,360	172,732	167,948
Mississippi	174,124	49,002	50,549	35,586	3,093	20,228	9,163
Missouri	147,288	75,232	95,644	70,417	50,074	63,932	118,987
Montana	43,189	29,294	34,741	44,078	42,139	32,445	16,524
Nebraska	473,215	214,622	256,235	157,724	107,381	91,656	195,808
Nevada	8,077	9,812	8,695	7,735	3,790	3,879	3,666
New Hampshire	2,688	2,462	2,999	2,791	2,200	1,652	1,834
New Jersey	19,486	20,656	23,488	32,019	31,003	46,161	63,096
New Mexico	21,841	20,188	21,367	16,325	16,483	30,539	60,113
New York	49,113	37,264	50,368	53,071	42,930	42,490	62,069
North Carolina	71,259	45,369	52,163	52,893	53,146	81,835	62,989
North Dakota	136,143	112,184	105,518	111,461	95,963	130,088	79,312
Ohio	238,636	129,808	179,441	141,036	109,714	112,550	189,467
Oklahoma	73,921	51,304	68,239	46,900	33,433	153,113	216,552
Oregon	70,182	56,756	63,104	61,670	44,751	56,551	110,402
Pennsylvania	101,210	73,082	84,378	79,496	63,833	61,122	67,766
Rhode Island	2,295	2,376	3,661	4,706	3,524	1,911	2,572
South Carolina	35,798	21,069	19,223	16,303	17,335	68,038	47,999
South Dakota	87,730	55,322	66,976	62,690	42,903	49,223	65,504
Tennessee	110,223	53,064	60,846	51,519	36,146	42,082	31,672
Texas	391,307	301,948	194,711	124,587	207,572	342,321	451,177
Utah	12,873	10,832	8,998	8,637	5,428	8,079	15,491
Vermont	1,199	1,117	1,439	1,497	1,191	944	3,609
Virginia	42,649	25,901	24,980	18,669	18,554	30,442	53,403
Washington	163,907	118,270	117,909	126,257	92,718	125,214	108,176
West Virginia	7,099	3,551	2,680	2,078	1,217	1,304	1,378
Wisconsin	92,415	56,642	57,437	57,994	39,651	43,421	72,863
Wyoming	9,691	7,164	5,777	4,295	3,999	3,082	5,825
United States	7,274,364	4,456,542	4,660,481	4,118,697	3,545,971	4,069,277	5,184,368

continued--

Table 17--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1985--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1,000 dollars						
Alabama	23,832	121,902	160,012	132,645	77,278	775,867
Alaska	2,086	1,774	1,872	2,066	1,943	17,883
Arizona	19,526	33,840	56,421	109,193	105,579	827,254
Arkansas	16,155	124,321	297,046	409,884	185,464	1,454,892
California	730,435	884,879	1,213,167	1,254,410	810,420	9,804,956
Colorado	140,781	120,584	105,212	139,394	112,019	1,144,856
Connecticut	7,495	14,077	8,514	7,647	6,520	110,294
Delaware	15,639	17,966	31,615	18,370	7,519	137,435
Florida	138,639	142,010	210,256	252,519	255,684	3,725,532
Georgia	163,353	445,531	278,376	181,690	99,824	1,599,924
Hawaii	39,010	38,297	39,858	38,398	38,754	457,566
Idaho	97,762	159,400	213,288	174,748	100,593	1,200,285
Illinois	216,280	225,806	783,736	1,005,802	818,258	5,704,349
Indiana	97,542	127,560	506,913	638,831	317,957	2,869,268
Iowa	186,886	140,182	377,800	704,417	1,001,951	4,389,672
Kansas	317,582	158,771	212,284	308,222	250,676	2,477,622
Kentucky	23,430	37,513	99,579	230,040	426,545	1,519,013
Louisiana	29,837	67,723	168,850	203,104	176,025	968,397
Maine	10,653	10,364	9,570	8,037	8,693	127,397
Maryland	17,077	45,955	73,420	46,680	23,809	378,128
Massachusetts	21,295	43,776	30,759	45,548	28,037	264,750
Michigan	117,792	117,660	140,807	261,630	200,469	1,618,820
Minnesota	181,707	237,166	291,837	564,673	489,134	3,101,543
Mississippi	9,761	32,956	211,515	275,054	254,531	1,125,562
Missouri	68,329	124,681	262,917	429,549	230,889	1,737,939
Montana	33,963	38,991	33,091	30,038	26,308	404,801
Nebraska	144,602	95,251	190,599	535,273	630,751	3,093,117
Nevada	4,327	5,131	7,891	7,997	7,140	78,140
New Hampshire	2,784	5,329	3,524	4,430	3,731	36,424
New Jersey	63,080	43,989	37,252	39,710	27,089	447,029
New Mexico	37,936	24,460	34,780	46,172	38,336	368,540
New York	96,000	95,404	62,961	58,397	69,027	719,094
North Carolina	247,666	530,442	512,106	159,662	110,169	1,979,699
North Dakota	246,002	286,830	293,358	304,965	158,059	2,059,883
Ohio	138,684	134,465	337,107	453,298	264,903	2,429,509
Oklahoma	93,745	42,027	54,592	55,426	48,566	937,818
Oregon	148,074	197,206	156,303	110,894	79,976	1,155,869
Pennsylvania	76,126	95,028	78,811	95,914	89,387	966,153
Rhode Island	1,952	14,046	3,003	2,928	6,391	49,365
South Carolina	80,111	100,508	90,571	71,103	49,924	617,982
South Dakota	144,011	96,650	108,362	175,351	121,270	1,075,992
Tennessee	42,135	67,230	118,782	226,727	217,047	1,057,473
Texas	424,531	335,850	348,747	356,248	378,238	3,857,237
Utah	11,329	16,300	15,968	12,364	11,873	138,172
Vermont	867	3,690	1,983	9,057	5,131	31,724
Virginia	37,468	97,971	139,040	70,970	62,836	622,883
Washington	200,622	281,727	263,694	153,010	113,606	1,865,110
West Virginia	3,924	5,049	6,282	7,477	7,317	49,356
Wisconsin	82,889	110,741	109,242	156,159	132,262	1,011,716
Wyoming	18,032	8,116	7,227	22,816	14,071	110,095
United States	5,073,744	6,207,125	8,800,900	10,608,937	8,701,979	72,702,385

Table 18--Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1983-85 ^{1/}

	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		
	:	1983			:	1984			:	1985		
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
State	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
	:	Livestock	:	:	Livestock	:	:	Livestock	:	:	:	
	:	and	Crops	Total	and	Crops	Total	and	Crops	Total		
	:	products	:	:	products	:	:	products	:	:		
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		
	:	1,000 dollars										
	:											
Alabama	:	13,876	5,493	19,369	10,158	5,566	15,724	9,785	5,646	15,431		
Alaska	:	1,002	61	1,063	1,165	67	1,232	970	71	1,041		
Arizona	:	4,637	834	5,471	5,771	856	6,627	4,996	889	5,885		
Arkansas	:	14,656	5,697	20,353	11,572	5,669	17,241	8,669	5,542	14,211		
California	:	28,976	8,138	37,114	34,036	8,040	42,076	22,927	8,261	31,188		
	:											
Colorado	:	15,086	2,747	17,833	15,095	2,783	17,878	16,714	2,792	19,506		
Connecticut	:	1,773	437	2,210	3,773	423	4,196	1,594	397	1,991		
Delaware	:	1,435	356	1,791	1,484	371	1,855	1,380	366	1,746		
Florida	:	8,587	4,069	12,656	7,727	4,123	11,850	6,083	4,078	10,161		
Georgia	:	12,310	5,595	17,905	9,343	5,257	14,600	5,931	5,228	11,159		
	:											
Hawaii	:	2,021	458	2,479	1,615	474	2,089	3,094	481	3,575		
Idaho	:	11,362	2,492	13,854	12,128	2,536	14,664	12,488	2,572	15,060		
Illinois	:	26,437	10,173	36,610	23,488	9,689	33,177	28,028	9,411	37,439		
Indiana	:	22,253	8,545	30,798	26,456	8,452	34,908	14,672	8,470	23,142		
Iowa	:	36,067	11,698	47,765	30,128	11,648	41,776	27,720	11,607	39,327		
	:											
Kansas	:	22,954	7,629	30,583	23,307	7,628	30,935	15,598	7,529	23,127		
Kentucky	:	33,420	10,478	43,898	27,365	10,411	37,776	24,645	10,456	35,101		
Louisiana	:	9,747	3,713	13,460	10,103	3,711	13,814	8,069	3,712	11,781		
Maine	:	3,396	824	4,220	3,365	825	4,190	3,168	816	3,984		
Maryland	:	5,960	1,831	7,791	5,615	1,835	7,450	5,102	1,882	6,984		
	:											
Massachusetts	:	3,150	621	3,771	2,412	629	3,041	1,796	627	2,423		
Michigan	:	23,806	6,510	30,316	19,463	6,494	25,957	17,764	6,588	24,352		
Minnesota	:	30,457	10,376	40,833	32,624	10,411	43,035	30,249	10,038	40,287		
Mississippi	:	14,914	5,188	20,102	12,999	5,154	18,153	10,284	5,019	15,303		
Missouri	:	33,412	12,004	45,416	30,920	12,060	42,980	27,145	12,025	39,170		
	:											
Montana	:	12,092	2,441	14,533	14,479	2,464	16,943	13,123	2,468	15,591		
Nebraska	:	23,078	6,307	29,385	19,900	6,185	26,085	15,469	6,169	21,638		
Nevada	:	3,333	275	3,608	2,886	268	3,154	2,772	261	3,033		
New Hampshire	:	1,638	346	1,984	1,609	350	1,959	1,505	356	1,861		
New Jersey	:	3,401	966	4,367	3,287	938	4,225	3,372	910	4,282		
	:											
New Mexico	:	7,597	1,424	9,021	7,269	1,443	8,712	8,329	1,443	9,772		
New York	:	23,445	4,985	28,430	21,896	4,845	26,741	18,722	4,705	23,427		
North Carolina	:	28,226	8,443	36,669	26,143	8,143	34,286	23,244	7,947	31,191		
North Dakota	:	10,592	3,713	14,305	10,191	3,659	13,850	9,827	3,555	13,382		
Ohio	:	24,758	9,359	34,117	34,595	9,277	43,872	21,218	9,306	30,524		
	:											
Oklahoma	:	29,513	7,426	36,939	31,486	7,525	39,011	23,514	7,424	30,938		
Oregon	:	27,148	3,815	30,963	25,668	3,814	29,482	24,737	3,817	28,554		
Pennsylvania	:	35,103	6,002	41,105	33,747	5,978	39,725	27,420	6,065	33,485		
Rhode Island	:	563	81	644	511	77	588	479	78	557		
South Carolina	:	9,509	2,950	12,459	14,363	2,886	17,249	8,997	2,876	11,873		
	:											
South Dakota	:	13,480	3,764	17,244	13,092	3,814	16,906	12,573	3,869	16,442		
Tennessee	:	29,556	9,664	39,220	26,178	9,998	36,176	23,079	10,247	33,326		
Texas	:	38,761	19,023	57,784	42,306	19,275	61,581	34,027	19,240	53,267		
Utah	:	7,420	1,424	8,844	9,743	1,443	11,186	6,228	1,453	7,681		
Vermont	:	4,787	763	5,550	6,008	752	6,760	4,837	732	5,569		
	:											
Virginia	:	17,863	5,900	23,763	15,350	5,772	21,122	11,655	5,751	17,406		
Washington	:	28,467	3,866	32,333	28,018	3,917	31,935	27,586	3,973	31,559		
West Virginia	:	15,315	2,319	17,634	15,045	2,268	17,313	8,016	2,123	10,139		
Wisconsin	:	50,949	8,952	59,901	54,786	8,864	63,650	46,866	8,679	55,545		
Wyoming	:	3,741	936	4,677	3,629	938	4,567	3,516	941	4,457		
	:											
United States:	:	832,029	241,111	1,073,140	824,297	240,005	1,064,302	689,982	238,891	928,873		
	:											

^{1/} Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Table 19--Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1982-85 ^{1/}

State	1982	1983	1984	1985
1,000 dollars				
Alabama	61,371	-10,010	-18,147	75,192
Alaska	0	0	0	0
Arizona	82,607	-21,870	-62,058	89,682
Arkansas	312,335	-63,662	7,613	404,465
California	310,163	-144,716	46,560	188,486
Colorado	117,778	14,481	-21,772	178,397
Connecticut	0	21	-9	107
Delaware	474	-1,433	1,304	4,628
Florida	3,704	-2,497	-365	2,822
Georgia	55,094	-37,593	-4,067	72,051
Hawaii	0	0	0	0
Idaho	75,308	30,790	24,550	77,076
Illinois	665,183	-200,255	-92,123	1,578,378
Indiana	293,074	-122,333	-19,780	607,222
Iowa	1,134,558	-141,956	-116,525	1,610,732
Kansas	635,521	202,837	-95,416	798,722
Kentucky	21,992	-26,417	1,035	103,868
Louisiana	134,957	-30,066	-24,442	124,718
Maine	688	68	-423	271
Maryland	-4,476	-3,922	2,223	32,123
Massachusetts	0	0	6	-1
Michigan	162,668	-40,476	-23,663	196,920
Minnesota	750,680	-196,751	28,942	1,025,783
Mississippi	205,567	-78,539	-42,077	288,260
Missouri	207,623	-129,489	5,616	377,357
Montana	160,393	52,434	-12,280	4,427
Nebraska	1,033,525	16,775	-192,232	923,333
Nevada	1,144	-939	-235	517
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	767	-1,171	-1,025	4,009
New Mexico	37,832	-750	-7,361	47,873
New York	25,423	-4,779	-11,812	29,408
North Carolina	36,583	-21,733	-788	77,776
North Dakota	507,618	140,429	12,443	517,404
Ohio	169,124	-90,293	15,357	409,808
Oklahoma	262,074	114,798	-56,628	312,434
Oregon	29,341	31,316	32,475	46,580
Pennsylvania	5,652	-10,113	-5,114	22,759
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	26,728	-21,408	602	35,246
South Dakota	224,231	49,949	26,594	263,806
Tennessee	58,731	-40,381	-5,334	110,271
Texas	944,031	844	-237,826	857,549
Utah	2,352	1,213	-460	4,882
Vermont	0	-18	0	10
Virginia	7,886	-8,436	1,529	30,629
Washington	157,265	84,985	92,658	140,209
West Virginia	837	-856	-640	2,590
Wisconsin	159,130	-37,710	-64,006	131,323
Wyoming	3,040	1,113	1,290	4,306
United States	9,080,576	-748,519	-815,811	11,814,408

^{1/} Loans made minus loans repaid.

Table 20--Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1982-85 1/

State	1982	1983	1984	1985
1,000 dollars				
Alabama	1,837	51,029	5,600	2,072
Alaska	0	0	0	0
Arizona	1,368	9,940	10,570	2,149
Arkansas	43,284	54,022	64,445	169,976
California	58,485	15,350	90,908	34,047
Colorado	1,633	59,093	24,952	34,617
Connecticut	0	0	0	0
Delaware	0	326	0	189
Florida	113	1,412	947	278
Georgia	1,474	17,384	7,630	5,578
Hawaii	0	0	0	0
Idaho	658	28,270	23,625	34,772
Illinois	75,379	383,985	26,851	144,277
Indiana	22,203	139,077	14,313	61,180
Iowa	176,651	605,416	22,928	417,208
Kansas	9,143	342,153	256,177	230,450
Kentucky	2,148	6,779	2,850	6,513
Louisiana	15,677	37,466	14,278	27,711
Maine	397	553	165	211
Maryland	137	500	83	408
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0
Michigan	13,530	87,410	11,654	25,358
Minnesota	113,977	269,269	31,895	369,275
Mississippi	7,074	47,939	16,680	17,747
Missouri	23,832	77,149	44,910	60,332
Montana	3,708	43,802	35,955	35,405
Nebraska	46,239	612,277	61,631	212,938
Nevada	0	594	402	1
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	169	149	105
New Mexico	105	21,635	5,507	6,272
New York	2,513	7,779	8,581	5,406
North Carolina	607	10,133	6,212	4,368
North Dakota	18,926	131,786	46,361	159,495
Ohio	16,118	49,252	16,688	50,052
Oklahoma	463	94,045	136,617	87,100
Oregon	78	9,514	13,927	12,440
Pennsylvania	508	2,083	909	1,153
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	510	6,657	1,801	2,268
South Dakota	17,078	72,904	41,973	105,105
Tennessee	4,415	19,767	5,224	8,475
Texas	27,519	391,253	226,959	210,283
Utah	0	1,358	1,279	1,370
Vermont	0	0	0	0
Virginia	453	3,280	1,322	2,481
Washington	0	88,175	42,489	67,849
West Virginia	0	103	32	125
Wisconsin	17,772	76,014	5,471	24,337
Wyoming	18	1,876	2,226	2,181
United States	726,030	3,878,978	1,333,176	2,643,557

1/ Loans acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation plus loans charged off.

Table 21--Government payments, by program and State, 1982

State	Conser- vation 1/	Feed Grain Program	Wheat Program	Rice Program	Cotton Program	Wool Act Program	Miscel- laneous programs 2/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	4,167	1,651	1,478	0	22,511	2	1,629	31,437
Alaska	148	248	1	0	0	14	0	411
Arizona	1,492	823	1,183	0	54,733	743	473	59,447
Arkansas	3,312	6,708	9,063	61,620	36,939	15	1,688	119,345
California	4,869	4,280	9,524	23,697	86,731	4,190	1,210	134,501
Colorado	6,560	12,233	23,678	0	0	2,574	23,719	68,764
Connecticut	472	6	0	0	0	12	13	503
Delaware	182	129	51	0	0	1	349	712
Florida	3,223	1,256	158	90	1,271	7	1,488	7,493
Georgia	4,756	4,941	3,966	0	11,651	8	4,020	29,342
Hawaii	607	0	0	0	0	4	44	655
Idaho	2,626	10,724	24,372	0	0	2,220	11,625	51,567
Illinois	6,048	35,956	7,070	0	0	359	68,725	118,158
Indiana	3,681	21,588	3,992	0	0	226	28,057	57,544
Iowa	6,468	81,366	467	0	0	1,171	126,397	215,869
Kansas	6,179	93,149	94,329	0	3	623	85,981	280,264
Kentucky	4,349	4,640	2,252	0	0	55	1,621	12,917
Louisiana	3,132	1,106	889	27,731	48,787	17	1,457	83,119
Maine	1,940	94	3	0	0	25	225	2,287
Maryland	900	722	280	0	0	44	634	2,580
Massachusetts	543	11	0	0	0	17	69	640
Michigan	4,181	13,562	3,970	0	0	261	18,443	40,417
Minnesota	4,974	47,033	32,958	0	0	733	97,159	182,857
Mississippi	4,085	1,320	2,053	11,693	83,477	8	1,293	103,929
Missouri	6,536	33,256	16,794	2,284	10,499	357	10,099	79,825
Montana	4,706	18,230	66,805	0	0	2,850	24,325	116,916
Nebraska	5,236	97,817	19,922	0	0	542	153,961	277,478
Nevada	931	287	409	0	76	400	2,327	4,430
New Hampshire	591	2	0	0	0	15	51	659
New Jersey	485	245	146	0	0	15	185	1,076
New Mexico	3,199	7,396	6,183	0	8,188	2,108	4,865	31,939
New York	4,397	4,751	1,186	0	0	134	3,299	13,767
North Carolina	3,944	2,998	1,541	0	4,815	17	3,149	16,464
North Dakota	2,995	22,055	105,480	0	0	673	68,973	200,176
Ohio	4,197	19,935	6,543	0	0	682	11,041	42,398
Oklahoma	5,539	12,785	53,944	10	30,169	248	25,032	127,727
Oregon	3,558	2,612	15,838	0	0	1,336	7,278	30,622
Pennsylvania	3,766	1,528	334	0	0	237	1,573	7,438
Rhode Island	92	0	0	0	0	6	6	105
South Carolina	2,530	1,927	1,797	0	8,050	1	2,848	17,153
South Dakota	3,325	20,972	30,684	0	0	3,199	34,541	92,721
Tennessee	4,364	2,909	3,811	0	16,032	14	948	28,078
Texas	19,615	87,724	52,291	28,785	376,262	11,397	67,524	643,598
Utah	2,985	1,081	1,762	0	0	2,661	690	9,179
Vermont	1,126	40	0	0	0	24	430	1,620
Virginia	2,642	1,649	998	0	17	355	1,796	7,457
Washington	4,366	10,366	41,545	0	0	208	20,488	76,973
West Virginia	1,810	126	8	0	0	251	273	2,468
Wisconsin	4,467	18,536	603	0	0	256	22,601	46,463
Wyoming	2,372	542	1,907	0	0	4,727	929	10,477
United States	178,668	713,315	652,268	155,910	800,211	46,042	945,551	3,491,965

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, Appalachian Land Stabilization and Conservation Program, Drought and Flood Conservation, and Great Plains Program).

2/ Includes Milk Indemnity Program, Regional Developmental Program, Rural Clean Water Program, Forest Incentive Program, Water Bank Program, Emergency Livestock Feed Program, and Extended Storage Program.

Table 22--Government payments, by program and State, 1983

State	Conservation 1/	Feed Grain Program	Wheat Program	Rice Program	Cotton Program	Wool Act Program	Miscellaneous programs 2/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	4,517	2,669	2,484	0	19,172	3	31,233	60,078
Alaska	131	100	1	0	0	6	2	240
Arizona	1,520	638	1,113	0	42,188	1,183	56,282	102,924
Arkansas	4,074	1,422	15,826	112,861	27,239	21	129,441	290,884
California	4,371	4,787	12,433	52,281	71,729	6,730	200,275	352,606
Colorado	5,408	17,716	23,543	0	0	4,235	111,466	162,368
Connecticut	381	65	0	0	0	15	89	550
Delaware	215	1,158	169	0	0	1	2,513	4,056
Florida	3,334	2,105	318	380	779	3	6,362	13,281
Georgia	4,259	10,172	10,960	0	7,421	8	46,659	79,479
Hawaii	629	0	0	0	0	0	6,114	6,743
Idaho	2,978	8,213	27,919	0	0	3,748	87,488	130,346
Illinois	6,179	155,572	16,348	0	0	489	381,782	560,370
Indiana	4,279	79,519	9,515	0	0	300	180,563	274,176
Iowa	8,125	262,493	498	0	0	1,440	653,344	925,900
Kansas	5,866	60,281	132,862	0	0	824	407,075	606,908
Kentucky	4,094	11,274	3,887	0	0	71	42,271	61,597
Louisiana	3,107	290	1,789	45,483	35,531	16	69,644	155,860
Maine	1,851	320	4	0	0	49	474	2,698
Maryland	799	4,563	655	0	0	53	7,045	13,115
Massachusetts	504	63	0	0	0	30	121	718
Michigan	3,684	37,134	7,762	0	0	440	95,369	144,389
Minnesota	5,138	133,229	48,006	0	0	702	424,657	611,732
Mississippi	4,649	717	5,240	19,037	73,385	7	118,611	221,646
Missouri	7,668	38,447	28,955	5,975	10,105	388	149,701	241,239
Montana	5,121	11,362	69,064	0	0	4,077	140,700	230,324
Nebraska	6,494	189,596	30,520	0	0	559	559,585	786,754
Nevada	980	242	287	0	24	571	2,016	4,120
New Hampshire	526	26	0	0	0	25	68	645
New Jersey	401	938	341	0	0	22	2,670	4,372
New Mexico	3,013	5,749	5,375	0	5,255	4,143	33,953	57,488
New York	4,254	11,033	1,566	0	0	196	21,946	38,995
North Carolina	3,437	16,164	4,147	0	4,309	20	39,010	67,087
North Dakota	4,390	32,542	141,669	0	0	1,007	378,820	558,428
Ohio	3,711	46,106	14,046	0	0	884	111,141	175,888
Oklahoma	6,336	5,211	71,653	22	20,325	245	247,935	351,727
Oregon	3,509	1,524	20,550	0	0	1,942	36,710	64,235
Pennsylvania	3,710	7,573	735	0	0	248	17,792	30,058
Rhode Island	89	1	0	0	0	8	9	107
South Carolina	2,234	5,942	4,086	0	6,217	1	27,451	45,931
South Dakota	3,922	49,820	36,702	0	0	4,159	172,204	266,807
Tennessee	5,163	4,584	5,634	13	14,530	20	35,869	65,813
Texas	22,482	65,461	51,912	41,575	324,072	30,987	593,366	1,129,855
Utah	4,043	1,249	2,159	0	0	4,412	6,731	18,594
Vermont	1,049	86	1	0	0	42	356	1,534
Virginia	2,491	6,511	2,283	0	8	478	17,584	29,355
Washington	4,175	6,827	48,454	0	0	320	94,022	153,798
West Virginia	1,419	584	15	0	0	250	1,722	3,990
Wisconsin	4,593	43,419	661	0	0	215	117,102	165,990
Wyoming	2,230	536	2,032	0	0	7,957	6,546	19,301
United States	187,532	1,346,033	864,179	277,627	662,289	83,550	5,873,889	9,295,099

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program).

2/ Includes Milk Indemnity Program, Payment-in-Kind (PIK) Program, Rural Clean Water Program, Clean Lakes Program, Forest Incentive Program, Water Bank Program, Emergency Livestock Feed Program, Extended Storage Program, and PIK Storage Program.

Table 23--Government payments, by program and State, 1984

State	Conser- vation 1/	Feed Grain Program	Wheat Program	Rice Program	Cotton Program	Wool Act Program	Miscel- laneous programs 2/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	4,549	269	6,022	0	10,362	5	35,845	57,052
Alaska	150	14	0	0	0	16	1	181
Arizona	6,256	702	3,311	0	11,655	1,792	94,669	118,385
Arkansas	3,104	913	20,264	82,229	12,187	36	90,834	209,567
California	7,717	2,688	19,040	29,016	27,023	9,717	240,058	335,259
Colorado	5,661	4,888	63,878	0	0	6,661	72,504	153,592
Connecticut	366	6	0	0	0	32	2,410	2,814
Delaware	245	104	110	0	0	2	4,740	5,201
Florida	2,989	113	937	146	276	28	36,239	40,728
Georgia	4,450	1,279	18,142	0	3,556	14	51,845	79,286
Hawaii	607	0	0	0	0	0	0	607
Idaho	3,130	7,083	73,764	0	0	4,544	43,943	132,464
Illinois	6,238	35,407	21,291	0	0	862	479,443	543,241
Indiana	4,070	16,405	9,797	0	0	410	278,164	308,846
Iowa	7,360	70,408	858	0	0	2,742	661,395	742,763
Kansas	5,828	17,178	304,457	0	0	1,671	244,744	573,878
Kentucky	4,244	3,014	5,478	0	0	126	83,808	96,670
Louisiana	3,167	141	3,057	35,151	16,100	35	63,813	121,464
Maine	1,705	90	3	0	0	97	2,444	4,339
Maryland	753	517	593	0	0	98	21,812	23,773
Massachusetts	490	3	0	0	0	56	2,557	3,106
Michigan	3,947	13,533	11,401	0	0	611	138,177	167,669
Minnesota	6,075	34,783	81,783	0	0	1,954	405,313	529,908
Mississippi	4,386	193	9,695	11,188	30,698	23	108,295	164,478
Missouri	7,476	8,376	46,597	4,018	4,823	743	152,593	224,626
Montana	5,098	12,284	161,017	0	0	8,540	52,670	239,609
Nebraska	6,044	32,994	63,557	0	0	1,506	428,880	532,981
Nevada	1,083	32	671	0	0	1,144	1,559	4,489
New Hampshire	496	0	0	0	0	52	1,142	1,690
New Jersey	555	209	438	0	0	39	6,062	7,303
New Mexico	2,571	740	13,557	0	1,996	5,275	25,044	49,183
New York	4,237	2,971	3,056	0	0	334	53,092	63,690
North Carolina	3,972	1,285	4,197	0	1,640	40	60,750	71,884
North Dakota	4,543	21,307	278,479	0	0	1,937	156,979	463,245
Ohio	3,512	14,798	15,561	0	0	1,345	196,988	232,204
Oklahoma	7,106	727	172,874	3	9,344	661	118,664	309,379
Oregon	3,434	899	43,898	0	0	3,627	24,242	76,100
Pennsylvania	3,678	918	717	0	0	519	74,826	80,658
Rhode Island	88	2	0	0	0	16	99	205
South Carolina	2,399	830	7,828	0	3,662	2	30,443	45,164
South Dakota	3,126	8,236	71,678	0	0	8,910	139,398	231,348
Tennessee	4,450	1,155	9,747	10	8,288	33	52,878	76,561
Texas	19,312	24,044	121,867	30,022	133,039	29,706	424,451	782,441
Utah	5,055	460	6,203	0	0	6,306	10,002	28,026
Vermont	1,089	11	1	0	0	80	7,269	8,450
Virginia	2,622	672	2,305	0	9	718	39,663	45,989
Washington	4,057	5,735	110,197	0	0	557	50,456	171,002
West Virginia	1,273	92	18	0	0	582	3,842	5,807
Wisconsin	4,288	18,079	1,240	0	0	737	213,470	237,814
Wyoming	2,407	152	5,567	0	0	12,637	4,488	25,251
United States	191,458	366,739	1,795,151	191,783	274,658	117,578	5,493,003	8,430,370

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program).

2/ Includes Dairy Indemnity Program, Payment-In-Kind (PIK) Program, Rural Clean Water Program, Clean Lakes Program, Forest Incentive Program, Water Bank Program, Emergency Livestock Feed Program, Extended Storage Program, PIK Storage Program, Milk Diversion Program, and Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service Indemnity Program.

Table 24--Government payments, by program and State, 1985

State	Conser- vation 1/	Feed Grain Program	Wheat Program	Rice Program	Cotton Program	Wool Act Program	Miscel- laneous programs 2/	Total
1,000 dollars								
Alabama	5,250	1,073	5,723	0	43,384	11	4,923	60,364
Alaska	150	158	0	0	0	1	0	309
Arizona	2,124	1,406	2,861	0	81,953	1,587	5,361	95,292
Arkansas	3,506	2,984	22,102	232,767	60,806	55	6,501	328,721
California	5,325	5,925	21,711	121,362	99,972	8,091	39,131	301,517
Colorado	7,198	35,366	76,074	0	0	5,644	17,544	141,826
Connecticut	275	52	117	0	0	21	1,763	2,228
Delaware	170	2,575	90	0	0	3	378	3,216
Florida	3,071	812	1,307	277	2,231	18	22,412	30,128
Georgia	4,465	9,136	23,991	0	22,991	27	10,553	71,163
Hawaii	662	0	0	0	0	0	0	662
Idaho	3,247	15,904	76,712	0	0	3,801	21,846	121,510
Illinois	6,143	431,715	26,694	1	4	835	26,100	491,492
Indiana	4,017	187,643	14,337	0	0	448	11,855	218,300
Iowa	7,698	612,940	948	0	0	2,273	67,277	691,136
Kansas	5,670	111,859	318,853	0	2	1,263	44,504	482,151
Kentucky	4,410	22,113	5,973	0	0	124	14,465	47,085
Louisiana	3,067	894	3,266	90,161	78,276	29	6,313	182,006
Maine	1,906	212	2	0	0	87	1,397	3,604
Maryland	803	10,936	829	0	0	105	2,940	15,613
Massachusetts	488	7	1	0	0	47	1,841	2,384
Michigan	3,687	79,661	14,840	0	0	624	17,809	116,621
Minnesota	5,683	268,661	103,697	0	0	1,391	100,634	480,066
Mississippi	4,989	965	9,065	38,007	146,374	22	6,032	205,454
Missouri	8,265	78,039	44,466	15,807	20,683	706	19,703	187,669
Montana	4,691	28,809	148,785	0	0	6,089	32,502	220,876
Nebraska	7,112	373,368	72,244	0	1	1,178	64,466	518,369
Nevada	1,278	158	791	0	3	819	804	3,853
New Hampshire	440	0	0	0	0	51	850	1,341
New Jersey	516	1,893	534	0	0	38	973	3,954
New Mexico	2,679	8,424	13,388	0	11,244	4,530	4,376	44,641
New York	4,521	17,278	3,499	0	0	339	17,480	43,117
North Carolina	3,653	19,037	5,310	0	9,631	47	4,903	42,581
North Dakota	4,892	78,914	314,187	0	0	1,638	84,021	483,652
Ohio	3,567	110,066	20,049	0	0	1,280	14,730	149,692
Oklahoma	5,593	5,738	188,330	44	28,047	597	21,128	249,477
Oregon	3,692	2,678	48,311	0	0	3,024	13,696	71,401
Pennsylvania	4,170	11,402	1,102	0	0	550	11,385	28,609
Rhode Island	62	1	0	0	0	15	56	134
South Carolina	2,270	5,681	9,277	0	14,364	5	2,957	34,554
South Dakota	3,895	96,468	89,621	0	0	5,457	36,547	231,988
Tennessee	4,400	6,316	9,354	38	30,265	38	11,328	61,739
Texas	18,344	97,376	124,401	78,770	455,962	27,416	45,810	848,079
Utah	4,254	1,907	6,269	0	0	5,630	5,494	23,554
Vermont	956	59	2	0	0	77	5,275	6,369
Virginia	2,906	10,755	3,083	0	51	788	6,345	23,928
Washington	4,402	11,339	109,408	0	0	538	29,379	155,066
West Virginia	1,498	959	26	0	0	515	1,316	4,314
Wisconsin	4,616	89,859	1,642	0	0	524	55,581	152,222
Wyoming	2,154	1,031	6,349	0	0	9,200	1,393	20,127
United States	188,830	2,860,552	1,949,621	577,234	1,106,244	97,596	924,077	7,704,154

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program).

2/ Payment-In-Kind (PIK) Program, Rural Clean Water Program, Clean Lakes Program, Forest Incentive Program, Water Bank Program, Emergency Livestock Feed Program, Extended Farm Storage, Extended Warehouse Storage, PIK Storage Program, and Milk Diversion Program.

Table 25--Farm production expenses (excluding operator households), by State, 1982-85 ^{1/}

State	1982	1983	1984	1985
Million dollars				
Alabama	1,836.8	1,839.6	1,837.3	1,775.3
Alaska	16.8	22.0	22.2	20.2
Arizona	1,481.6	1,501.4	1,545.7	1,509.8
Arkansas	2,807.9	2,843.4	2,915.9	2,805.9
California	11,668.4	11,364.4	11,812.7	11,526.3
Colorado	3,074.9	3,167.8	3,245.1	3,182.9
Connecticut	271.8	287.5	285.7	279.0
Delaware	368.1	395.0	403.6	408.5
Florida	3,169.3	3,162.8	3,086.8	3,145.6
Georgia	2,903.4	2,910.1	2,907.4	2,772.9
Hawaii	430.3	433.4	406.7	393.9
Idaho	2,133.9	2,177.2	2,136.1	2,054.0
Illinois	7,487.6	6,868.6	7,207.3	7,163.6
Indiana	4,528.3	4,400.8	4,556.6	4,354.5
Iowa	9,632.9	8,989.0	9,128.6	8,695.2
Kansas	5,900.9	6,073.6	6,241.9	5,882.7
Kentucky	2,443.7	2,288.2	2,442.6	2,268.1
Louisiana	1,709.1	1,737.6	1,698.2	1,583.4
Maine	404.9	427.2	413.8	397.5
Maryland	1,007.3	1,056.1	1,079.8	1,054.8
Massachusetts	288.3	294.6	292.0	282.4
Michigan	2,831.8	2,930.9	2,913.1	2,782.8
Minnesota	6,330.5	6,309.1	6,315.2	5,990.1
Mississippi	2,132.4	2,096.1	2,109.2	1,982.9
Missouri	3,952.4	4,000.1	3,929.3	3,759.5
Montana	1,704.9	1,725.3	1,660.2	1,542.2
Nebraska	6,906.4	6,783.3	6,875.1	6,740.3
Nevada	233.0	246.9	237.9	233.6
New Hampshire	106.5	113.9	110.3	104.9
New Jersey	447.6	433.6	436.4	436.6
New Mexico	943.3	982.5	1,025.2	1,026.2
New York	2,541.7	2,669.3	2,621.4	2,472.1
North Carolina	3,426.4	3,434.7	3,533.6	3,360.6
North Dakota	2,708.9	2,713.7	2,752.2	2,674.7
Ohio	3,692.7	3,653.8	3,756.6	3,572.7
Oklahoma	2,855.2	2,812.1	2,764.3	2,650.3
Oregon	1,681.5	1,692.1	1,684.2	1,621.5
Pennsylvania	2,740.6	2,904.9	2,806.7	2,719.4
Rhode Island	34.2	34.9	33.7	34.2
South Carolina	1,096.6	1,060.0	1,091.6	1,036.4
South Dakota	2,596.9	2,667.1	2,745.6	2,603.8
Tennessee	1,935.7	1,921.1	2,010.7	1,894.2
Texas	9,123.0	8,837.2	9,301.6	9,081.1
Utah	570.7	594.4	586.4	574.2
Vermont	349.1	390.0	374.4	356.7
Virginia	1,681.9	1,667.0	1,721.7	1,660.1
Washington	2,527.7	2,546.6	2,604.9	2,505.1
West Virginia	302.3	314.6	312.2	289.0
Wisconsin	4,617.1	4,855.3	4,781.2	4,571.1
Wyoming	674.2	708.7	710.2	687.6
United States	134,311.1	133,339.7	135,471.0	130,391.4

^{1/} Data are for farms with sales of \$1,000 or more annually.

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
ALABAMA					
	Number				
Farms	57,000	55,000	54,000	54,000	54,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	11,642.8	10,957.6	10,605.2	10,188.1	10,048.8
Real estate 2/	8,924.3	8,202.3	7,978.1	7,596.7	7,530.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	653.1	666.3	622.7	598.8	567.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,384.9	1,369.2	1,362.2	1,313.7	1,272.0
Crops 5/	239.4	254.1	148.2	166.9	183.0
Financial assets	441.1	465.7	494.0	512.1	495.5
Total farm debt	2,331.7	2,339.3	2,228.9	2,136.8	1,982.6
Real estate debt 6/	1,174.1	1,195.0	1,202.6	1,162.8	1,057.5
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,119.6	1,075.3	1,002.3	962.0	874.1
CCC loans 8/	38.0	69.0	24.0	12.0	51.0
Equity	9,311.1	8,618.3	8,376.3	8,051.3	8,066.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.0	78.7	79.0	79.0	80.3
Debt/equity	25.0	27.1	26.6	26.5	24.6
Debt/assets, total	20.0	21.3	21.0	21.0	19.7
Debt/assets, real estate	13.2	14.6	15.1	15.3	14.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	42.6	41.5	39.1	37.6	36.7
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	19.4	16.1	12.5	27.3	24.6
ALASKA					
	Number				
Farms	500	550	600	650	680
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	316.4	365.3	386.2	439.1	467.3
Real estate 2/	244.5	278.4	289.5	296.9	289.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	5.9	6.4	6.2	6.2	6.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	17.5	20.6	22.2	22.4	21.7
Crops 5/	0	0	0	0	0
Financial assets	48.5	60.0	68.3	113.7	149.7
Total farm debt	39.3	42.1	36.3	37.5	40.4
Real estate debt 6/	17.0	24.8	26.0	25.0	29.5
Nonreal estate debt 7/	22.3	17.3	10.3	12.6	10.8
CCC loans 8/	0	0	0	0	0
Equity	277.1	323.3	349.9	401.6	426.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	87.6	88.5	90.6	91.5	91.4
Debt/equity	14.2	13.0	10.4	9.3	9.5
Debt/assets, total	12.4	11.5	9.4	8.5	8.6
Debt/assets, real estate	7.0	8.9	9.0	8.4	10.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	31.0	19.9	10.6	8.8	6.1
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	-2.3	5.5	3.3	9.5	16.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	:	:	:	:	:
	:	1981	:	1982	:
	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	1983	:
	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	1984	:
	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	:	1985
ARIZONA	:				
	:			Number	
Farms	:	7,800	8,000	8,200	8,300
	:				8,500
	:			Million dollars	
Total farm assets	:	12,127.8	11,636.2	11,736.2	10,700.5
Real estate <u>2</u> /	:	10,833.8	10,373.4	10,588.8	9,517.4
Livestock and poultry <u>3</u> /	:	449.4	440.3	411.0	447.9
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4</u> /	:	478.6	479.3	482.7	476.7
Crops <u>5</u> /	:	204.6	180.7	81.9	82.1
Financial assets	:	161.3	162.5	171.8	176.4
	:				173.0
Total farm debt	:	1,717.1	1,760.8	1,787.5	1,828.8
Real estate debt <u>6</u> /	:	670.1	685.5	719.9	695.4
Nonreal estate debt <u>7</u> /	:	1,026.1	1,014.2	1,034.6	1,131.4
CCC loans <u>8</u> /	:	21.0	61.0	33.0	2.0
	:				49.0
Equity	:	10,410.7	9,875.4	9,948.7	8,871.7
	:				7,744.3
	:			Ratio	
Equity/assets	:	85.8	84.9	84.8	82.9
Debt/equity	:	16.5	17.8	18.0	20.6
Debt/assets, total	:	14.2	15.1	15.2	17.1
Debt/assets, real estate	:	6.2	6.6	6.8	7.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	80.9	85.1	93.0	95.8
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9</u> /	:	24.7	16.7	11.0	26.9
	:				18.9
ARKANSAS	:				
	:			Number	
Farms	:	58,000	57,000	56,000	55,000
	:				53,000
	:			Million dollars	
Total farm assets	:	20,374.3	18,567.3	17,723.9	16,310.9
Real estate <u>2</u> /	:	16,267.0	14,436.1	13,798.5	12,564.4
Livestock and poultry <u>3</u> /	:	801.1	756.8	722.8	693.7
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4</u> /	:	2,120.4	2,088.4	2,040.7	1,896.4
Crops <u>5</u> /	:	537.7	561.3	399.9	384.8
Financial assets	:	648.1	724.7	762.0	771.5
	:				751.7
Total farm debt	:	3,777.7	3,983.1	3,915.4	3,863.9
Real estate debt <u>6</u> /	:	1,888.3	1,965.3	1,992.0	1,982.0
Nonreal estate debt <u>7</u> /	:	1,786.3	1,756.8	1,749.4	1,780.9
CCC loans <u>8</u> /	:	103.0	261.0	174.0	101.0
	:				248.0
Equity	:	16,596.6	14,584.2	13,808.5	12,447.0
	:				10,377.5
	:			Ratio	
Equity/assets	:	81.5	78.5	77.9	76.3
Debt/equity	:	22.8	27.3	28.4	31.0
Debt/assets, total	:	18.5	21.5	22.1	23.7
Debt/assets, real estate	:	11.6	13.6	14.4	15.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	46.0	48.8	49.0	50.2
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9</u> /	:	21.5	12.0	9.5	25.2
	:				25.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
CALIFORNIA					
	Number				
Farms	83,000	82,000	80,000	78,000	79,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	69,450.9	69,394.7	68,790.8	63,020.7	57,629.6
Real estate <u>2/</u>	59,532.8	59,773.5	59,449.6	53,531.1	48,458.1
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	2,988.7	2,734.7	2,719.6	2,753.1	2,742.4
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	4,034.0	3,954.9	3,836.4	3,747.2	3,628.3
Crops <u>5/</u>	785.8	661.8	407.2	498.4	504.7
Financial assets	2,109.7	2,269.9	2,377.9	2,490.9	2,296.1
Total farm debt	14,763.6	15,928.3	16,779.8	16,735.7	15,598.1
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	7,687.9	8,153.7	8,670.8	8,748.4	8,373.6
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	7,050.7	7,613.7	8,036.0	7,952.3	7,088.5
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	25.0	161.0	73.0	35.0	136.0
Equity	54,687.3	53,466.3	52,010.9	46,285.0	42,031.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.7	77.0	75.6	73.4	72.9
Debt/equity	27.0	29.8	32.3	36.2	37.1
Debt/assets, total	21.3	23.0	24.4	26.6	27.1
Debt/assets, real estate	12.9	13.6	14.6	16.3	17.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	71.3	80.8	86.8	84.2	78.8
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	28.6	19.9	16.1	22.7	22.0
COLORADO					
	Number				
Farms	27,000	27,500	27,000	27,000	26,700
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	18,913.5	19,010.0	19,533.0	18,325.4	15,565.3
Real estate <u>2/</u>	14,927.5	14,864.5	15,243.4	14,184.6	11,580.4
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	1,302.7	1,319.5	1,371.2	1,385.9	1,303.8
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	1,439.4	1,457.7	1,450.2	1,383.1	1,339.2
Crops <u>5/</u>	664.5	713.7	775.3	655.3	674.7
Financial assets	579.4	654.7	692.8	716.6	667.3
Total farm debt	4,288.7	4,641.5	4,607.6	4,458.3	4,572.5
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	2,323.1	2,396.8	2,393.7	2,367.5	2,213.9
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	1,779.6	1,945.7	1,963.9	1,890.8	2,018.5
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	186.0	299.0	250.0	200.0	340.0
Equity	14,624.8	14,368.5	14,925.3	13,867.1	10,992.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.3	75.6	76.4	75.7	70.6
Debt/equity	29.3	32.3	30.9	32.2	41.6
Debt/assets, total	22.7	24.4	23.6	24.3	29.4
Debt/assets, real estate	15.6	16.1	15.7	16.7	19.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	49.3	54.1	51.6	50.5	59.2
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	5.7	6.3	8.1	11.3	12.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
CONNECTICUT					
			Number		
Farms	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,100	4,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	1,377.5	1,415.3	1,466.8	1,628.3	1,672.5
Real estate <u>2/</u>	1,035.1	1,076.9	1,143.9	1,307.1	1,367.6
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	96.4	84.5	76.0	79.0	72.2
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	150.3	153.6	145.7	137.1	126.0
Crops <u>5/</u>	25.9	26.5	25.2	28.3	28.3
Financial assets	69.8	73.8	75.8	76.8	78.5
Total farm debt	222.9	225.9	230.1	230.4	278.9
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	102.2	105.9	109.2	108.8	163.0
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	120.7	119.9	120.9	121.6	115.8
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	0	0	0	0	0
Equity	1,154.6	1,189.4	1,236.7	1,397.9	1,393.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	83.8	84.0	84.3	85.9	83.3
Debt/equity	19.3	19.0	18.6	16.5	20.0
Debt/assets, total	16.2	16.0	15.7	14.1	16.7
Debt/assets, real estate	9.9	9.8	9.5	8.3	11.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	35.2	35.4	37.5	37.9	38.0
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	22.3	29.3	22.2	36.9	20.4
DELAWARE					
			Number		
Farms	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,500
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	1,352.3	1,378.0	1,410.6	1,268.9	1,316.7
Real estate <u>2/</u>	1,088.3	1,098.0	1,138.0	1,002.3	1,057.2
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	27.5	25.9	24.0	21.1	23.1
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	169.5	169.5	173.4	162.6	157.3
Crops <u>5/</u>	23.7	36.6	24.4	27.3	25.7
Financial assets	43.3	48.0	50.9	55.7	53.4
Total farm debt	290.7	306.8	359.6	361.4	310.4
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	140.1	149.1	153.2	153.2	144.6
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	147.6	154.7	205.4	206.2	158.7
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	3.0	3.0	1.0	2.0	7.0
Equity	1,061.6	1,071.2	1,051.0	907.5	1,006.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.5	77.7	74.5	71.5	76.4
Debt/equity	27.4	28.6	34.2	39.8	30.8
Debt/assets, total	21.5	22.3	25.5	28.5	23.6
Debt/assets, real estate	12.9	13.6	13.5	15.3	13.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	57.0	56.3	75.7	78.1	63.9
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	10.4	18.5	21.7	40.2	34.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
FLORIDA					
			Number		
Farms	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	39,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	21,707.6	22,461.6	22,807.5	21,688.4	20,486.2
Real estate <u>2/</u>	18,695.1	19,274.7	19,679.8	18,701.5	17,574.8
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	895.1	965.3	885.1	779.4	760.1
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	1,233.6	1,256.2	1,249.8	1,175.1	1,137.8
Crops <u>5/</u>	61.1	74.8	50.4	44.1	43.5
Financial assets	822.6	890.6	942.4	988.2	969.9
Total farm debt	3,845.2	4,026.4	4,021.3	4,057.0	3,755.3
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	2,504.7	2,643.2	2,686.2	2,790.6	2,672.6
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	1,331.5	1,375.2	1,331.1	1,263.4	1,078.7
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	9.0	8.0	4.0	3.0	4.0
Equity	17,862.3	18,435.2	18,786.1	17,631.4	16,730.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	82.3	82.1	82.4	81.3	81.7
Debt/equity	21.5	21.8	21.4	23.0	22.4
Debt/assets, total	17.7	17.9	17.6	18.7	18.3
Debt/assets, real estate	13.4	13.7	13.6	14.9	15.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	44.5	43.4	42.7	42.4	37.2
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	35.4	33.9	39.4	44.4	45.1
GEORGIA					
			Number		
Farms	60,000	57,000	55,000	51,000	50,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	15,574.9	15,541.4	14,802.3	14,252.0	13,626.3
Real estate <u>2/</u>	11,669.5	11,472.6	11,073.9	10,541.2	10,024.2
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	791.1	834.2	672.8	684.7	637.7
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	1,853.2	1,791.4	1,652.7	1,562.6	1,513.0
Crops <u>5/</u>	254.3	348.5	236.7	249.0	238.7
Financial assets	1,006.8	1,094.6	1,166.1	1,214.5	1,212.7
Total farm debt	4,511.5	4,506.7	4,404.0	4,255.1	3,979.8
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	2,189.2	2,216.7	2,249.7	2,216.2	2,093.2
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	2,271.3	2,202.0	2,117.3	2,012.9	1,805.6
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	51.0	88.0	37.0	26.0	81.0
Equity	11,063.4	11,034.7	10,398.4	9,996.9	9,646.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	71.0	71.0	70.2	70.1	70.8
Debt/equity	40.8	40.8	42.4	42.6	41.3
Debt/assets, total	29.0	29.0	29.8	29.9	29.2
Debt/assets, real estate	18.8	19.3	20.3	21.0	20.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	59.5	56.3	57.8	54.9	52.4
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	9.5	12.8	9.8	24.7	21.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
HAWAII					
			Number		
Farms	4,400	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,600
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	3,360.9	3,791.3	3,771.9	3,926.5	3,914.1
Real estate <u>2/</u>	2,996.9	3,437.7	3,422.5	3,595.5	3,597.9
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	118.7	108.3	97.2	83.5	79.4
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	199.7	196.1	199.4	192.3	186.2
Crops <u>5/</u>	0	0	0	0	0
Financial assets	45.6	49.3	52.8	55.3	50.6
Total farm debt	240.4	273.4	291.7	329.9	309.5
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	141.2	154.4	182.5	213.1	206.4
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	99.2	119.0	109.2	116.8	103.0
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	0	0	0	0	0
Equity	3,120.5	3,518.0	3,480.2	3,596.6	3,604.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	92.8	92.8	92.3	91.6	92.1
Debt/equity	7.7	7.8	8.4	9.2	8.6
Debt/assets, total	7.2	7.2	7.7	8.4	7.9
Debt/assets, real estate	4.7	4.5	5.3	5.9	5.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	27.3	33.6	31.2	35.3	32.6
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	42.3	39.8	44.6	50.2	51.7
IDAHO					
			Number		
Farms	24,300	24,700	24,500	24,600	24,600
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	14,951.6	14,536.4	14,599.6	13,529.2	11,785.5
Real estate <u>2/</u>	11,506.8	11,171.2	11,035.6	10,167.5	8,747.8
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	850.3	833.8	806.1	761.8	715.1
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	1,529.1	1,517.2	1,515.7	1,461.7	1,415.3
Crops <u>5/</u>	721.8	643.6	853.7	771.6	571.7
Financial assets	343.5	370.5	388.5	366.6	335.6
Total farm debt	3,210.6	3,380.4	3,416.0	3,377.0	3,232.8
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	1,772.2	1,822.3	1,851.7	1,838.7	1,759.8
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	1,338.4	1,386.0	1,392.3	1,368.3	1,263.0
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	100.0	172.0	172.0	170.0	210.0
Equity	11,741.0	11,156.0	11,183.6	10,152.2	8,552.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	78.5	76.7	76.6	75.0	72.6
Debt/equity	27.3	30.3	30.5	33.3	37.8
Debt/assets, total	21.5	23.3	23.4	25.0	27.4
Debt/assets, real estate	15.4	16.3	16.8	18.1	20.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	41.8	46.3	43.9	45.8	48.5
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	10.2	8.3	10.0	11.4	10.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
ILLINOIS					
			Number		
Farms	107,000	104,000	100,000	94,000	90,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	69,019.4	63,934.9	61,339.3	47,909.4	43,784.4
Real estate <u>2/</u>	55,575.1	50,493.6	49,476.6	36,138.1	31,452.7
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	1,610.8	1,677.1	1,369.8	1,468.5	1,393.8
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	6,665.5	6,511.5	6,089.7	5,622.9	5,444.5
Crops <u>5/</u>	3,496.8	3,496.8	2,585.6	2,901.3	3,819.1
Financial assets	1,671.1	1,755.9	1,817.7	1,778.6	1,674.2
Total farm debt	10,472.1	11,327.8	10,917.3	10,753.5	11,180.6
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	5,953.3	6,100.8	6,159.8	6,101.8	5,808.6
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	3,942.8	4,077.0	4,209.6	4,241.7	3,553.0
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	576.0	1,150.0	548.0	410.0	1,819.0
Equity	58,547.3	52,607.1	50,422.0	37,155.9	32,603.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	84.8	82.3	82.2	77.6	74.5
Debt/equity	17.9	21.5	21.7	28.9	34.3
Debt/assets, total	15.2	17.7	17.8	22.4	25.5
Debt/assets, real estate	10.7	12.1	12.4	16.9	18.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	33.6	38.9	40.1	39.5	43.6
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	15.5	5.1	-7.6	11.4	14.2
INDIANA			Number		
Farms	87,000	85,000	84,000	82,000	80,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	35,549.1	32,922.4	31,582.7	26,589.9	23,548.5
Real estate <u>2/</u>	28,004.5	24,710.6	24,199.9	19,137.4	16,091.9
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	1,086.8	1,151.9	967.5	1,042.0	976.6
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	3,961.0	3,968.2	3,854.0	3,626.1	3,554.9
Crops <u>5/</u>	1,371.9	1,813.0	1,210.8	1,470.9	1,693.2
Financial assets	1,125.0	1,278.8	1,350.5	1,313.4	1,231.9
Total farm debt	7,096.6	7,403.8	7,091.2	6,895.2	6,713.5
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	4,253.6	4,344.7	4,370.8	4,259.3	3,866.5
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	2,566.0	2,523.0	2,457.4	2,418.8	2,099.1
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	277.0	536.0	263.0	217.0	748.0
Equity	28,452.5	25,518.7	24,491.4	19,694.7	16,835.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	80.0	77.5	77.5	74.1	71.5
Debt/equity	24.9	29.0	29.0	35.0	39.9
Debt/assets, total	20.0	22.5	22.5	25.9	28.5
Debt/assets, real estate	15.2	17.6	18.1	22.3	24.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	37.7	37.3	36.8	35.4	38.2
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	2.6	1.7	-8.5	9.6	7.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
IOWA					
	Number				
Farms	118,000	117,000	115,000	113,000	111,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	77,736.6	71,929.8	64,132.5	49,989.1	42,500.9
Real estate <u>2/</u>	60,457.9	53,923.5	47,880.8	34,002.9	26,889.6
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	3,931.8	3,947.1	3,338.2	3,604.7	3,063.4
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	7,036.2	7,059.2	6,901.1	6,537.6	6,330.1
Crops <u>5/</u>	4,283.5	4,835.8	3,740.1	3,560.8	4,071.2
Financial assets	2,027.3	2,164.2	2,272.3	2,283.2	2,146.6
Total farm debt	14,975.8	16,760.5	16,144.1	15,585.9	15,108.7
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	7,969.8	8,361.6	8,521.2	8,321.5	7,741.6
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	5,899.0	6,362.9	6,375.9	6,201.4	5,165.1
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	1,107.0	2,036.0	1,247.0	1,063.0	2,202.0
Equity	62,760.9	55,169.3	47,988.3	34,403.2	27,392.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.7	76.7	74.8	68.8	64.5
Debt/equity	23.9	30.4	33.6	45.3	55.2
Debt/assets, total	19.3	23.3	25.2	31.2	35.5
Debt/assets, real estate	13.2	15.5	17.8	24.5	28.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	40.5	46.6	46.9	45.4	47.2
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	11.5	4.4	-2.6	9.6	10.9
KANSAS					
	Number				
Farms	75,000	75,000	75,000	74,000	72,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	37,283.0	36,842.3	35,610.2	29,834.2	26,435.3
Real estate <u>2/</u>	28,557.7	27,347.0	26,379.8	21,098.9	17,533.1
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	2,197.5	2,169.0	2,205.1	2,266.3	2,203.8
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	4,033.9	4,124.4	4,048.6	3,799.0	3,678.4
Crops <u>5/</u>	1,353.7	1,980.9	1,702.2	1,339.9	1,764.4
Financial assets	1,140.3	1,221.0	1,274.4	1,330.0	1,255.7
Total farm debt	7,418.3	8,419.0	8,417.5	8,033.1	8,046.1
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	3,438.3	3,596.2	3,617.0	3,570.7	3,388.8
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	3,426.1	3,648.8	3,771.6	3,791.4	3,423.3
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	554.0	1,174.0	1,029.0	671.0	1,234.0
Equity	29,864.7	28,423.3	27,192.6	21,801.0	18,389.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.1	77.1	76.4	73.1	69.6
Debt/equity	24.8	29.6	31.0	36.8	43.8
Debt/assets, total	19.9	22.9	23.6	26.9	30.4
Debt/assets, real estate	12.0	13.2	13.7	16.9	19.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	45.6	50.8	52.0	51.1	52.3
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	2.6	8.0	4.2	8.7	13.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
KENTUCKY					
			Number		
Farms	103,000	103,000	103,000	101,000	100,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	18,599.0	18,643.2	17,641.9	16,659.1	15,945.4
Real estate 2/	13,424.7	13,328.5	12,812.2	11,550.5	11,106.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,093.8	1,141.0	1,013.1	992.3	967.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,348.6	2,381.8	2,323.6	2,218.7	2,148.3
Crops 5/	991.9	1,007.7	663.0	1,005.4	841.7
Financial assets	740.0	784.2	830.0	892.2	881.6
Total farm debt	3,722.8	3,747.8	3,686.3	3,609.5	3,462.5
Real estate debt 6/	1,992.3	2,025.0	2,064.2	2,068.6	1,972.0
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,679.4	1,655.8	1,592.1	1,515.9	1,371.5
CCC loans 8/	51.0	67.0	30.0	25.0	119.0
Equity	14,876.3	14,895.4	13,955.6	13,049.6	12,482.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	80.0	79.9	79.1	78.3	78.3
Debt/equity	25.0	25.2	26.4	27.7	27.7
Debt/assets, total	20.0	20.1	20.9	21.7	21.7
Debt/assets, real estate	14.8	15.2	16.1	17.9	17.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	33.4	32.4	33.6	30.2	30.8
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	23.5	17.9	2.5	23.9	21.3
LOUISIANA					
			Number		
Farms	38,000	37,500	36,500	36,000	36,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	16,237.0	15,429.3	15,353.8	14,479.5	12,028.7
Real estate 2/	13,160.6	12,461.3	12,482.1	11,614.0	9,300.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	538.3	503.8	462.1	454.1	425.3
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,706.0	1,668.1	1,636.9	1,578.6	1,507.3
Crops 5/	329.6	255.5	200.8	233.3	221.9
Financial assets	502.5	540.6	571.9	599.6	573.5
Total farm debt	3,040.3	3,195.4	3,091.1	3,076.9	2,920.7
Real estate debt 6/	1,626.4	1,722.4	1,731.1	1,670.2	1,518.8
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,372.9	1,366.0	1,307.0	1,378.7	1,313.9
CCC loans 8/	41.0	107.0	53.0	28.0	88.0
Equity	13,196.7	12,233.9	12,262.7	11,402.7	9,108.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	81.3	79.3	79.9	78.8	75.7
Debt/equity	23.0	26.1	25.2	27.0	32.1
Debt/assets, total	18.7	20.7	20.1	21.2	24.3
Debt/assets, real estate	12.4	13.8	13.9	14.4	16.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	46.0	49.6	47.4	49.1	51.4
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	3.9	3.7	.9	6.6	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
MAINE					
	Number				
Farms	8,100	7,900	8,100	8,000	7,800
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	1,447.2	1,443.5	1,546.6	1,612.5	1,719.2
Real estate 2/	876.4	903.3	958.1	1,096.3	1,241.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	126.3	109.8	101.2	97.0	84.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	281.4	287.9	282.9	266.0	257.6
Crops 5/	108.0	84.3	144.0	90.9	74.1
Financial assets	55.0	58.2	60.4	62.3	61.3
Total farm debt	364.5	357.8	358.9	357.0	352.7
Real estate debt 6/	143.2	142.9	143.9	139.3	137.1
Nonreal estate debt 7/	219.3	212.9	214.0	216.7	214.7
CCC loans 8/	2.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Equity	1,082.7	1,085.7	1,187.8	1,255.5	1,366.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	74.8	75.2	76.8	77.9	79.5
Debt/equity	33.7	33.0	30.2	28.4	25.8
Debt/assets, total	25.2	24.8	23.2	22.1	20.5
Debt/assets, real estate	16.3	15.8	15.0	12.7	11.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	38.8	39.8	36.5	42.2	45.1
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	25.2	15.9	9.9	21.0	10.8
MARYLAND					
	Number				
Farms	18,200	18,000	18,000	17,800	17,500
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	7,220.2	6,546.3	6,647.0	6,433.5	5,847.4
Real estate 2/	5,761.9	5,056.7	5,216.2	5,012.7	4,433.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	301.1	269.2	256.5	249.8	242.4
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	751.2	773.3	760.8	721.3	718.4
Crops 5/	172.7	197.0	149.4	171.0	182.8
Financial assets	233.3	250.1	264.1	278.8	270.8
Total farm debt	1,020.4	1,047.9	1,068.2	1,063.5	1,012.8
Real estate debt 6/	613.2	638.5	661.1	644.1	603.6
Nonreal estate debt 7/	392.2	399.4	402.1	413.5	371.2
CCC loans 8/	15.0	10.0	5.0	6.0	38.0
Equity	6,199.8	5,498.4	5,578.7	5,370.0	4,834.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.9	84.0	83.9	83.5	82.7
Debt/equity	16.5	19.1	19.1	19.8	20.9
Debt/assets, total	14.1	16.0	16.1	16.5	17.3
Debt/assets, real estate	10.6	12.6	12.7	12.8	13.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	27.9	27.5	28.5	29.5	28.9
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	8.3	8.9	3.4	20.5	17.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	:	:	:	:	:	:
MASSACHUSETTS	:					
	:			Number		
Farms	:	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,000
	:			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	:	1,334.5	1,352.4	1,417.9	1,564.4	1,750.9
Real estate 2/	:	966.9	987.0	1,064.7	1,217.9	1,417.9
Livestock and poultry 3/	:	87.6	81.1	66.1	64.9	64.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	:	180.8	182.3	181.4	172.0	166.6
Crops 5/	:	24.8	26.1	26.1	26.0	23.9
Financial assets	:	74.4	75.9	79.6	83.5	77.9
Total farm debt	:	221.6	227.6	210.2	220.6	158.2
Real estate debt 6/	:	82.7	86.6	89.6	100.3	51.3
Nonreal estate debt 7/	:	138.9	140.9	120.5	120.3	106.9
CCC loans 8/	:	0	0	0	0	0
Equity	:	1,112.9	1,124.8	1,207.7	1,343.8	1,592.7
	:			Ratio		
Equity/assets	:	83.4	83.2	85.2	85.9	91.0
Debt/equity	:	19.9	20.2	17.4	16.4	9.9
Debt/assets, total	:	16.6	16.8	14.8	14.1	9.0
Debt/assets, real estate	:	8.6	8.8	8.4	8.2	3.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	37.8	38.6	34.1	34.7	32.1
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	:	39.4	34.9	45.0	29.1	40.5
MICHIGAN	:					
	:			Number		
Farms	:	65,000	64,000	64,000	63,000	62,000
	:			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	:	17,921.1	17,689.6	17,525.9	15,668.0	14,629.9
Real estate 2/	:	12,644.8	12,117.2	12,142.1	10,458.6	9,318.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	:	912.1	907.6	835.5	855.7	772.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	:	2,936.7	3,073.2	3,009.8	2,856.5	2,810.5
Crops 5/	:	719.8	826.9	734.6	652.4	928.9
Financial assets	:	707.8	764.8	804.0	844.7	799.7
Total farm debt	:	3,649.1	4,021.8	3,997.7	3,983.8	3,942.8
Real estate debt 6/	:	2,021.5	2,099.9	2,185.2	2,183.6	2,070.4
Nonreal estate debt 7/	:	1,482.6	1,631.9	1,656.5	1,685.2	1,593.4
CCC loans 8/	:	145.0	290.0	156.0	115.0	279.0
Equity	:	14,272.0	13,667.9	13,528.2	11,684.1	10,687.1
	:			Ratio		
Equity/assets	:	79.6	77.3	77.2	74.6	73.0
Debt/equity	:	25.6	29.4	29.6	34.1	36.9
Debt/assets, total	:	20.4	22.7	22.8	25.4	27.0
Debt/assets, real estate	:	16.0	17.3	18.0	20.9	22.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	30.8	34.5	33.7	34.6	35.2
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	:	11.6	7.0	2.0	11.6	13.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
MINNESOTA					
	Number				
Farms	104,000	103,000	102,000	101,000	96,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	49,501.8	46,954.8	43,982.6	36,259.9	29,890.2
Real estate 2/	35,839.8	32,842.4	30,546.9	23,225.7	17,204.6
Livestock and poultry 3/	2,414.0	2,200.8	2,011.1	1,996.4	1,511.8
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	6,350.8	6,505.0	6,408.4	5,874.3	5,687.8
Crops 5/	3,111.7	3,395.9	2,875.3	2,984.3	3,393.5
Financial assets	1,785.6	2,010.8	2,140.9	2,179.3	2,092.4
Total farm debt	10,145.5	11,434.4	11,168.5	11,065.9	10,755.7
Real estate debt 6/	4,998.3	5,257.7	5,442.7	5,377.5	5,091.3
Nonreal estate debt 7/	4,114.3	4,537.8	4,586.8	4,591.4	3,958.4
CCC loans 8/	1,033.0	1,639.0	1,139.0	1,097.0	1,706.0
Equity	39,356.3	35,520.3	32,814.1	25,194.0	19,134.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.5	75.6	74.6	69.5	64.0
Debt/equity	25.8	32.2	34.0	43.9	56.2
Debt/assets, total	20.5	24.4	25.4	30.5	36.0
Debt/assets, real estate	13.9	16.0	17.8	23.2	29.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	37.7	43.8	42.6	43.6	44.7
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	8.8	5.5	.7	10.4	9.9
MISSISSIPPI					
	Number				
Farms	56,000	53,000	51,000	50,000	48,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	16,553.2	15,310.8	15,580.6	14,065.4	13,029.5
Real estate 2/	12,836.4	11,545.3	12,068.5	10,739.8	9,686.7
Livestock and poultry 3/	614.9	584.6	553.3	492.5	464.5
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	1,933.0	1,879.9	1,833.7	1,697.7	1,643.8
Crops 5/	485.6	573.1	347.9	348.9	465.2
Financial assets	683.3	727.9	777.2	786.6	769.3
Total farm debt	3,818.7	3,970.1	3,846.8	3,855.8	3,707.6
Real estate debt 6/	1,782.5	1,868.7	1,902.3	1,870.9	1,778.4
Nonreal estate debt 7/	1,941.2	1,896.4	1,850.5	1,928.0	1,706.2
CCC loans 8/	95.0	205.0	94.0	57.0	223.0
Equity	12,734.5	11,340.7	11,733.8	10,209.6	9,321.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	76.9	74.1	75.3	72.6	71.5
Debt/equity	30.0	35.0	32.8	37.8	39.8
Debt/assets, total	23.1	25.9	24.7	27.4	28.5
Debt/assets, real estate	13.9	16.2	15.8	17.4	18.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	54.8	55.8	55.4	59.7	57.7
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	5.6	7.6	2.0	12.8	10.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	:	:	:	:	:
	:	1981	:	1982	:
	:	:	:	1983	:
	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	1984	:
	:	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	1985	:
MISSOURI	:				
	:			Number	
	:				
Farms	:	120,000	:	118,000	:
	:		:	118,000	:
	:		:	117,000	:
	:		:	115,000	:
	:		:		
	:		:	Million dollars	
	:		:		
Total farm assets	:	35,123.1	:	32,710.8	:
Real estate 2/	:	26,709.4	:	24,211.3	:
Livestock and poultry 3/	:	2,258.9	:	2,307.4	:
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	:	3,705.1	:	3,775.4	:
Crops 5/	:	1,273.3	:	906.1	:
Financial assets	:	1,176.4	:	1,333.0	:
	:		:	1,391.1	:
	:		:		
	:		:		
Total farm debt	:	6,322.7	:	6,641.9	:
Real estate debt 6/	:	3,431.2	:	3,596.9	:
Nonreal estate debt 7/	:	2,662.5	:	2,786.5	:
CCC loans 8/	:	229.0	:	181.0	:
	:		:	136.0	:
	:		:		
Equity	:	28,800.4	:	25,578.0	:
	:		:	20,063.6	:
	:		:		
	:		:	Ratio	
	:		:		
Equity/assets	:	82.0	:	79.7	:
Debt/equity	:	22.0	:	25.5	:
Debt/assets, total	:	18.0	:	20.3	:
Debt/assets, real estate	:	12.8	:	14.5	:
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	34.4	:	36.7	:
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	:	11.2	:	1.9	:
	:		:	-4.3	:
	:		:	3.8	:
	:		:		
MONTANA	:				
	:			Number	
	:				
Farms	:	23,900	:	24,000	:
	:		:	24,000	:
	:		:	23,900	:
	:		:	23,800	:
	:		:		
	:		:	Million dollars	
	:		:		
Total farm assets	:	19,916.4	:	19,437.1	:
Real estate 2/	:	15,872.5	:	15,371.2	:
Livestock and poultry 3/	:	1,193.5	:	1,285.6	:
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	:	1,636.9	:	1,664.7	:
Crops 5/	:	808.9	:	862.6	:
Financial assets	:	404.6	:	471.4	:
	:		:	460.3	:
	:		:		
	:		:		
Total farm debt	:	3,817.2	:	4,102.3	:
Real estate debt 6/	:	2,273.0	:	2,450.1	:
Nonreal estate debt 7/	:	1,350.2	:	1,427.9	:
CCC loans 8/	:	194.0	:	354.0	:
	:		:	301.0	:
	:		:		
Equity	:	16,099.2	:	15,423.5	:
	:		:	12,823.7	:
	:		:		
	:		:	Ratio	
	:		:		
Equity/assets	:	80.8	:	78.9	:
Debt/equity	:	23.7	:	27.4	:
Debt/assets, total	:	19.2	:	21.5	:
Debt/assets, real estate	:	14.3	:	15.9	:
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	38.2	:	41.6	:
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	:	3.5	:	2.3	:
	:		:	1.0	:
	:		:	-2.5	:
	:		:		

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEBRASKA	:					
	:			Number		
Farms	:	65,000	63,000	62,000	60,000	59,000
	:			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	:	44,275.6	43,627.8	38,745.0	30,396.3	26,796.2
Real estate <u>2</u> /	:	33,156.7	31,790.2	27,862.7	20,061.5	16,456.0
Livestock and poultry <u>3</u> /	:	3,262.4	3,112.6	3,033.2	2,816.6	2,598.1
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4</u> /	:	4,390.2	4,428.9	4,264.2	4,043.9	3,915.5
Crops <u>5</u> /	:	2,529.5	3,293.0	2,545.1	2,436.3	2,881.2
Financial assets	:	936.9	1,003.1	1,039.7	1,038.0	945.3
Total farm debt	:	9,184.4	10,826.1	10,425.2	9,927.0	9,450.3
Real estate debt <u>6</u> /	:	3,845.2	4,061.8	4,137.9	4,097.8	3,792.8
Nonreal estate debt <u>7</u> /	:	4,402.2	4,861.3	5,003.3	4,826.2	3,978.5
CCC loans <u>8</u> /	:	937.0	1,903.0	1,284.0	1,003.0	1,679.0
Equity	:	35,091.2	32,801.8	28,319.7	20,469.3	17,345.9
	:			Ratio		
Equity/assets	:	79.3	75.2	73.1	67.3	64.7
Debt/equity	:	26.2	33.0	36.8	48.5	54.5
Debt/assets, total	:	20.7	24.8	26.9	32.7	35.3
Debt/assets, real estate	:	11.6	12.8	14.9	20.4	23.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	48.0	57.1	57.8	56.4	54.7
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9</u> /	:	10.0	7.8	4.0	13.0	19.7
NEVADA	:					
	:			Number		
Farms	:	3,100	2,900	2,700	2,600	2,500
	:			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	:	2,729.9	2,581.0	2,647.7	2,391.5	2,124.0
Real estate <u>2</u> /	:	2,230.8	2,073.8	2,117.9	1,910.5	1,642.5
Livestock and poultry <u>3</u> /	:	247.2	241.5	262.2	228.9	227.9
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4</u> /	:	162.1	150.1	143.8	133.4	129.1
Crops <u>5</u> /	:	48.2	70.3	76.3	65.5	73.1
Financial assets	:	41.7	45.2	47.4	53.1	51.2
Total farm debt	:	393.8	398.8	408.4	407.1	384.8
Real estate debt <u>6</u> /	:	278.6	285.5	296.1	292.8	278.1
Nonreal estate debt <u>7</u> /	:	114.2	110.3	111.3	113.3	105.7
CCC loans <u>8</u> /	:	1.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Equity	:	2,336.1	2,182.2	2,239.3	1,984.3	1,739.2
	:			Ratio		
Equity/assets	:	85.6	84.5	84.6	83.0	81.9
Debt/equity	:	16.9	18.3	18.2	20.5	22.1
Debt/assets, total	:	14.4	15.5	15.4	17.0	18.1
Debt/assets, real estate	:	12.5	13.8	14.0	15.3	16.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	23.1	22.3	21.2	23.8	22.2
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9</u> /	:	9.7	8.7	6.2	9.4	7.2

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	:	:	:	:	:	:				
	:	1981	:	1982	:	1983	:	1984	:	1985
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NEW HAMPSHIRE	:									
	:					Number				
Farms	:	3,400		3,400		3,400		3,400		3,400
	:					Million dollars				
Total farm assets	:	697.6		708.7		748.2		829.8		902.4
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	494.8		512.5		554.4		633.9		723.6
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	57.4		50.0		44.0		44.1		40.6
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	99.5		100.3		99.7		96.2		93.1
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	17.8		14.7		17.1		16.8		9.8
Financial assets	:	28.2		31.2		32.9		38.8		35.3
	:									
Total farm debt	:	83.9		86.0		83.6		89.2		57.7
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	49.8		51.5		50.2		55.2		26.1
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	34.0		34.5		33.5		33.9		31.6
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	0		0		0		0		0
Equity	:	613.7		622.7		664.6		740.7		844.7
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	88.0		87.9		88.8		89.3		93.6
Debt/equity	:	13.7		13.8		12.6		12.0		6.8
Debt/assets, total	:	12.0		12.1		11.2		10.7		6.4
Debt/assets, real estate	:	10.1		10.0		9.0		8.7		3.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	16.8		17.6		17.3		17.3		17.7
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	14.9		10.9		9.0		16.6		22.2
	:									
NEW JERSEY	:					Number				
Farms	:	9,500		9,500		9,500		9,100		8,700
	:					Million dollars				
Total farm assets	:	3,333.5		3,255.4		3,232.8		3,449.3		3,694.1
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	2,685.9		2,604.0		2,608.6		2,848.4		3,105.1
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	89.8		80.8		77.4		72.4		68.8
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	356.2		362.6		345.6		318.6		308.5
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	49.0		47.6		36.1		42.5		44.6
Financial assets	:	152.7		160.5		165.2		167.3		167.0
	:									
Total farm debt	:	423.1		436.6		432.4		426.0		400.3
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	270.1		278.4		279.4		276.1		257.1
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	147.0		152.2		149.0		146.9		137.3
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	6.0		6.0		4.0		3.0		6.0
Equity	:	2,910.5		2,818.8		2,800.4		3,023.3		3,293.8
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	87.3		86.6		86.6		87.6		89.2
Debt/equity	:	14.5		15.5		15.4		14.1		12.2
Debt/assets, total	:	12.7		13.4		13.4		12.4		10.8
Debt/assets, real estate	:	10.1		10.7		10.7		9.7		8.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	23.6		24.3		24.5		24.9		24.3
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	27.3		25.8		28.3		41.8		54.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	:	1981	:	1982	:	1983	:	1984	:	1985
<hr/>										
NEW MEXICO	:	Number								
Farms	:	14,000	:	14,000	:	14,000	:	14,000	:	13,800
	:	Million dollars								
Total farm assets	:	9,763.3	:	9,045.4	:	9,176.4	:	8,343.9	:	7,033.8
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	8,410.9	:	7,682.9	:	7,826.7	:	7,014.3	:	5,669.5
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	548.9	:	528.5	:	532.0	:	529.2	:	525.0
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	472.0	:	471.0	:	468.6	:	445.4	:	431.3
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	118.8	:	126.1	:	93.0	:	91.8	:	137.3
Financial assets	:	212.7	:	236.9	:	256.1	:	263.2	:	270.7
	:									
	:									
Total farm debt	:	1,256.7	:	1,348.2	:	1,322.3	:	1,291.1	:	1,250.9
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	725.9	:	754.3	:	755.8	:	732.6	:	685.0
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	502.7	:	528.9	:	523.6	:	527.5	:	494.9
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	28.0	:	65.0	:	43.0	:	31.0	:	71.0
Equity	:	8,506.6	:	7,697.1	:	7,854.1	:	7,052.8	:	5,782.8
	:	Ratio								
Equity/assets	:	87.1	:	85.1	:	85.6	:	84.5	:	82.2
Debt/equity	:	14.8	:	17.5	:	16.8	:	18.3	:	21.6
Debt/assets, total	:	12.9	:	14.9	:	14.4	:	15.5	:	17.8
Debt/assets, real estate	:	8.6	:	9.8	:	9.7	:	10.4	:	12.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	39.2	:	43.6	:	42.0	:	42.0	:	41.5
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	8.1	:	6.1	:	5.6	:	7.9	:	13.1
	:									
NEW YORK	:	Number								
Farms	:	47,000	:	48,000	:	49,000	:	47,000	:	44,000
	:	Million dollars								
Total farm assets	:	11,546.8	:	11,684.8	:	11,481.7	:	11,029.8	:	10,909.9
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	6,633.8	:	6,612.4	:	6,757.9	:	6,495.7	:	6,494.1
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	1,395.4	:	1,309.7	:	1,111.9	:	1,143.2	:	1,054.8
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	2,322.2	:	2,452.2	:	2,340.1	:	2,112.8	:	2,092.2
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	517.4	:	594.7	:	529.8	:	527.7	:	523.8
Financial assets	:	677.9	:	715.8	:	742.0	:	750.4	:	745.1
	:									
	:									
Total farm debt	:	2,695.5	:	2,926.7	:	3,142.9	:	2,780.6	:	2,603.2
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	1,099.3	:	1,140.8	:	1,156.6	:	1,081.9	:	1,019.0
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	1,544.2	:	1,713.8	:	1,930.2	:	1,666.8	:	1,532.2
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	52.0	:	72.0	:	56.0	:	32.0	:	52.0
Equity	:	8,851.3	:	8,758.2	:	8,338.9	:	8,249.1	:	8,306.6
	:	Ratio								
Equity/assets	:	76.7	:	75.0	:	72.6	:	74.8	:	76.1
Debt/equity	:	30.5	:	33.4	:	37.7	:	33.7	:	31.3
Debt/assets, total	:	23.3	:	25.0	:	27.4	:	25.2	:	23.9
Debt/assets, real estate	:	16.6	:	17.3	:	17.1	:	16.7	:	15.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	32.5	:	35.2	:	42.0	:	37.5	:	35.9
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	13.5	:	8.8	:	2.2	:	9.2	:	11.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

	:	:	:	:	:	:				
Item	:	1981	:	1982	:	1983	:	1984	:	1985
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NORTH CAROLINA	:									
	:					Number				
Farms	:	90,000	:	86,000	:	83,000	:	79,000	:	76,000
	:					Million dollars				
	:									
Total farm assets	:	16,952.2	:	17,154.0	:	17,489.6	:	16,112.3	:	14,722.8
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	12,573.3	:	12,640.9	:	13,294.2	:	11,981.3	:	10,717.5
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	630.8	:	667.3	:	592.4	:	625.6	:	594.0
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	2,526.0	:	2,517.4	:	2,383.8	:	2,211.7	:	2,141.5
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	413.2	:	459.1	:	312.5	:	362.6	:	372.0
Financial assets	:	808.9	:	869.4	:	906.7	:	931.1	:	897.8
	:									
	:									
Total farm debt	:	3,731.5	:	3,847.6	:	3,783.6	:	3,642.9	:	3,399.0
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	1,829.4	:	1,953.0	:	1,961.5	:	1,936.4	:	1,864.0
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	1,861.1	:	1,828.5	:	1,789.1	:	1,679.5	:	1,437.0
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	41.0	:	66.0	:	33.0	:	27.0	:	98.0
	:									
Equity	:	13,220.8	:	13,306.4	:	13,706.0	:	12,469.4	:	11,323.8
	:									
	:					Ratio				
	:									
Equity/assets	:	78.0	:	77.6	:	78.4	:	77.4	:	76.9
Debt/equity	:	28.2	:	28.9	:	27.6	:	29.2	:	30.0
Debt/assets, total	:	22.0	:	22.4	:	21.6	:	22.6	:	23.1
Debt/assets, real estate	:	14.5	:	15.5	:	14.8	:	16.2	:	17.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	43.4	:	42.0	:	43.4	:	41.3	:	38.3
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	24.8	:	22.0	:	10.7	:	32.7	:	25.6
	:									
	:									
NORTH DAKOTA	:					Number				
	:									
Farms	:	38,500	:	37,000	:	36,500	:	35,500	:	34,000
	:									
	:					Million dollars				
	:									
Total farm assets	:	24,389.0	:	24,188.8	:	23,936.5	:	20,806.0	:	19,163.8
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	17,731.8	:	17,117.0	:	17,125.9	:	14,051.2	:	12,349.1
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	892.7	:	892.1	:	910.4	:	883.2	:	822.5
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	3,163.8	:	3,230.8	:	3,126.3	:	2,887.6	:	2,795.9
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	1,623.9	:	1,814.3	:	1,560.0	:	1,564.1	:	1,820.8
Financial assets	:	976.7	:	1,134.5	:	1,213.9	:	1,419.9	:	1,375.6
	:									
	:									
Total farm debt	:	4,591.6	:	5,392.1	:	5,534.9	:	5,486.1	:	5,562.5
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	2,035.6	:	2,167.0	:	2,276.3	:	2,290.7	:	2,220.7
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	2,080.0	:	2,274.2	:	2,309.6	:	2,293.5	:	2,096.8
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	476.0	:	951.0	:	949.0	:	902.0	:	1,245.0
	:									
Equity	:	19,797.4	:	18,796.7	:	18,401.6	:	15,319.8	:	13,601.3
	:									
	:					Ratio				
	:									
Equity/assets	:	81.2	:	77.7	:	76.9	:	73.6	:	71.0
Debt/equity	:	23.2	:	28.7	:	30.1	:	35.8	:	40.9
Debt/assets, total	:	18.8	:	22.3	:	23.1	:	26.4	:	29.0
Debt/assets, real estate	:	11.5	:	12.7	:	13.3	:	16.3	:	18.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	38.4	:	45.6	:	47.8	:	47.3	:	49.0
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	4.4	:	6.1	:	4.1	:	10.5	:	10.5
	:									

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
OHIO					
	Number				
Farms	94,000	93,000	92,000	90,000	89,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	30,799.7	29,171.8	27,861.1	23,299.2	21,003.8
Real estate 2/	23,711.1	21,782.3	20,781.8	16,225.7	14,606.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,071.7	1,057.3	975.6	1,007.6	985.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	3,803.0	3,809.2	3,707.4	3,535.6	3,423.4
Crops 5/	1,055.9	1,309.2	1,122.7	1,239.1	747.7
Financial assets	1,158.0	1,213.8	1,273.6	1,291.2	1,240.9
Total farm debt	4,912.1	5,115.9	4,882.7	4,762.7	4,587.1
Real estate debt 6/	2,763.2	2,826.7	2,844.7	2,791.1	2,513.7
Nonreal estate debt 7/	2,011.0	2,007.2	1,903.0	1,844.6	1,596.4
CCC loans 8/	138.0	282.0	135.0	127.0	477.0
Equity	25,887.6	24,055.8	22,978.5	18,536.5	16,416.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.1	82.5	82.5	79.6	78.2
Debt/equity	19.0	21.3	21.2	25.7	27.9
Debt/assets, total	15.9	17.5	17.5	20.4	21.8
Debt/assets, real estate	11.7	13.0	13.7	17.2	17.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	30.3	31.0	28.8	27.9	32.4
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	-1.2	2.2	-5.2	14.7	14.5
OKLAHOMA					
	Number				
Farms	73,000	73,000	73,000	73,000	71,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	27,819.3	27,300.4	26,964.0	22,721.1	20,180.7
Real estate 2/	22,278.7	21,496.5	21,208.5	17,186.5	14,616.8
Livestock and poultry 3/	1,887.8	1,801.1	1,716.4	1,753.4	1,722.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	2,365.4	2,462.1	2,449.5	2,297.6	2,224.7
Crops 5/	451.1	639.0	633.4	505.7	670.2
Financial assets	836.3	901.8	956.1	978.0	946.1
Total farm debt	5,148.7	5,454.3	5,618.0	5,274.4	5,229.9
Real estate debt 6/	2,426.6	2,518.0	2,585.2	2,572.9	2,426.3
Nonreal estate debt 7/	2,582.1	2,550.3	2,629.9	2,478.5	2,365.6
CCC loans 8/	140.0	386.0	403.0	223.0	438.0
Equity	22,670.6	21,846.1	21,346.0	17,446.7	14,950.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.5	80.0	79.2	76.8	74.1
Debt/equity	22.7	25.0	26.3	30.2	35.0
Debt/assets, total	18.5	20.0	20.8	23.2	25.9
Debt/assets, real estate	10.9	11.7	12.2	15.0	16.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	49.1	50.6	52.7	48.8	50.4
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	5.4	9.2	4.6	7.1	8.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	:	:	:	:	:	:				
	:	1981	:	1982	:	1983	:	1984	:	1985
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
OREGON	:									
	:					Number				
Farms	:	36,500		37,000		37,500		37,000		37,000
	:									
	:					Million dollars				
	:									
Total farm assets	:	14,329.2		14,390.5		14,349.3		12,375.2		11,262.2
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	11,293.1		11,309.1		11,204.7		9,307.6		8,381.1
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	762.3		693.7		725.1		718.6		657.0
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	1,434.6		1,455.0		1,428.3		1,377.4		1,315.7
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	320.5		372.2		401.8		396.1		354.6
Financial assets	:	518.7		560.5		589.5		575.5		553.9
	:									
	:									
	:									
Total farm debt	:	3,070.2		3,199.4		3,208.2		3,112.9		2,889.2
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	1,968.0		2,043.0		2,066.1		2,027.1		1,895.6
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	1,040.2		1,065.4		1,031.2		956.8		831.7
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	62.0		91.0		111.0		129.0		162.0
	:									
Equity	:	11,259.0		11,191.2		11,141.1		9,262.4		8,373.0
	:									
	:									
	:					Ratio				
	:									
Equity/assets	:	78.6		77.8		77.6		74.8		74.3
Debt/equity	:	27.3		28.6		28.8		33.6		34.5
Debt/assets, total	:	21.4		22.2		22.4		25.2		25.7
Debt/assets, real estate	:	17.4		18.1		18.4		21.8		22.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	36.3		37.5		36.3		35.4		34.5
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	9.5		6.1		6.8		12.3		14.0
	:									
	:									
PENNSYLVANIA	:					Number				
	:									
Farms	:	61,000		60,000		59,000		58,000		58,000
	:									
	:									
	:					Million dollars				
	:									
Total farm assets	:	16,610.9		16,522.0		16,989.1		16,088.9		15,343.1
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	11,456.6		11,399.1		12,328.7		11,357.8		10,919.5
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	1,539.3		1,400.1		1,275.1		1,246.7		1,133.3
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	2,374.7		2,394.3		2,098.8		2,024.1		1,959.8
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	678.8		732.1		656.2		793.7		674.7
Financial assets	:	561.5		596.4		630.2		666.5		655.8
	:									
	:									
	:									
Total farm debt	:	2,612.8		2,686.6		2,679.2		2,709.2		2,505.2
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	1,388.5		1,422.4		1,451.3		1,440.8		1,355.0
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	1,187.2		1,225.2		1,204.9		1,254.4		1,118.2
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	37.0		39.0		23.0		14.0		32.0
	:									
Equity	:	13,998.1		13,835.5		14,309.9		13,379.7		12,837.9
	:									
	:									
	:					Ratio				
	:									
Equity/assets	:	84.3		83.7		84.2		83.2		83.7
Debt/equity	:	18.7		19.4		18.7		20.2		19.5
Debt/assets, total	:	15.7		16.3		15.8		16.8		16.3
Debt/assets, real estate	:	12.1		12.5		11.8		12.7		12.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	23.8		24.7		26.3		26.8		26.0
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	19.3		13.2		6.4		26.3		25.1
	:									

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	:	1981	:	1982	:	1983	:	1984	:	1985
	:		:		:		:		:	
RHODE ISLAND	:									
	:					Number				
Farms	:	820		800		800		750		750
	:					Million dollars				
Total farm assets	:	213.8		216.6		220.5		248.0		278.3
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	175.1		177.3		183.4		209.5		243.3
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	7.5		6.5		5.8		7.3		5.2
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	21.5		21.8		20.3		19.6		19.0
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	1.6		2.4		2.3		2.5		2.1
Financial assets	:	8.2		8.5		8.7		9.2		8.7
	:									
Total farm debt	:	23.2		25.9		25.5		26.2		22.6
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	11.2		14.1		13.7		13.9		7.8
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	12.0		11.8		11.8		12.4		14.8
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	0		0		0		0		0
Equity	:	190.6		190.6		195.0		221.7		255.7
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	89.2		88.0		88.4		89.4		91.9
Debt/equity	:	12.2		13.6		13.1		11.8		8.8
Debt/assets, total	:	10.8		12.0		11.6		10.6		8.1
Debt/assets, real estate	:	6.4		8.0		7.5		6.6		3.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	31.0		30.1		31.8		32.1		42.3
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	18.9		91.3		100.9		126.4		131.8
	:									
SOUTH CAROLINA	:					Number				
Farms	:	33,000		31,000		29,000		28,000		27,500
	:					Million dollars				
Total farm assets	:	7,044.1		6,697.9		6,308.3		6,235.5		5,949.8
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	5,244.1		4,900.1		4,639.3		4,505.3		4,297.8
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	283.2		280.3		242.6		276.7		231.2
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	984.3		931.8		895.1		847.8		820.9
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	166.8		192.2		113.1		154.2		153.2
Financial assets	:	365.7		393.4		418.2		451.5		446.7
	:									
Total farm debt	:	1,601.2		1,634.6		1,606.3		1,574.3		1,472.4
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	826.0		866.9		881.5		881.9		821.3
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	754.2		726.7		710.8		679.4		610.1
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	21.0		41.0		14.0		13.0		41.0
Equity	:	5,442.9		5,063.2		4,702.0		4,661.2		4,477.4
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	77.3		75.6		74.5		74.8		75.3
Debt/equity	:	29.4		32.3		34.2		33.8		32.9
Debt/assets, total	:	22.7		24.4		25.5		25.2		24.7
Debt/assets, real estate	:	15.8		17.7		19.0		19.6		19.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	43.1		42.7		43.4		40.0		39.4
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	7.4		7.5		-2.3		14.2		7.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	:	1981	:	1982	:	1983	:	1984	:	1985
<hr/>										
SOUTH DAKOTA	:									
	:					Number				
Farms	:	38,000		37,500		37,000		37,000		36,500
	:					Million dollars				
Total farm assets	:	20,559.5		20,670.1		20,277.2		16,634.5		14,755.7
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	14,626.5		14,592.9		14,181.6		10,495.3		9,031.1
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	1,717.7		1,776.7		1,801.8		1,824.7		1,528.2
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	2,310.6		2,357.2		2,345.2		2,231.1		2,189.9
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	1,376.1		1,370.7		1,342.5		1,463.6		1,416.6
Financial assets	:	528.5		572.5		606.2		619.8		590.0
	:									
	:									
Total farm debt	:	4,528.9		5,027.9		5,108.2		5,048.1		4,742.6
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	1,899.2		1,963.8		2,004.9		1,971.3		1,835.2
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	2,316.7		2,556.1		2,629.3		2,629.8		2,318.4
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	313.0		508.0		474.0		447.0		589.0
Equity	:	16,030.6		15,642.2		15,169.0		11,586.4		10,013.1
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	78.0		75.7		74.8		69.7		67.9
Debt/equity	:	28.3		32.1		33.7		43.6		47.4
Debt/assets, total	:	22.0		24.3		25.2		30.3		32.1
Debt/assets, real estate	:	13.0		13.5		14.1		18.8		20.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	44.3		50.4		50.9		50.1		50.8
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	9.6		9.3		4.5		12.2		13.8
	:									
TENNESSEE	:					Number				
Farms	:	95,000		95,000		95,000		97,000		98,000
	:					Million dollars				
Total farm assets	:	15,811.2		15,789.6		15,987.3		15,383.8		15,343.6
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	11,617.9		11,347.5		11,714.1		11,037.8		11,169.8
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	929.0		1,021.8		924.2		910.1		872.4
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	2,051.9		2,065.5		2,098.3		2,044.4		1,979.5
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	427.5		518.9		352.2		480.1		426.4
Financial assets	:	784.9		835.9		898.5		911.3		895.5
	:									
	:									
Total farm debt	:	2,900.0		2,870.5		2,739.0		2,699.9		2,501.3
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	1,381.5		1,418.7		1,421.9		1,413.7		1,288.6
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	1,467.5		1,365.8		1,283.1		1,258.2		1,109.7
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	51.0		86.0		34.0		28.0		103.0
Equity	:	12,911.3		12,919.1		13,248.2		12,683.8		12,842.2
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	81.7		81.8		82.9		82.4		83.7
Debt/equity	:	22.5		22.2		20.7		21.3		19.5
Debt/assets, total	:	18.3		18.2		17.1		17.6		16.3
Debt/assets, real estate	:	11.9		12.5		12.1		12.8		11.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	36.2		32.7		30.8		29.6		29.1
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	10.4		9.3		-1.0		15.4		14.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TEXAS					
	Number				
Farms	189,000	188,000	187,000	187,000	177,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	83,705.2	85,269.1	91,014.3	97,938.6	83,792.4
Real estate 2/	69,375.9	69,969.8	76,217.9	83,801.1	69,332.1
Livestock and poultry 3/	4,646.5	5,121.6	4,957.8	4,896.6	4,726.6
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	5,916.0	5,960.7	5,930.4	5,413.4	5,448.9
Crops 5/	1,498.7	1,805.0	1,334.1	1,105.6	1,495.7
Financial assets	2,268.0	2,412.0	2,574.1	2,721.9	2,789.1
Total farm debt	11,888.5	12,879.7	12,971.0	13,105.8	13,341.3
Real estate debt 6/	5,436.6	5,680.9	5,973.3	6,090.6	6,096.3
Nonreal estate debt 7/	6,023.9	6,051.8	6,198.6	6,561.3	6,297.9
CCC loans 8/	428.0	1,147.0	799.0	454.0	947.0
Equity	71,816.6	72,389.3	78,043.3	84,832.8	70,451.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.8	84.9	85.7	86.6	84.1
Debt/equity	16.6	17.8	16.6	15.4	18.9
Debt/assets, total	14.2	15.1	14.3	13.4	15.9
Debt/assets, real estate	7.8	8.1	7.8	7.3	8.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	45.0	47.1	47.3	49.6	50.1
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	16.2	13.0	12.8	15.4	17.5
UTAH					
	Number				
Farms	13,800	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,900
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	7,649.8	7,338.1	7,339.4	6,691.6	6,576.5
Real estate 2/	6,466.1	6,101.5	6,131.1	5,523.1	5,433.5
Livestock and poultry 3/	387.4	412.3	385.8	356.9	352.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	493.6	498.2	495.6	474.6	459.5
Crops 5/	138.8	142.5	132.1	121.3	122.6
Financial assets	163.9	183.7	194.8	215.7	208.7
Total farm debt	960.5	1,000.6	1,025.5	1,048.2	982.1
Real estate debt 6/	553.1	572.4	602.0	605.5	572.4
Nonreal estate debt 7/	399.4	418.2	414.5	435.7	399.7
CCC loans 8/	8.0	10.0	9.0	7.0	10.0
Equity	6,689.3	6,337.5	6,313.9	5,643.4	5,594.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	87.4	86.4	86.0	84.3	85.1
Debt/equity	14.4	15.8	16.2	18.6	17.6
Debt/assets, total	12.6	13.6	14.0	15.7	14.9
Debt/assets, real estate	8.6	9.4	9.8	11.0	10.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	34.4	34.6	35.1	37.9	35.8
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	1.9	2.4	.5	5.1	3.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	:	1981	:	1982	:	1983	:	1984	:	1985

VERMONT	:									
	:					Number				
Farms	:	8,200		7,500		7,500		7,300		7,000
	:					Million dollars				
Total farm assets	:	1,965.1		1,973.8		2,004.1		2,148.8		2,271.1
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	1,170.2		1,211.1		1,287.5		1,468.9		1,606.9
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	296.8		268.2		222.1		207.8		202.1
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	339.3		343.5		332.7		307.7		297.9
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	76.1		61.6		68.6		69.3		70.5
Financial assets	:	82.7		89.3		93.1		95.2		93.7
	:									
Total farm debt	:	326.1		341.7		344.8		343.9		339.9
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	178.5		185.3		189.7		184.9		199.4
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	146.5		155.4		154.1		158.0		140.5
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	1.0		1.0		1.0		1.0		0
Equity	:	1,639.1		1,632.1		1,659.2		1,804.9		1,931.3
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	83.4		82.7		82.8		84.0		85.0
Debt/equity	:	19.9		20.9		20.8		19.1		17.6
Debt/assets, total	:	16.6		17.3		17.2		16.0		15.0
Debt/assets, real estate	:	15.3		15.3		14.7		12.6		12.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	18.6		20.5		21.6		23.4		21.1
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	32.3		29.3		15.3		15.8		16.5
	:									
VIRGINIA	:					Number				
Farms	:	59,000		60,000		58,000		56,000		54,000
	:					Million dollars				
Total farm assets	:	12,574.5		12,801.0		12,560.5		12,347.9		12,626.4
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	9,338.7		9,599.2		9,428.2		9,246.4		9,625.9
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	799.2		735.5		780.5		706.2		707.3
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	1,653.7		1,643.5		1,578.7		1,468.2		1,447.9
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	281.8		291.9		216.8		328.9		237.3
Financial assets	:	501.1		530.8		556.3		598.2		608.1
	:									
Total farm debt	:	1,964.5		2,002.1		2,041.1		2,034.2		1,927.2
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	1,066.5		1,094.5		1,139.6		1,137.8		1,083.8
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	873.0		876.6		883.5		880.4		801.4
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	25.0		31.0		18.0		16.0		42.0
Equity	:	10,609.9		10,798.9		10,519.4		10,313.7		10,699.2
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	84.4		84.4		83.7		83.5		84.7
Debt/equity	:	18.5		18.5		19.4		19.7		18.0
Debt/assets, total	:	15.6		15.6		16.3		16.5		15.3
Debt/assets, real estate	:	11.4		11.4		12.1		12.3		11.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	27.8		28.3		28.8		28.9		28.1
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	8.7		.7		-3.9		12.9		8.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	:	:	:	:	:	:				
	:	1981	:	1982	:	1983	:	1984	:	1985
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<hr/>										
WASHINGTON	:									
	:					Number				
Farms	:	39,500		39,000		38,000		38,000		38,000
	:									
	:					Million dollars				
Total farm assets	:	17,229.4		17,425.1		17,806.8		17,149.8		15,595.5
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	13,575.4		13,672.7		13,919.9		13,378.8		11,932.7
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	729.6		725.8		744.1		713.8		662.5
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	1,888.0		1,832.3		1,822.9		1,758.0		1,702.2
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	464.5		586.3		681.0		663.2		685.1
Financial assets	:	571.8		608.0		638.8		635.9		612.9
	:									
	:									
Total farm debt	:	3,373.8		3,680.6		3,743.1		3,799.3		3,778.3
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	1,989.5		2,093.2		2,129.8		2,139.7		2,029.9
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	1,247.3		1,295.4		1,326.4		1,324.6		1,342.4
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	137.0		292.0		287.0		335.0		406.0
Equity	:	13,855.6		13,744.4		14,063.7		13,350.5		11,817.2
	:									
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	80.4		78.9		79.0		77.8		75.8
Debt/equity	:	24.3		26.8		26.6		28.5		32.0
Debt/assets, total	:	19.6		21.1		21.0		22.2		24.2
Debt/assets, real estate	:	14.7		15.3		15.3		16.0		17.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	37.9		42.3		41.5		44.0		47.7
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	21.0		17.1		19.9		23.7		16.6
	:									
WEST VIRGINIA	:					Number				
Farms	:	22,200		22,300		22,800		22,000		21,000
	:									
	:					Million dollars				
Total farm assets	:	3,392.3		3,099.6		2,922.6		2,532.0		2,289.6
Real estate <u>2/</u>	:	2,615.8		2,319.1		2,142.5		1,782.3		1,594.9
Livestock and poultry <u>3/</u>	:	256.8		235.4		238.2		227.6		205.8
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>4/</u>	:	373.2		385.8		370.4		340.9		319.1
Crops <u>5/</u>	:	62.9		68.7		78.2		86.9		76.9
Financial assets	:	83.6		90.5		93.3		94.2		93.0
	:									
	:									
Total farm debt	:	340.5		340.7		341.6		339.4		323.1
Real estate debt <u>6/</u>	:	208.9		215.0		217.4		214.9		207.3
Nonreal estate debt <u>7/</u>	:	129.5		122.7		122.2		123.5		112.8
CCC loans <u>8/</u>	:	2.0		3.0		2.0		1.0		3.0
Equity	:	3,051.8		2,758.9		2,581.0		2,192.5		1,966.5
	:									
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	90.0		89.0		88.3		86.6		85.9
Debt/equity	:	11.2		12.3		13.2		15.5		16.4
Debt/assets, total	:	10.0		11.0		11.7		13.4		14.1
Debt/assets, real estate	:	8.0		9.3		10.1		12.1		13.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	16.9		16.1		15.9		16.6		16.7
Returns to operator/total debt <u>9/</u>	:	-15.9		-20.5		-24.2		-12.7		-13.7

See footnotes at end of table.

'continued--

Table 26--Farm balance sheet (excluding operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	:	1981	:	1982	:	1983	:	1984	:	1985
WISCONSIN	:									
	:	Number								
Farms	:	92,000	:	90,000	:	88,000	:	86,000	:	83,000
	:	Million dollars								
Total farm assets	:	29,403.4	:	28,831.5	:	27,002.3	:	23,747.7	:	21,039.3
Real estate 2/	:	18,540.6	:	17,772.3	:	16,535.4	:	13,409.6	:	11,085.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	:	3,178.5	:	2,999.7	:	2,585.0	:	2,777.8	:	2,536.0
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	:	4,891.6	:	4,969.8	:	4,832.1	:	4,497.5	:	4,354.8
Crops 5/	:	1,545.2	:	1,756.5	:	1,640.9	:	1,628.8	:	1,714.5
Financial assets	:	1,247.5	:	1,333.1	:	1,408.9	:	1,433.8	:	1,348.5
	:									
Total farm debt	:	6,347.8	:	6,822.9	:	6,896.5	:	6,789.7	:	6,455.4
Real estate debt 6/	:	3,153.6	:	3,323.9	:	3,468.1	:	3,451.2	:	3,331.9
Nonreal estate debt 7/	:	2,955.1	:	3,134.0	:	3,192.4	:	3,189.5	:	2,887.6
CCC loans 8/	:	239.0	:	365.0	:	236.0	:	149.0	:	236.0
Equity	:	23,055.7	:	22,008.5	:	20,105.8	:	16,958.0	:	14,583.8
	:	Ratio								
Equity/assets	:	78.4	:	76.3	:	74.5	:	71.4	:	69.3
Debt/equity	:	27.5	:	31.0	:	34.3	:	40.0	:	44.3
Debt/assets, total	:	21.6	:	23.7	:	25.5	:	28.6	:	30.7
Debt/assets, real estate	:	17.0	:	18.7	:	21.0	:	25.7	:	30.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	29.4	:	31.6	:	32.8	:	32.3	:	31.4
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	:	16.5	:	12.7	:	4.2	:	14.7	:	13.2
WYOMING	:	Number								
Farms	:	9,300	:	9,100	:	9,200	:	9,100	:	9,000
	:	Million dollars								
Total farm assets	:	7,800.4	:	7,827.4	:	7,938.4	:	7,259.9	:	6,437.8
Real estate 2/	:	6,407.0	:	6,410.7	:	6,510.0	:	5,852.5	:	5,095.0
Livestock and poultry 3/	:	579.0	:	582.6	:	582.7	:	574.0	:	517.7
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	:	498.7	:	507.1	:	499.0	:	476.0	:	460.8
Crops 5/	:	158.5	:	149.3	:	154.0	:	155.0	:	169.5
Financial assets	:	157.3	:	177.7	:	192.7	:	202.5	:	194.8
	:									
Total farm debt	:	1,147.5	:	1,182.3	:	1,208.6	:	1,180.7	:	1,032.4
Real estate debt 6/	:	643.9	:	640.9	:	649.5	:	637.2	:	575.0
Nonreal estate debt 7/	:	492.6	:	527.4	:	546.1	:	532.5	:	444.4
CCC loans 8/	:	11.0	:	14.0	:	13.0	:	11.0	:	13.0
Equity	:	6,652.9	:	6,645.1	:	6,729.8	:	6,079.3	:	5,405.4
	:	Ratio								
Equity/assets	:	85.3	:	84.9	:	84.8	:	83.7	:	84.0
Debt/equity	:	17.2	:	17.8	:	18.0	:	19.4	:	19.1
Debt/assets, total	:	14.7	:	15.1	:	15.2	:	16.3	:	16.0
Debt/assets, real estate	:	10.1	:	10.0	:	10.0	:	10.9	:	11.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	36.1	:	38.2	:	39.1	:	38.6	:	34.1
Returns to operator/total debt 9/	:	1.5	:	-4.2	:	-6.9	:	-6.5	:	-5.2

1/ Data are for farms with sales of \$1,000 or more annually. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 5/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and CCC crops held off farms by farm operators. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 8/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops, and storage and drying facilities owned by farmers. 9/ Total debt in this ratio is an average for the year.

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
ALABAMA					
	Number				
Farms	57,000	55,000	54,000	54,000	54,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	13,892.0	13,089.1	12,714.4	12,318.3	12,241.7
Real estate	10,443.0	9,581.6	9,303.5	8,843.5	8,751.5
Livestock and poultry	653.1	666.3	622.7	598.8	567.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,463.1	1,436.9	1,427.9	1,374.4	1,346.2
Crops 2/	239.4	254.1	148.2	166.9	183.0
Household equip. and furnishings	474.7	502.6	523.6	601.4	664.5
Deposits and currency	262.1	270.6	288.6	320.9	340.9
U.S. savings bonds	35.3	33.9	35.5	37.1	39.6
Investments in cooperatives	321.3	343.0	364.5	375.4	348.4
Total farm debt	2,603.5	2,609.5	2,492.6	2,389.9	2,211.6
Real estate debt	1,373.9	1,396.0	1,402.4	1,353.6	1,229.0
Nonreal estate debt 3/	1,191.6	1,144.5	1,066.3	1,024.2	931.6
CCC loans 4/	38.0	69.0	24.0	12.0	51.0
Equity	11,288.6	10,479.6	10,221.8	9,928.4	10,030.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.3	80.1	80.4	80.6	81.9
Debt/equity	23.1	24.9	24.4	24.1	22.0
Debt/assets, total	18.7	19.9	19.6	19.4	18.1
Debt/assets, real estate	13.2	14.6	15.1	15.3	14.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	35.7	34.6	32.0	29.8	28.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	23.4	20.1	16.0	28.9	25.6
ALASKA					
	Number				
Farms	500	550	600	650	680
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	354.6	409.7	433.1	489.8	518.5
Real estate	270.8	308.0	319.8	327.6	319.2
Livestock and poultry	5.9	6.4	6.2	6.2	6.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	18.5	21.6	23.2	23.4	22.9
Crops 2/	0	0	0	0	0
Household equip. and furnishings	8.2	10.8	12.0	14.8	16.1
Deposits and currency	6.2	7.1	8.1	9.4	10.0
U.S. savings bonds	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3
Investments in cooperatives	44.7	55.7	63.5	108.2	143.8
Total farm debt	42.3	45.5	39.5	40.7	43.9
Real estate debt	18.9	27.4	28.7	27.6	32.5
Nonreal estate debt 3/	23.4	18.2	10.8	13.1	11.3
CCC loans 4/	0	0	0	0	0
Equity	312.3	364.2	393.6	449.1	474.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	88.1	88.9	90.9	91.7	91.5
Debt/equity	13.5	12.5	10.0	9.1	9.2
Debt/assets, total	11.9	11.1	9.1	8.3	8.5
Debt/assets, real estate	7.0	8.9	9.0	8.4	10.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	28.0	17.9	9.5	8.1	5.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	3.0	9.0	8.5	13.8	20.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
ARIZONA					
	Number				
Farms	7,800	8,000	8,200	8,300	8,500
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	12,859.6	12,357.9	12,490.7	11,428.1	10,143.2
Real estate	11,325.0	10,837.5	11,062.5	9,937.5	8,662.5
Livestock and poultry	449.4	440.3	411.0	447.9	426.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	505.7	503.0	505.9	498.7	488.5
Crops 2/	204.6	180.7	81.9	82.1	108.3
Household equip. and furnishings	153.5	169.1	187.1	202.6	196.7
Deposits and currency	96.1	103.8	112.2	127.9	135.8
U.S. savings bonds	4.6	4.6	4.9	5.2	5.6
Investments in cooperatives	120.6	118.9	125.1	126.2	118.9
Total farm debt	1,806.8	1,851.7	1,881.2	1,925.3	1,816.0
Real estate debt	700.5	716.2	752.1	726.0	668.9
Nonreal estate debt 3/	1,085.4	1,074.5	1,096.1	1,197.2	1,098.1
CCC loans 4/	21.0	61.0	33.0	2.0	49.0
Equity	11,052.7	10,506.2	10,609.5	9,502.9	8,327.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.9	85.0	84.9	83.2	82.1
Debt/equity	16.3	17.6	17.7	20.3	21.8
Debt/assets, total	14.1	15.0	15.1	16.8	17.9
Debt/assets, real estate	6.2	6.6	6.8	7.3	7.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	72.1	74.7	79.1	80.5	77.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	23.8	16.1	10.6	25.6	17.6
ARKANSAS					
	Number				
Farms	58,000	57,000	56,000	55,000	53,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	22,717.0	20,734.0	19,817.5	18,352.1	15,917.8
Real estate	17,755.2	15,746.4	15,021.3	13,668.9	11,280.0
Livestock and poultry	801.1	756.8	722.8	693.7	599.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,240.1	2,191.7	2,139.1	1,984.0	1,943.4
Crops 2/	537.7	561.3	399.9	384.8	517.3
Household equip. and furnishings	465.1	477.5	483.1	532.8	492.4
Deposits and currency	373.8	386.4	405.0	434.2	461.2
U.S. savings bonds	61.1	58.7	60.3	60.7	64.9
Investments in cooperatives	482.8	555.2	586.0	593.0	559.5
Total farm debt	4,071.3	4,281.9	4,212.6	4,163.1	3,984.7
Real estate debt	2,061.1	2,143.7	2,168.5	2,156.2	2,058.4
Nonreal estate debt 3/	1,907.2	1,877.2	1,870.1	1,905.9	1,678.4
CCC loans 4/	103.0	261.0	174.0	101.0	248.0
Equity	18,645.7	16,452.1	15,604.9	14,189.0	11,933.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	82.1	79.3	78.7	77.3	75.0
Debt/equity	21.8	26.0	27.0	29.3	33.4
Debt/assets, total	17.9	20.7	21.3	22.7	25.0
Debt/assets, real estate	11.6	13.6	14.4	15.8	18.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	40.5	42.9	42.6	42.9	41.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	23.4	14.5	11.6	26.0	25.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
CALIFORNIA					
	Number				
Farms	83,000	82,000	80,000	78,000	79,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	75,715.4	75,818.6	75,280.3	69,364.5	63,732.9
Real estate	63,460.0	63,677.6	63,294.0	56,958.0	51,528.8
Livestock and poultry	2,988.7	2,734.7	2,719.6	2,753.1	2,742.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,261.8	4,150.6	4,021.4	3,920.2	3,840.0
Crops 2/	785.8	661.8	407.2	498.4	504.7
Household equip. and furnishings	1,227.4	1,422.8	1,518.7	1,653.0	1,671.5
Deposits and currency	1,339.6	1,375.7	1,431.8	1,614.1	1,714.1
U.S. savings bonds	123.8	118.1	120.4	127.4	136.1
Investments in cooperatives	1,528.3	1,677.4	1,767.2	1,840.3	1,595.2
Total farm debt	15,614.1	16,829.9	17,733.0	17,693.4	16,488.5
Real estate debt	8,195.1	8,686.2	9,231.5	9,308.5	8,904.2
Nonreal estate debt 3/	7,394.0	7,982.7	8,428.5	8,349.9	7,448.3
CCC loans 4/	25.0	161.0	73.0	35.0	136.0
Equity	60,101.3	58,988.7	57,547.3	51,671.1	47,244.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.4	77.8	76.4	74.5	74.1
Debt/equity	26.0	28.5	30.8	34.2	34.9
Debt/assets, total	20.6	22.2	23.6	25.5	25.9
Debt/assets, real estate	12.9	13.6	14.6	16.3	17.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	60.5	67.1	70.9	67.6	62.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	28.4	20.2	16.6	22.8	21.7
COLORADO					
	Number				
Farms	27,000	27,500	27,000	27,000	26,700
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	20,399.0	20,522.3	21,103.9	19,873.2	16,935.5
Real estate	15,875.2	15,799.2	16,192.8	15,051.0	12,280.8
Livestock and poultry	1,302.7	1,319.5	1,371.2	1,385.9	1,303.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,520.7	1,529.8	1,520.2	1,446.9	1,417.3
Crops 2/	664.5	713.7	775.3	655.3	674.7
Household equip. and furnishings	296.2	340.6	375.1	417.9	381.2
Deposits and currency	246.3	254.5	271.5	298.8	317.3
U.S. savings bonds	23.1	22.2	23.2	24.0	25.6
Investments in cooperatives	470.3	542.8	574.6	593.5	534.7
Total farm debt	4,515.7	4,877.9	4,844.9	4,688.9	4,834.2
Real estate debt	2,470.6	2,547.5	2,542.8	2,512.1	2,347.8
Nonreal estate debt 3/	1,859.2	2,031.4	2,052.0	1,976.8	2,146.3
CCC loans 4/	186.0	299.0	250.0	200.0	340.0
Equity	15,883.2	15,644.3	16,259.0	15,184.3	12,101.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.9	76.2	77.0	76.4	71.5
Debt/equity	28.4	31.2	29.8	30.9	39.9
Debt/assets, total	22.1	23.8	23.0	23.6	28.5
Debt/assets, real estate	15.6	16.1	15.7	16.7	19.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	45.2	49.3	46.9	45.1	53.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	6.5	7.0	8.4	11.5	12.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
CONNECTICUT					
			Number		
Farms	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,100	4,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	1,749.3	1,809.7	1,886.5	2,125.1	2,204.1
Real estate	1,278.9	1,327.5	1,407.0	1,604.0	1,674.5
Livestock and poultry	96.4	84.5	76.0	79.0	72.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	158.8	161.2	152.8	143.4	133.3
Crops <u>2/</u>	25.9	26.5	25.2	28.3	28.3
Household equip. and furnishings	76.2	91.3	103.9	143.2	167.0
Deposits and currency	54.2	57.1	58.1	63.2	63.5
U.S. savings bonds	12.2	11.9	11.9	12.1	12.3
Investments in cooperatives	46.7	49.6	51.5	51.8	53.0
Total farm debt	253.1	256.7	261.5	261.3	321.7
Real estate debt	126.3	130.6	134.3	133.5	199.6
Nonreal estate debt <u>3/</u>	126.8	126.1	127.2	127.8	122.1
CCC loans <u>4/</u>	0	0	0	0	0
Equity	1,496.3	1,553.1	1,625.0	1,863.7	1,882.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	85.5	85.8	86.1	87.7	85.4
Debt/equity	16.9	16.5	16.1	14.0	17.1
Debt/assets, total	14.5	14.2	13.9	12.3	14.6
Debt/assets, real estate	9.9	9.8	9.5	8.3	11.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	26.9	26.1	26.5	24.5	23.0
Net farm income/debt <u>5/</u>	26.8	32.5	26.6	38.7	21.7
DELAWARE					
			Number		
Farms	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,500
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	1,504.7	1,534.3	1,575.9	1,426.0	1,487.2
Real estate	1,179.4	1,188.9	1,231.6	1,083.7	1,142.1
Livestock and poultry	27.5	25.9	24.0	21.1	23.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	179.0	177.9	181.8	170.1	166.4
Crops <u>2/</u>	23.7	36.6	24.4	27.3	25.7
Household equip. and furnishings	28.5	33.1	37.0	39.3	46.2
Deposits and currency	28.7	30.2	33.1	35.8	38.0
U.S. savings bonds	7.3	7.2	7.7	7.8	8.3
Investments in cooperatives	30.5	34.6	36.3	40.8	37.5
Total farm debt	308.2	325.4	381.0	382.7	328.6
Real estate debt	151.8	161.5	165.8	165.6	156.3
Nonreal estate debt <u>3/</u>	153.4	161.0	214.2	215.0	165.3
CCC loans <u>4/</u>	3.0	3.0	1.0	2.0	7.0
Equity	1,196.5	1,208.9	1,194.8	1,043.3	1,158.7
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	79.5	78.8	75.8	73.2	77.9
Debt/equity	25.8	26.9	31.9	36.7	28.4
Debt/assets, total	20.5	21.2	24.2	26.8	22.1
Debt/assets, real estate	12.9	13.6	13.5	15.3	13.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	48.1	47.5	62.5	63.4	49.9
Net farm income/debt <u>5/</u>	12.3	19.0	21.7	39.1	33.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
HAWAII					
			Number		
Farms	4,400	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,600
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	3,574.3	4,030.4	4,014.4	4,192.7	4,189.9
Real estate	3,124.2	3,579.0	3,560.7	3,738.2	3,738.2
Livestock and poultry	118.7	108.3	97.2	83.5	79.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	211.0	205.8	209.0	201.2	197.1
Crops 2/	0	0	0	0	0
Household equip. and furnishings	39.8	51.5	54.6	68.8	76.4
Deposits and currency	54.0	56.8	62.0	69.0	73.2
U.S. savings bonds	5.1	5.0	5.3	5.6	6.0
Investments in cooperatives	21.4	24.1	25.6	26.6	19.7
Total farm debt	250.8	284.8	303.5	343.4	322.2
Real estate debt	147.2	160.7	189.9	221.6	214.5
Nonreal estate debt 3/	103.6	124.0	113.7	121.8	107.7
CCC loans 4/	0	0	0	0	0
Equity	3,323.5	3,745.6	3,710.9	3,849.3	3,867.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	93.0	92.9	92.4	91.8	92.3
Debt/equity	7.5	7.6	8.2	8.9	8.3
Debt/assets, total	7.0	7.1	7.6	8.2	7.7
Debt/assets, real estate	4.7	4.5	5.3	5.9	5.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	23.0	27.5	25.1	26.8	23.8
Net farm income/debt 5/	44.8	41.5	47.3	51.4	51.3
IDAHO					
			Number		
Farms	24,300	24,700	24,500	24,600	24,600
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	16,461.5	16,040.6	16,102.4	14,996.5	13,137.1
Real estate	12,501.1	12,128.6	11,965.8	11,010.3	9,466.8
Livestock and poultry	850.3	833.8	806.1	761.8	715.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,615.4	1,592.3	1,588.8	1,529.2	1,497.9
Crops 2/	721.8	643.6	853.7	771.6	571.7
Household equip. and furnishings	310.8	348.9	367.5	406.5	391.4
Deposits and currency	175.6	183.3	196.4	218.5	232.0
U.S. savings bonds	20.9	20.3	21.3	22.3	23.8
Investments in cooperatives	265.6	289.8	302.9	276.4	238.4
Total farm debt	3,439.1	3,613.5	3,649.3	3,606.1	3,451.6
Real estate debt	1,925.3	1,978.5	2,007.8	1,991.1	1,904.5
Nonreal estate debt 3/	1,413.8	1,463.0	1,469.5	1,445.1	1,337.1
CCC loans 4/	100.0	172.0	172.0	170.0	210.0
Equity	13,022.5	12,427.1	12,453.1	11,390.4	9,685.5
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	79.1	77.5	77.3	76.0	73.7
Debt/equity	26.4	29.1	29.3	31.7	35.6
Debt/assets, total	20.9	22.5	22.7	24.0	26.3
Debt/assets, real estate	15.4	16.3	16.8	18.1	20.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	38.2	41.8	39.7	40.5	42.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	11.1	9.3	10.9	12.3	11.3

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
ILLINOIS					
	Number				
Farms	107,000	104,000	100,000	94,000	90,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	73,244.6	67,881.2	65,264.3	51,133.0	46,855.5
Real estate	58,060.1	52,721.9	51,660.0	37,711.8	32,804.1
Livestock and poultry	1,610.8	1,677.1	1,369.8	1,468.5	1,393.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	7,042.0	6,833.7	6,383.4	5,882.5	5,762.1
Crops 2/	3,496.8	3,496.8	2,585.6	2,901.3	3,819.1
Household equip. and furnishings	776.7	812.1	862.6	759.1	735.6
Deposits and currency	762.5	770.7	772.2	822.1	873.3
U.S. savings bonds	179.9	169.2	166.3	166.4	177.7
Investments in cooperatives	1,315.9	1,399.8	1,464.5	1,421.3	1,289.7
Total farm debt	10,933.7	11,796.3	11,397.6	11,240.6	11,623.0
Real estate debt	6,219.5	6,370.1	6,431.6	6,367.5	6,058.1
Nonreal estate debt 3/	4,138.2	4,276.3	4,418.0	4,463.1	3,745.8
CCC loans 4/	576.0	1,150.0	548.0	410.0	1,819.0
Equity	62,310.9	56,084.9	53,866.6	39,892.4	35,232.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.1	82.6	82.5	78.0	75.2
Debt/equity	17.5	21.0	21.2	28.2	33.0
Debt/assets, total	14.9	17.4	17.5	22.0	24.8
Debt/assets, real estate	10.7	12.1	12.4	16.9	18.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	31.0	35.8	36.5	36.3	39.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	17.2	7.1	-5.7	13.1	14.5
INDIANA					
	Number				
Farms	87,000	85,000	84,000	82,000	80,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	39,127.5	36,210.8	34,834.4	29,392.0	26,123.5
Real estate	30,307.2	26,726.0	26,141.6	20,647.6	17,351.2
Livestock and poultry	1,086.8	1,151.9	967.5	1,042.0	976.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,184.7	4,164.6	4,039.9	3,793.6	3,762.4
Crops 2/	1,371.9	1,813.0	1,210.8	1,470.9	1,693.2
Household equip. and furnishings	719.7	734.5	767.1	728.5	685.5
Deposits and currency	491.1	510.2	530.9	575.9	619.4
U.S. savings bonds	69.8	67.5	68.9	70.2	75.9
Investments in cooperatives	896.3	1,043.2	1,107.8	1,063.2	959.4
Total farm debt	7,572.9	7,888.7	7,571.5	7,363.5	7,135.2
Real estate debt	4,603.3	4,699.1	4,721.5	4,595.5	4,169.0
Nonreal estate debt 3/	2,692.5	2,653.6	2,587.0	2,551.1	2,218.2
CCC loans 4/	277.0	536.0	263.0	217.0	748.0
Equity	31,554.6	28,322.1	27,263.0	22,028.4	18,988.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.6	78.2	78.3	74.9	72.7
Debt/equity	24.0	27.9	27.8	33.4	37.6
Debt/assets, total	19.4	21.8	21.7	25.1	27.3
Debt/assets, real estate	15.2	17.6	18.1	22.3	24.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	33.7	33.6	32.8	31.7	33.8
Net farm income/debt 5/	5.7	4.7	-5.5	12.1	8.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
IOWA					
	Number				
Farms	118,000	117,000	115,000	113,000	111,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	83,042.8	76,847.1	68,674.3	53,690.2	45,838.8
Real estate	63,659.3	56,750.8	50,366.4	35,750.4	28,257.6
Livestock and poultry	3,931.8	3,947.1	3,338.2	3,604.7	3,063.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	7,433.5	7,408.5	7,234.0	6,839.4	6,699.4
Crops 2/	4,283.5	4,835.8	3,740.1	3,560.8	4,071.2
Household equip. and furnishings	1,000.6	1,030.4	981.9	842.9	744.6
Deposits and currency	694.2	718.0	753.0	823.1	874.1
U.S. savings bonds	318.0	305.9	314.1	322.5	344.5
Investments in cooperatives	1,721.8	1,850.7	1,946.7	1,946.4	1,784.0
Total farm debt	15,687.6	17,511.6	16,901.5	16,336.5	15,794.0
Real estate debt	8,391.8	8,800.0	8,963.6	8,749.1	8,135.4
Nonreal estate debt 3/	6,188.8	6,675.5	6,690.9	6,524.4	5,456.6
CCC loans 4/	1,107.0	2,036.0	1,247.0	1,063.0	2,202.0
Equity	67,355.2	59,335.6	51,772.9	37,353.6	30,044.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.1	77.2	75.4	69.6	65.5
Debt/equity	23.3	29.5	32.6	43.7	52.6
Debt/assets, total	18.9	22.8	24.6	30.4	34.5
Debt/assets, real estate	13.2	15.5	17.8	24.5	28.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	37.6	43.3	43.4	42.3	43.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	12.9	6.2	-9	11.0	11.3
KANSAS					
	Number				
Farms	75,000	75,000	75,000	74,000	72,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	40,306.2	39,816.8	38,542.9	32,430.6	28,831.9
Real estate	30,332.4	29,028.3	27,984.0	22,368.0	18,576.0
Livestock and poultry	2,197.5	2,169.0	2,205.1	2,266.3	2,203.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,261.7	4,328.4	4,243.9	3,974.4	3,893.0
Crops 2/	1,353.7	1,980.9	1,702.2	1,339.9	1,764.4
Household equip. and furnishings	554.7	612.7	633.8	612.2	567.7
Deposits and currency	456.8	480.8	506.3	548.3	582.3
U.S. savings bonds	208.4	203.9	210.3	213.9	228.5
Investments in cooperatives	941.0	1,012.8	1,057.3	1,107.7	1,016.3
Total farm debt	7,796.2	8,813.7	8,818.3	8,431.2	8,417.6
Real estate debt	3,651.9	3,817.3	3,836.9	3,785.5	3,590.4
Nonreal estate debt 3/	3,590.3	3,822.4	3,952.4	3,974.8	3,593.3
CCC loans 4/	554.0	1,174.0	1,029.0	671.0	1,234.0
Equity	32,510.0	31,003.1	29,724.6	23,999.4	20,414.2
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.7	77.9	77.1	74.0	70.8
Debt/equity	24.0	28.4	29.7	35.1	41.2
Debt/assets, total	19.3	22.1	22.9	26.0	29.2
Debt/assets, real estate	12.0	13.2	13.7	16.9	19.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	41.6	46.3	47.2	46.2	47.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	4.4	9.3	5.3	9.6	13.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	:	:	:	:	:	:
MAINE	:					
	:			Number		
Farms	:	8,100	7,900	8,100	8,000	7,800
	:			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	:	1,755.7	1,767.0	1,892.4	2,019.2	2,190.2
Real estate	:	1,074.4	1,104.5	1,170.0	1,335.4	1,509.4
Livestock and poultry	:	126.3	109.8	101.2	97.0	84.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	297.3	302.2	296.6	278.3	272.6
Crops <u>2/</u>	:	108.0	84.3	144.0	90.9	74.1
Household equip. and furnishings	:	61.9	73.3	83.7	115.3	145.8
Deposits and currency	:	41.2	44.4	46.8	50.7	53.9
U.S. savings bonds	:	10.5	10.6	10.9	11.1	11.9
Investments in cooperatives	:	36.0	37.9	39.2	40.5	37.8
Total farm debt	:	412.7	405.8	407.4	404.0	399.6
Real estate debt	:	175.6	174.7	175.7	169.7	166.6
Nonreal estate debt <u>3/</u>	:	235.1	229.0	230.7	233.3	232.0
CCC loans <u>4/</u>	:	2.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Equity	:	1,343.0	1,361.2	1,485.0	1,615.2	1,790.6
	:			Ratio		
Equity/assets	:	76.5	77.0	78.5	80.0	81.8
Debt/equity	:	30.7	29.8	27.4	25.0	22.3
Debt/assets, total	:	23.5	23.0	21.5	20.0	18.2
Debt/assets, real estate	:	16.3	15.8	15.0	12.7	11.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	34.8	34.9	32.1	34.3	34.2
Net farm income/debt <u>5/</u>	:	24.8	17.2	12.0	20.8	12.2
MARYLAND	:					
	:			Number		
Farms	:	18,200	18,000	18,000	17,800	17,500
	:			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	:	8,367.1	7,593.4	7,736.9	7,540.5	6,886.6
Real estate	:	6,534.0	5,726.7	5,899.5	5,661.9	5,000.6
Livestock and poultry	:	301.1	269.2	256.5	249.8	242.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	793.7	811.5	797.5	754.6	760.3
Crops <u>2/</u>	:	172.7	197.0	149.4	171.0	182.8
Household equip. and furnishings	:	241.3	244.2	270.0	313.1	308.9
Deposits and currency	:	128.4	135.0	142.4	155.7	170.1
U.S. savings bonds	:	21.9	21.4	22.1	22.8	25.0
Investments in cooperatives	:	174.0	188.3	199.6	211.7	196.6
Total farm debt	:	1,119.9	1,150.3	1,172.6	1,165.7	1,107.0
Real estate debt	:	695.4	723.1	747.7	727.5	680.8
Nonreal estate debt <u>3/</u>	:	409.5	417.2	419.9	432.2	388.2
CCC loans <u>4/</u>	:	15.0	10.0	5.0	6.0	38.0
Equity	:	7,247.2	6,443.1	6,564.3	6,374.8	5,779.6
	:			Ratio		
Equity/assets	:	86.6	84.9	84.8	84.5	83.9
Debt/equity	:	15.5	17.9	17.9	18.3	19.2
Debt/assets, total	:	13.4	15.1	15.2	15.5	16.1
Debt/assets, real estate	:	10.6	12.6	12.7	12.8	13.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	23.2	22.9	23.1	23.3	22.6
Net farm income/debt <u>5/</u>	:	15.0	14.5	7.7	22.8	19.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
MASSACHUSETTS					
	Number				
Farms	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	1,802.1	1,839.9	1,948.2	2,194.7	2,499.6
Real estate	1,293.1	1,315.2	1,415.1	1,613.0	1,871.4
Livestock and poultry	87.6	81.1	66.1	64.9	64.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	191.0	191.3	190.1	180.0	176.3
Crops 2/	24.8	26.1	26.1	26.0	23.9
Household equip. and furnishings	101.9	119.6	138.4	190.6	246.8
Deposits and currency	46.3	48.7	51.8	56.6	60.2
U.S. savings bonds	5.6	5.4	5.7	5.9	6.3
Investments in cooperatives	51.8	52.5	54.8	57.8	50.2
Total farm debt	256.7	263.6	245.7	259.2	180.3
Real estate debt	110.6	115.5	119.1	132.9	67.7
Nonreal estate debt 3/	146.1	148.2	126.6	126.3	112.5
CCC loans 4/	0	0	0	0	0
Equity	1,545.4	1,576.3	1,702.4	1,935.6	2,319.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.8	85.7	87.4	88.2	92.8
Debt/equity	16.6	16.7	14.4	13.4	7.8
Debt/assets, total	14.2	14.3	12.6	11.8	7.2
Debt/assets, real estate	8.6	8.8	8.4	8.2	3.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	28.7	28.2	23.8	21.7	17.9
Net farm income/debt 5/	43.1	38.9	47.5	29.4	43.5
MICHIGAN					
	Number				
Farms	65,000	64,000	64,000	63,000	62,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	20,939.3	20,669.4	20,536.8	18,467.0	17,303.9
Real estate	14,569.2	13,942.2	13,942.2	11,992.8	10,670.4
Livestock and poultry	912.1	907.6	835.5	855.7	772.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,102.6	3,225.3	3,154.9	2,988.4	2,974.5
Crops 2/	719.8	826.9	734.6	652.4	928.9
Household equip. and furnishings	601.5	665.1	711.1	740.0	736.1
Deposits and currency	414.9	436.4	458.2	501.6	541.3
U.S. savings bonds	99.5	97.4	100.2	103.0	111.8
Investments in cooperatives	519.7	568.6	600.0	633.0	568.1
Total farm debt	4,041.3	4,430.1	4,416.3	4,402.4	4,344.1
Real estate debt	2,329.2	2,416.1	2,509.2	2,504.0	2,370.9
Nonreal estate debt 3/	1,567.1	1,723.9	1,751.1	1,783.5	1,694.2
CCC loans 4/	145.0	290.0	156.0	115.0	279.0
Equity	16,898.0	16,239.3	16,120.5	14,064.5	12,959.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	80.7	78.6	78.5	76.2	74.9
Debt/equity	23.9	27.3	27.4	31.3	33.5
Debt/assets, total	19.3	21.4	21.5	23.8	25.1
Debt/assets, real estate	16.0	17.3	18.0	20.9	22.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	26.9	29.9	28.9	29.3	29.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	14.7	11.1	5.8	14.8	15.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
MINNESOTA					
			Number		
Farms	104,000	103,000	102,000	101,000	96,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	53,939.8	51,167.3	48,008.8	39,626.0	32,703.3
Real estate	38,668.8	35,416.0	32,923.2	25,019.2	18,513.6
Livestock and poultry	2,414.0	2,200.8	2,011.1	1,996.4	1,511.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	6,709.4	6,826.8	6,717.5	6,145.5	6,019.7
Crops 2/	3,111.7	3,395.9	2,875.3	2,984.3	3,393.5
Household equip. and furnishings	884.2	937.9	938.8	865.1	712.5
Deposits and currency	559.2	582.5	615.2	650.5	690.9
U.S. savings bonds	59.5	57.7	59.7	59.3	63.3
Investments in cooperatives	1,533.0	1,749.8	1,868.0	1,905.7	1,798.0
Total farm debt	10,750.8	12,076.9	11,826.0	11,722.0	11,365.9
Real estate debt	5,392.8	5,669.7	5,866.1	5,792.8	5,478.6
Nonreal estate debt 3/	4,325.0	4,768.3	4,820.9	4,832.2	4,181.3
CCC loans 4/	1,033.0	1,639.0	1,139.0	1,097.0	1,706.0
Equity	43,189.1	39,090.4	36,182.7	27,904.0	21,337.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	80.1	76.4	75.4	70.4	65.2
Debt/equity	24.9	30.9	32.7	42.0	53.3
Debt/assets, total	19.9	23.6	24.6	29.6	34.8
Debt/assets, real estate	13.9	16.0	17.8	23.2	29.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	35.1	40.7	39.5	40.6	41.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	10.7	7.6	2.5	11.9	10.7
MISSISSIPPI					
			Number		
Farms	56,000	53,000	51,000	50,000	48,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	18,720.4	17,329.5	17,680.2	16,066.3	14,938.3
Real estate	14,224.5	12,784.2	13,333.8	11,857.0	10,678.4
Livestock and poultry	614.9	584.6	553.3	492.5	464.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,042.1	1,972.9	1,922.1	1,776.0	1,739.7
Crops 2/	485.6	573.1	347.9	348.9	465.2
Household equip. and furnishings	433.9	451.5	499.9	538.9	539.8
Deposits and currency	313.8	317.5	331.8	354.1	376.2
U.S. savings bonds	68.5	64.5	66.1	66.3	70.8
Investments in cooperatives	537.0	581.1	625.4	632.6	603.6
Total farm debt	4,173.7	4,332.3	4,204.4	4,215.5	4,047.7
Real estate debt	1,975.3	2,069.3	2,101.7	2,065.5	1,960.5
Nonreal estate debt 3/	2,103.4	2,058.1	2,008.7	2,093.1	1,864.2
CCC loans 4/	95.0	205.0	94.0	57.0	223.0
Equity	14,546.7	12,997.1	13,475.8	11,850.8	10,890.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	77.7	75.0	76.2	73.8	72.9
Debt/equity	28.7	33.3	31.2	35.6	37.2
Debt/assets, total	22.3	25.0	23.8	26.2	27.1
Debt/assets, real estate	13.9	16.2	15.8	17.4	18.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	48.9	49.8	48.4	51.1	49.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	8.6	10.0	4.1	14.4	11.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
MISSOURI					
	Number				
Farms	120,000	118,000	118,000	117,000	115,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	39,600.6	36,948.0	36,390.4	30,211.1	28,595.9
Real estate	29,484.0	26,707.2	26,536.0	20,429.0	18,664.8
Livestock and poultry	2,258.9	2,307.4	2,071.3	2,051.7	1,917.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,914.3	3,962.2	3,903.9	3,693.3	3,617.7
Crops 2/	1,273.3	1,166.5	906.1	1,001.3	1,323.1
Household equip. and furnishings	867.2	909.6	959.3	895.4	909.9
Deposits and currency	702.3	739.3	782.5	856.0	909.1
U.S. savings bonds	229.2	224.3	232.4	238.8	255.1
Investments in cooperatives	871.3	931.7	998.9	1,045.7	998.9
Total farm debt	6,830.8	7,162.6	7,088.0	7,006.5	6,656.9
Real estate debt	3,787.6	3,883.1	3,959.2	3,906.0	3,672.1
Nonreal estate debt 3/	2,814.2	2,892.5	2,947.8	2,964.5	2,556.7
CCC loans 4/	229.0	387.0	181.0	136.0	428.0
Equity	32,769.8	29,785.4	29,302.4	23,204.6	21,939.0
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	82.8	80.6	80.5	76.8	76.7
Debt/equity	20.8	24.0	24.2	30.2	30.3
Debt/assets, total	17.2	19.4	19.5	23.2	23.3
Debt/assets, real estate	12.8	14.5	14.9	19.1	19.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	30.1	32.0	31.8	31.7	30.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	14.7	5.8	-8	7.3	11.4
MONTANA					
	Number				
Farms	23,900	24,000	24,000	23,900	23,800
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	21,199.8	20,693.7	20,958.3	18,133.3	16,431.8
Real estate	16,666.5	15,876.7	16,130.4	13,564.2	12,423.6
Livestock and poultry	1,193.5	1,165.7	1,285.6	1,166.8	939.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,729.3	1,763.3	1,744.9	1,672.5	1,624.5
Crops 2/	808.9	1,014.3	862.6	782.0	506.5
Household equip. and furnishings	248.2	272.3	299.9	304.2	310.5
Deposits and currency	188.5	198.3	210.6	233.3	245.7
U.S. savings bonds	45.3	44.4	46.2	48.1	50.9
Investments in cooperatives	319.6	358.8	378.0	362.2	330.5
Total farm debt	4,007.4	4,298.4	4,435.2	4,317.9	4,030.3
Real estate debt	2,386.7	2,457.5	2,571.1	2,546.2	2,408.6
Nonreal estate debt 3/	1,426.7	1,492.8	1,510.1	1,470.7	1,354.7
CCC loans 4/	194.0	348.0	354.0	301.0	267.0
Equity	17,192.3	16,395.4	16,523.1	13,815.3	12,401.6
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.1	79.2	78.8	76.2	75.5
Debt/equity	23.3	26.2	26.8	31.3	32.5
Debt/assets, total	18.9	20.8	21.2	23.8	24.5
Debt/assets, real estate	14.3	15.5	15.9	18.8	19.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	35.8	38.2	38.6	38.8	40.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	4.0	3.0	1.3	-1.6	-7.5

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

	:	:	:	:	:	:
Item	:	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	:	:	:	:	:	:

NEBRASKA	:					
	:					
	:			Number		
Farms	:	65,000	63,000	62,000	60,000	59,000
	:					
	:			Million dollars		
	:					
Total farm assets	:	46,876.2	46,175.0	41,087.1	32,331.5	28,588.6
Real estate	:	34,675.0	33,227.4	29,122.4	20,956.8	17,180.8
Livestock and poultry	:	3,262.4	3,112.6	3,033.2	2,816.6	2,598.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	4,638.2	4,648.1	4,469.9	4,230.6	4,144.0
Crops 2/	:	2,529.5	3,293.0	2,545.1	2,436.3	2,881.2
Household equip. and furnishings	:	474.6	523.8	497.6	431.8	394.5
Deposits and currency	:	467.9	484.6	500.5	547.6	581.6
U.S. savings bonds	:	98.0	94.3	95.4	98.1	104.7
Investments in cooperatives	:	730.7	791.3	822.9	813.7	703.6
	:					
	:					
Total farm debt	:	9,581.6	11,249.9	10,859.2	10,351.8	9,827.1
Real estate debt	:	4,021.3	4,245.4	4,325.0	4,280.7	3,959.8
Nonreal estate debt 3/	:	4,623.3	5,101.5	5,250.3	5,068.1	4,188.2
CCC loans 4/	:	937.0	1,903.0	1,284.0	1,003.0	1,679.0
	:					
Equity	:	37,294.6	34,925.1	30,227.8	21,979.7	18,761.6
	:					
	:			Ratio		
	:					
Equity/assets	:	79.6	75.6	73.6	68.0	65.6
Debt/equity	:	25.7	32.2	35.9	47.1	52.4
Debt/assets, total	:	20.4	24.4	26.4	32.0	34.4
Debt/assets, real estate	:	11.6	12.8	14.9	20.4	23.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	45.6	54.1	54.6	53.4	51.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	:	10.7	8.6	4.8	13.5	18.9
	:					
	:					
NEVADA	:					
	:					
	:			Number		
Farms	:	3,100	2,900	2,700	2,600	2,500
	:					
	:			Million dollars		
	:					
Total farm assets	:	2,967.4	2,807.5	2,879.5	2,615.0	2,329.2
Real estate	:	2,385.2	2,216.1	2,260.6	2,038.1	1,751.2
Livestock and poultry	:	247.2	241.5	262.2	228.9	227.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	171.2	157.6	150.8	139.5	136.7
Crops 2/	:	48.2	70.3	76.3	65.5	73.1
Household equip. and furnishings	:	48.3	51.8	56.4	61.5	59.2
Deposits and currency	:	39.8	39.0	40.0	42.8	45.4
U.S. savings bonds	:	4.1	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0
Investments in cooperatives	:	23.5	27.5	29.5	34.9	31.6
	:					
	:					
Total farm debt	:	418.5	423.7	433.8	432.2	408.5
Real estate debt	:	297.9	305.1	316.0	312.4	296.5
Nonreal estate debt 3/	:	119.6	115.6	116.8	118.8	110.9
CCC loans 4/	:	1.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
	:					
Equity	:	2,548.9	2,383.8	2,445.7	2,182.8	1,920.7
	:					
	:			Ratio		
	:					
Equity/assets	:	85.9	84.9	84.9	83.5	82.5
Debt/equity	:	16.4	17.8	17.7	19.8	21.3
Debt/assets, total	:	14.1	15.1	15.1	16.5	17.5
Debt/assets, real estate	:	12.5	13.8	14.0	15.3	16.9
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	20.7	20.1	19.0	20.8	19.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	:	7.7	7.5	5.2	8.6	5.0
	:					

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
	Number				
Farms	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	871.6	892.5	948.1	1,067.6	1,179.9
Real estate	613.4	634.0	684.2	780.5	888.8
Livestock and poultry	57.4	50.0	44.0	44.1	40.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	105.1	105.2	104.6	100.6	98.6
Crops 2/	17.8	14.7	17.1	16.8	9.8
Household equip. and furnishings	37.1	44.3	51.3	70.7	90.0
Deposits and currency	17.6	18.5	19.7	22.0	23.3
U.S. savings bonds	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.1
Investments in cooperatives	20.6	23.2	24.5	30.0	25.8
Total farm debt	97.2	99.6	96.7	103.3	65.1
Real estate debt	61.8	63.7	61.9	68.0	32.0
Nonreal estate debt 3/	35.4	35.9	34.8	35.3	33.1
CCC loans 4/	0	0	0	0	0
Equity	774.4	792.9	851.4	964.2	1,114.8
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	88.8	88.8	89.8	90.3	94.5
Debt/equity	12.6	12.6	11.4	10.7	5.8
Debt/assets, total	11.2	11.2	10.2	9.7	5.5
Debt/assets, real estate	10.1	10.0	9.0	8.7	3.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	13.7	13.9	13.2	12.3	11.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	22.1	19.1	17.5	20.2	28.6
NEW JERSEY					
	Number				
Farms	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,100	8,700
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	4,196.6	4,119.7	4,104.7	4,439.6	4,793.9
Real estate	3,244.6	3,140.0	3,137.0	3,419.3	3,717.4
Livestock and poultry	89.8	80.8	77.4	72.4	68.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	376.3	380.5	362.2	333.3	326.5
Crops 2/	49.0	47.6	36.1	42.5	44.6
Household equip. and furnishings	174.6	195.3	208.8	275.3	333.2
Deposits and currency	165.7	174.5	178.6	190.1	201.9
U.S. savings bonds	12.9	12.7	12.7	12.7	13.5
Investments in cooperatives	83.7	88.3	92.1	94.0	87.9
Total farm debt	487.6	502.4	497.3	489.9	459.4
Real estate debt	326.2	335.7	336.0	331.4	307.8
Nonreal estate debt 3/	155.4	160.7	157.3	155.4	145.6
CCC loans 4/	6.0	6.0	4.0	3.0	6.0
Equity	3,709.0	3,617.3	3,607.4	3,949.7	4,334.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	88.4	87.8	87.9	89.0	90.4
Debt/equity	13.1	13.9	13.8	12.4	10.6
Debt/assets, total	11.6	12.2	12.1	11.0	9.6
Debt/assets, real estate	10.1	10.7	10.7	9.7	8.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	17.0	17.0	16.7	15.5	14.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	32.2	31.9	33.6	43.3	53.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
NEW MEXICO					
	Number				
Farms	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,800
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	10,592.8	9,830.3	9,986.6	9,120.7	7,707.9
Real estate	8,970.0	8,188.0	8,335.6	7,465.4	6,030.0
Livestock and poultry	548.9	528.5	532.0	529.2	525.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	498.6	494.3	491.2	466.0	456.5
Crops 2/	118.8	126.1	93.0	91.8	137.3
Household equip. and furnishings	174.7	184.1	201.1	217.6	196.2
Deposits and currency	108.4	114.1	121.7	133.5	141.8
U.S. savings bonds	9.0	8.8	9.2	9.5	10.1
Investments in cooperatives	164.3	186.4	202.8	207.8	211.1
Total farm debt	1,330.4	1,424.6	1,398.2	1,365.6	1,321.5
Real estate debt	774.2	803.9	804.9	779.7	728.6
Nonreal estate debt 3/	528.2	555.7	550.3	554.9	522.0
CCC loans 4/	28.0	65.0	43.0	31.0	71.0
Equity	9,262.4	8,405.7	8,588.4	7,755.1	6,386.3
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	87.4	85.5	86.0	85.0	82.9
Debt/equity	14.4	16.9	16.3	17.6	20.7
Debt/assets, total	12.6	14.5	14.0	15.0	17.1
Debt/assets, real estate	8.6	9.8	9.7	10.4	12.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	34.3	37.8	35.9	35.4	35.3
Net farm income/debt 5/	10.4	8.0	6.7	9.2	13.6
NEW YORK					
	Number				
Farms	47,000	48,000	49,000	47,000	44,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	13,453.3	13,634.4	13,475.4	13,040.3	13,015.7
Real estate	7,799.5	7,761.5	7,914.8	7,595.2	7,580.8
Livestock and poultry	1,395.4	1,309.7	1,111.9	1,143.2	1,054.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,453.4	2,573.5	2,453.0	2,210.3	2,214.3
Crops 2/	517.4	594.7	529.8	527.7	523.8
Household equip. and furnishings	364.3	418.8	457.0	530.4	591.5
Deposits and currency	341.4	366.6	375.0	390.5	424.2
U.S. savings bonds	58.4	58.3	58.5	57.2	62.5
Investments in cooperatives	523.5	551.3	575.4	585.8	563.9
Total farm debt	2,978.8	3,224.2	3,450.9	3,058.8	2,865.3
Real estate debt	1,292.5	1,339.1	1,354.6	1,265.0	1,189.5
Nonreal estate debt 3/	1,634.3	1,813.1	2,040.2	1,761.8	1,623.8
CCC loans 4/	52.0	72.0	56.0	32.0	52.0
Equity	10,474.5	10,410.2	10,024.5	9,981.5	10,150.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	77.9	76.4	74.4	76.5	78.0
Debt/equity	28.4	31.0	34.4	30.6	28.2
Debt/assets, total	22.1	23.6	25.6	23.5	22.0
Debt/assets, real estate	16.6	17.3	17.1	16.7	15.7
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	29.8	32.1	37.7	32.9	30.8
Net farm income/debt 5/	14.4	11.1	5.1	11.2	12.4

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
NORTH CAROLINA					
	Number				
Farms	90,000	86,000	83,000	79,000	76,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	19,825.0	20,092.5	20,582.0	19,086.6	17,544.8
Real estate	14,396.7	14,454.0	15,180.0	13,662.0	12,204.0
Livestock and poultry	630.8	667.3	592.4	625.6	594.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,668.7	2,641.9	2,498.8	2,313.8	2,266.4
Crops 2/	413.2	459.1	312.5	362.6	372.0
Household equip. and furnishings	569.9	660.8	745.0	810.7	809.1
Deposits and currency	504.7	512.6	520.8	557.6	592.1
U.S. savings bonds	52.6	49.7	49.4	49.7	53.1
Investments in cooperatives	588.4	647.1	683.0	704.6	653.9
Total farm debt	4,102.7	4,231.6	4,163.8	4,010.7	3,743.3
Real estate debt	2,094.7	2,233.2	2,239.7	2,208.0	2,122.5
Nonreal estate debt 3/	1,967.1	1,932.4	1,891.1	1,775.7	1,522.8
CCC loans 4/	41.0	66.0	33.0	27.0	98.0
Equity	15,722.2	15,860.9	16,418.1	15,075.9	13,801.5
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	79.3	78.9	79.8	79.0	78.7
Debt/equity	26.1	26.7	25.4	26.6	27.1
Debt/assets, total	20.7	21.1	20.2	21.0	21.3
Debt/assets, real estate	14.5	15.5	14.8	16.2	17.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	37.0	35.4	35.6	33.2	30.3
Net farm income/debt 5/	26.8	23.6	13.0	33.8	26.2
NORTH DAKOTA					
	Number				
Farms	38,500	37,000	36,500	35,500	34,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	26,073.0	25,848.0	25,611.0	22,314.8	20,622.5
Real estate	18,655.0	17,999.0	17,999.0	14,760.0	12,965.3
Livestock and poultry	892.7	892.1	910.4	883.2	822.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	3,342.5	3,390.7	3,277.1	3,020.9	2,959.1
Crops 2/	1,623.9	1,814.3	1,560.0	1,564.1	1,820.8
Household equip. and furnishings	288.6	321.4	344.9	341.9	335.4
Deposits and currency	291.7	302.7	313.9	334.4	355.2
U.S. savings bonds	134.6	129.9	132.1	132.2	141.2
Investments in cooperatives	843.9	997.9	1,073.5	1,278.1	1,222.9
Total farm debt	4,831.0	5,644.4	5,793.4	5,746.8	5,816.3
Real estate debt	2,141.5	2,278.6	2,392.4	2,406.2	2,331.5
Nonreal estate debt 3/	2,213.5	2,414.8	2,452.1	2,438.6	2,239.9
CCC loans 4/	476.0	951.0	949.0	902.0	1,245.0
Equity	21,242.0	20,203.5	19,817.6	16,567.9	14,806.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	81.5	78.2	77.4	74.2	71.8
Debt/equity	22.7	27.9	29.2	34.7	39.3
Debt/assets, total	18.5	21.8	22.6	25.8	28.2
Debt/assets, real estate	11.5	12.7	13.3	16.3	18.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	36.3	42.9	44.7	44.2	45.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	5.9	7.3	5.0	11.6	10.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
OHIO					
	Number				
Farms	94,000	93,000	92,000	90,000	89,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	34,555.4	32,733.5	31,362.9	26,327.4	23,938.8
Real estate	26,064.0	23,913.6	22,815.2	17,790.8	16,005.4
Livestock and poultry	1,071.7	1,057.3	975.6	1,007.6	985.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	4,017.8	3,997.6	3,886.2	3,698.9	3,623.2
Crops <u>2/</u>	1,055.9	1,309.2	1,122.7	1,239.1	747.7
Household equip. and furnishings	735.4	776.7	803.3	755.0	761.4
Deposits and currency	647.0	672.7	701.3	771.0	819.1
U.S. savings bonds	109.6	106.1	108.5	112.1	119.8
Investments in cooperatives	853.9	900.3	950.1	952.9	877.0
Total farm debt	5,274.2	5,488.2	5,255.0	5,128.6	4,918.9
Real estate debt	3,037.4	3,103.3	3,123.0	3,060.4	2,754.4
Nonreal estate debt <u>3/</u>	2,098.8	2,102.9	1,997.0	1,941.3	1,687.4
CCC loans <u>4/</u>	138.0	282.0	135.0	127.0	477.0
Equity	29,281.2	27,245.3	26,107.9	21,198.8	19,019.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.7	83.2	83.2	80.5	79.5
Debt/equity	18.0	20.1	20.1	24.2	25.9
Debt/assets, total	15.3	16.8	16.8	19.5	20.5
Debt/assets, real estate	11.7	13.0	13.7	17.2	17.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	26.3	27.0	24.9	24.2	27.3
Net farm income/debt <u>5/</u>	4.1	6.7	-9	18.2	15.9
OKLAHOMA					
	Number				
Farms	73,000	73,000	73,000	73,000	71,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	30,927.8	30,394.7	30,052.1	25,455.6	22,690.7
Real estate	24,287.5	23,416.5	23,067.0	18,678.0	15,873.0
Livestock and poultry	1,887.8	1,801.1	1,716.4	1,753.4	1,722.9
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,499.0	2,583.9	2,567.7	2,403.7	2,354.5
Crops <u>2/</u>	451.1	639.0	633.4	505.7	670.2
Household equip. and furnishings	627.8	699.7	734.2	719.5	683.8
Deposits and currency	492.8	518.3	552.8	598.1	635.3
U.S. savings bonds	68.3	66.8	69.8	71.0	75.8
Investments in cooperatives	613.6	669.5	710.8	726.3	675.1
Total farm debt	5,518.6	5,830.9	6,002.9	5,652.3	5,596.6
Real estate debt	2,645.4	2,742.9	2,811.7	2,796.2	2,634.9
Nonreal estate debt <u>3/</u>	2,733.2	2,702.0	2,788.2	2,633.1	2,523.7
CCC loans <u>4/</u>	140.0	386.0	403.0	223.0	438.0
Equity	25,409.2	24,563.8	24,049.2	19,803.2	17,094.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	82.2	80.8	80.0	77.8	75.3
Debt/equity	21.7	23.7	25.0	28.5	32.7
Debt/assets, total	17.8	19.2	20.0	22.2	24.7
Debt/assets, real estate	10.9	11.7	12.2	15.0	16.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	43.3	44.3	45.7	42.1	43.4
Net farm income/debt <u>5/</u>	8.5	11.7	6.9	9.5	10.0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
OREGON					
			Number		
Farms	36,500	37,000	37,500	37,000	37,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	16,482.1	16,595.1	16,575.3	14,382.2	13,182.5
Real estate	12,690.0	12,690.0	12,564.0	10,422.0	9,378.0
Livestock and poultry	762.3	693.7	725.1	718.6	657.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,515.6	1,527.0	1,497.2	1,441.0	1,392.5
Crops 2/	320.5	372.2	401.8	396.1	354.6
Household equip. and furnishings	436.6	503.2	537.0	537.6	542.6
Deposits and currency	277.8	295.9	311.1	345.8	362.4
U.S. savings bonds	92.4	91.6	94.5	98.8	104.1
Investments in cooperatives	387.0	421.4	444.7	422.3	391.4
Total farm debt	3,366.6	3,503.2	3,512.2	3,406.1	3,161.5
Real estate debt	2,211.4	2,292.5	2,316.7	2,269.8	2,121.0
Nonreal estate debt 3/	1,093.2	1,119.8	1,084.5	1,007.3	878.5
CCC loans 4/	62.0	91.0	111.0	129.0	162.0
Equity	13,115.6	13,091.8	13,063.1	10,976.2	10,021.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	79.6	78.9	78.8	76.3	76.0
Debt/equity	25.7	26.8	26.9	31.0	31.5
Debt/assets, total	20.4	21.1	21.2	23.7	24.0
Debt/assets, real estate	17.4	18.1	18.4	21.8	22.6
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	30.5	31.0	29.8	28.7	27.3
Net farm income/debt 5/	11.4	8.1	8.8	14.3	14.9
PENNSYLVANIA					
			Number		
Farms	61,000	60,000	59,000	58,000	58,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	19,409.2	19,360.1	20,060.9	19,091.4	18,362.8
Real estate	13,314.4	13,224.0	14,285.4	13,137.0	12,615.0
Livestock and poultry	1,539.3	1,400.1	1,275.1	1,246.7	1,133.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,508.8	2,512.8	2,200.1	2,117.5	2,074.2
Crops 2/	678.8	732.1	656.2	793.7	674.7
Household equip. and furnishings	580.7	665.0	773.0	858.2	922.9
Deposits and currency	306.3	316.4	331.3	368.3	391.2
U.S. savings bonds	66.4	63.9	65.6	68.6	73.3
Investments in cooperatives	414.5	445.9	474.2	501.3	478.1
Total farm debt	2,894.2	2,972.5	2,967.2	2,995.5	2,772.8
Real estate debt	1,613.7	1,650.1	1,681.6	1,666.5	1,565.4
Nonreal estate debt 3/	1,243.4	1,283.4	1,262.5	1,315.1	1,175.4
CCC loans 4/	37.0	39.0	23.0	14.0	32.0
Equity	16,515.0	16,387.6	17,093.7	16,095.8	15,590.0
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	85.1	84.6	85.2	84.3	84.9
Debt/equity	17.5	18.1	17.4	18.6	17.8
Debt/assets, total	14.9	15.4	14.8	15.7	15.1
Debt/assets, real estate	12.1	12.5	11.8	12.7	12.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	21.0	21.6	22.3	22.3	21.0
Net farm income/debt 5/	24.1	17.5	10.7	29.2	26.7

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	:	:	:	:	:	:				
	:	1981	:	1982	:	1983	:	1984	:	1985
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<hr/>										
RHODE ISLAND	:					Number				
Farms	:	820		800		800		750		750
	:					Million dollars				
Total farm assets	:	258.9		263.5		269.0		305.5		346.3
Real estate	:	204.7		207.0		213.6		243.5		282.4
Livestock and poultry	:	7.5		6.5		5.8		7.3		5.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	22.7		22.8		21.3		20.5		20.1
Crops 2/	:	1.6		2.4		2.3		2.5		2.1
Household equip. and furnishings	:	9.3		10.8		11.9		16.4		21.3
Deposits and currency	:	8.2		8.6		8.7		9.6		10.2
U.S. savings bonds	:	.4		.4		.4		.4		.4
Investments in cooperatives	:	4.7		4.9		5.0		5.3		4.5
	:									
	:									
Total farm debt	:	25.6		28.9		28.3		29.1		24.6
Real estate debt	:	13.1		16.5		16.0		16.1		9.0
Nonreal estate debt 3/	:	12.6		12.3		12.4		13.0		15.6
CCC loans 4/	:	0		0		0		0		0
Equity	:	233.3		234.6		240.7		276.4		321.8
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	90.1		89.1		89.5		90.5		92.9
Debt/equity	:	11.0		12.3		11.8		10.5		7.6
Debt/assets, total	:	9.9		10.9		10.5		9.5		7.1
Debt/assets, real estate	:	6.4		8.0		7.5		6.6		3.2
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	23.1		21.8		22.3		20.9		24.4
Net farm income/debt 5/	:	26.5		90.8		98.8		116.5		125.8
	:									
	:									
SOUTH CAROLINA	:					Number				
Farms	:	33,000		31,000		29,000		28,000		27,500
	:					Million dollars				
Total farm assets	:	8,051.6		7,659.2		7,240.0		7,192.1		6,907.3
Real estate	:	5,880.0		5,486.8		5,191.2		5,034.4		4,796.0
Livestock and poultry	:	283.2		280.3		242.6		276.7		231.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	:	1,039.9		977.9		938.2		886.9		868.8
Crops 2/	:	166.8		192.2		113.1		154.2		153.2
Household equip. and furnishings	:	198.8		213.8		218.0		255.2		271.2
Deposits and currency	:	184.2		181.2		186.5		203.7		216.3
U.S. savings bonds	:	18.4		16.8		17.0		17.4		18.6
Investments in cooperatives	:	280.3		310.1		333.3		363.5		352.0
	:									
	:									
Total farm debt	:	1,751.8		1,788.4		1,761.1		1,727.2		1,614.7
Real estate debt	:	926.2		970.7		986.3		985.5		916.5
Nonreal estate debt 3/	:	804.6		776.6		760.7		728.8		657.3
CCC loans 4/	:	21.0		41.0		14.0		13.0		41.0
Equity	:	6,299.8		5,870.9		5,479.0		5,464.9		5,292.6
	:					Ratio				
Equity/assets	:	78.2		76.7		75.7		76.0		76.6
Debt/equity	:	27.8		30.5		32.1		31.6		30.5
Debt/assets, total	:	21.8		23.3		24.3		24.0		23.4
Debt/assets, real estate	:	15.8		17.7		19.0		19.6		19.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	:	38.0		37.6		37.8		34.4		33.1
Net farm income/debt 5/	:	10.1		9.9		.7		15.3		8.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
SOUTH DAKOTA					
	Number				
Farms	38,000	37,500	37,000	37,000	36,500
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	22,035.6	22,167.0	21,761.5	17,861.5	15,916.1
Real estate	15,530.5	15,486.0	15,041.0	11,125.0	9,567.5
Livestock and poultry	1,717.7	1,776.7	1,801.8	1,824.7	1,528.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,441.1	2,473.8	2,458.3	2,334.1	2,317.7
Crops 2/	1,376.1	1,370.7	1,342.5	1,463.6	1,416.6
Household equip. and furnishings	282.5	325.5	339.5	303.8	292.0
Deposits and currency	207.7	215.1	228.9	250.8	270.1
U.S. savings bonds	56.0	54.1	56.5	58.3	63.1
Investments in cooperatives	423.9	465.1	493.0	501.3	460.9
Total farm debt	4,805.7	5,322.8	5,408.6	5,346.7	5,020.2
Real estate debt	2,016.6	2,084.0	2,126.4	2,089.6	1,944.2
Nonreal estate debt 3/	2,476.1	2,730.8	2,808.2	2,810.1	2,486.9
CCC loans 4/	313.0	508.0	474.0	447.0	589.0
Equity	17,229.9	16,844.2	16,353.0	12,514.8	10,895.9
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	78.2	76.0	75.1	70.1	68.5
Debt/equity	27.9	31.6	33.1	42.7	46.1
Debt/assets, total	21.8	24.0	24.9	29.9	31.5
Debt/assets, real estate	13.0	13.5	14.1	18.8	20.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	42.9	48.5	48.8	48.4	48.5
Net farm income/debt 5/	9.9	9.5	5.0	12.7	12.9
TENNESSEE					
	Number				
Farms	95,000	95,000	95,000	97,000	98,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	19,358.6	19,352.5	19,703.8	19,127.0	19,270.3
Real estate	13,936.0	13,587.6	13,989.6	13,158.8	13,292.8
Livestock and poultry	929.0	1,021.8	924.2	910.1	872.4
Machinery and motor vehicles	2,167.8	2,167.7	2,199.5	2,138.8	2,095.0
Crops 2/	427.5	518.9	352.2	480.1	426.4
Household equip. and furnishings	724.5	816.4	898.9	1,023.1	1,155.6
Deposits and currency	535.0	562.7	612.9	688.9	731.7
U.S. savings bonds	94.6	92.6	98.8	104.3	111.4
Investments in cooperatives	544.2	584.8	627.7	622.9	584.9
Total farm debt	3,265.9	3,237.2	3,099.2	3,057.4	2,825.9
Real estate debt	1,657.1	1,698.8	1,698.1	1,685.3	1,533.5
Nonreal estate debt 3/	1,557.8	1,452.4	1,367.1	1,344.1	1,189.3
CCC loans 4/	51.0	86.0	34.0	28.0	103.0
Equity	16,092.7	16,115.3	16,604.6	16,069.6	16,444.4
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	83.1	83.3	84.3	84.0	85.3
Debt/equity	20.3	20.1	18.7	19.0	17.2
Debt/assets, total	16.9	16.7	15.7	16.0	14.7
Debt/assets, real estate	11.9	12.5	12.1	12.8	11.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	29.7	26.7	24.5	23.0	21.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	16.7	15.3	5.5	20.5	17.9

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TEXAS					
			Number		
Farms	189,000	188,000	187,000	187,000	177,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	91,388.6	93,166.8	99,618.0	107,755.9	92,642.5
Real estate	73,950.8	74,528.0	81,122.4	89,193.6	73,738.3
Livestock and poultry	4,646.5	5,121.6	4,957.8	4,896.6	4,726.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	6,250.1	6,255.7	6,216.4	5,663.3	5,766.8
Crops <u>2/</u>	1,498.7	1,805.0	1,334.1	1,105.6	1,495.7
Household equip. and furnishings	1,429.9	1,661.1	1,937.5	2,601.1	2,398.4
Deposits and currency	1,724.4	1,803.9	1,923.6	2,025.1	2,236.1
U.S. savings bonds	406.7	395.8	413.7	409.2	454.4
Investments in cooperatives	1,481.4	1,595.8	1,712.4	1,861.2	1,826.1
Total farm debt	12,577.4	13,581.3	13,692.4	13,860.9	14,091.7
Real estate debt	5,795.1	6,051.0	6,357.7	6,482.5	6,483.8
Nonreal estate debt <u>3/</u>	6,354.3	6,383.3	6,535.7	6,924.4	6,660.9
CCC loans <u>4/</u>	428.0	1,147.0	799.0	454.0	947.0
Equity	78,811.2	79,585.5	85,925.6	93,895.0	78,550.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	86.2	85.4	86.3	87.1	84.8
Debt/equity	16.0	17.1	15.9	14.8	17.9
Debt/assets, total	13.8	14.6	13.7	12.9	15.2
Debt/assets, real estate	7.8	8.1	7.8	7.3	8.8
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	38.9	40.4	39.7	39.7	40.2
Net farm income/debt <u>5/</u>	17.6	14.5	14.0	16.0	19.1
UTAH					
			Number		
Farms	13,800	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,900
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	8,601.0	8,265.3	8,272.4	7,588.1	7,494.9
Real estate	7,126.9	6,720.0	6,737.8	6,065.2	5,962.4
Livestock and poultry	387.4	412.3	385.8	356.9	352.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	521.5	522.8	519.6	496.5	486.3
Crops <u>2/</u>	138.8	142.5	132.1	121.3	122.6
Household equip. and furnishings	206.5	225.4	239.7	261.5	287.9
Deposits and currency	86.0	90.4	96.4	106.5	113.1
U.S. savings bonds	9.6	9.4	9.8	10.2	10.9
Investments in cooperatives	124.3	142.4	151.3	170.1	159.6
Total farm debt	1,034.3	1,077.2	1,104.0	1,127.5	1,057.6
Real estate debt	609.6	630.4	661.5	664.9	628.1
Nonreal estate debt <u>3/</u>	416.7	436.8	433.5	455.7	419.5
CCC loans <u>4/</u>	8.0	10.0	9.0	7.0	10.0
Equity	7,566.7	7,188.1	7,168.4	6,460.5	6,437.3
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	88.0	87.0	86.7	85.1	85.9
Debt/equity	13.7	15.0	15.4	17.5	16.4
Debt/assets, total	12.0	13.0	13.3	14.9	14.1
Debt/assets, real estate	8.6	9.4	9.8	11.0	10.5
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	28.8	28.9	28.8	30.4	28.0
Net farm income/debt <u>5/</u>	5.9	6.0	3.9	8.1	5.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27—Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/—continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
VERMONT					
	Number				
Farms	8,200	7,500	7,500	7,300	7,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	2,295.8	2,321.7	2,373.5	2,583.3	2,759.4
Real estate	1,385.5	1,431.4	1,518.1	1,728.9	1,888.0
Livestock and poultry	296.8	268.2	222.1	207.8	202.1
Machinery and motor vehicles	358.4	360.5	348.7	321.9	315.3
Crops <u>2</u> /	76.1	61.6	68.6	69.3	70.5
Household equip. and furnishings	67.3	80.3	91.1	125.4	153.0
Deposits and currency	46.2	48.6	50.5	53.8	57.2
U.S. savings bonds	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.9
Investments in cooperatives	61.9	67.5	70.7	72.5	69.3
Total farm debt	366.0	383.0	386.4	384.5	382.2
Real estate debt	211.4	219.0	223.7	217.6	234.3
Nonreal estate debt <u>3</u> /	153.6	163.0	161.7	165.8	147.9
CCC loans <u>4</u> /	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0
Equity	1,929.8	1,938.7	1,987.1	2,198.8	2,377.1
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	84.1	83.5	83.7	85.1	86.1
Debt/equity	19.0	19.8	19.4	17.5	16.1
Debt/assets, total	15.9	16.5	16.3	14.9	13.9
Debt/assets, real estate	15.3	15.3	14.7	12.6	12.4
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	17.0	18.4	19.0	19.5	17.0
Net farm income/debt <u>5</u> /	32.5	30.1	17.9	17.5	17.6
VIRGINIA					
	Number				
Farms	59,000	60,000	58,000	56,000	54,000
	Million dollars				
Total farm assets	14,969.1	15,281.3	15,023.1	14,891.3	15,369.2
Real estate	10,740.8	11,025.0	10,805.8	10,582.7	11,001.6
Livestock and poultry	799.2	735.5	780.5	706.2	707.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,747.1	1,724.8	1,654.9	1,535.9	1,532.4
Crops <u>2</u> /	281.8	291.9	216.8	328.9	237.3
Household equip. and furnishings	438.2	519.6	544.2	644.6	748.9
Deposits and currency	420.0	427.0	439.6	471.5	510.1
U.S. savings bonds	232.9	220.3	222.3	224.0	243.7
Investments in cooperatives	309.1	337.2	359.0	397.4	387.9
Total farm debt	2,178.5	2,217.3	2,260.6	2,251.9	2,133.5
Real estate debt	1,226.6	1,257.1	1,306.2	1,302.2	1,238.7
Nonreal estate debt <u>3</u> /	926.9	929.3	936.4	933.7	852.8
CCC loans <u>4</u> /	25.0	31.0	18.0	16.0	42.0
Equity	12,790.6	13,064.0	12,762.6	12,639.4	13,235.7
	Ratio				
Equity/assets	85.4	85.5	85.0	84.9	86.1
Debt/equity	17.0	17.0	17.7	17.8	16.1
Debt/assets, total	14.6	14.5	15.0	15.1	13.9
Debt/assets, real estate	11.4	11.4	12.1	12.3	11.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	22.5	22.6	22.6	22.0	20.5
Net farm income/debt <u>5</u> /	14.9	6.4	2.4	16.6	10.8

See footnotes at end of table.

continued—

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
WASHINGTON					
			Number		
Farms	39,500	39,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	19,583.1	19,832.7	20,297.8	19,697.6	17,992.2
Real estate	15,120.8	15,207.9	15,472.1	14,860.3	13,235.6
Livestock and poultry	729.6	725.8	744.1	713.8	662.5
Machinery and motor vehicles	1,994.7	1,922.9	1,910.9	1,839.2	1,801.6
Crops 2/	464.5	586.3	681.0	663.2	685.1
Household equip. and furnishings	483.0	559.5	613.2	714.6	709.2
Deposits and currency	312.4	320.3	341.9	380.5	404.1
U.S. savings bonds	43.1	41.1	43.0	44.9	48.0
Investments in cooperatives	435.0	468.8	491.7	481.1	446.2
Total farm debt	3,662.3	3,979.6	4,046.5	4,103.3	4,070.6
Real estate debt	2,215.9	2,328.2	2,367.3	2,376.7	2,251.5
Nonreal estate debt 3/	1,309.3	1,359.4	1,392.3	1,391.6	1,413.1
CCC loans 4/	137.0	292.0	287.0	335.0	406.0
Equity	15,920.8	15,853.0	16,251.3	15,594.3	13,921.6
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	81.3	79.9	80.1	79.2	77.4
Debt/equity	23.0	25.1	24.9	26.3	29.2
Debt/assets, total	18.7	20.1	19.9	20.8	22.6
Debt/assets, real estate	14.7	15.3	15.3	16.0	17.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	32.4	35.7	34.8	35.7	38.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	22.7	18.4	21.0	24.4	17.9
WEST VIRGINIA					
			Number		
Farms	22,200	22,300	22,800	22,000	21,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	4,183.8	3,837.3	3,618.4	3,164.0	2,888.8
Real estate	3,108.9	2,752.0	2,534.6	2,105.2	1,879.5
Livestock and poultry	256.8	235.4	238.2	227.6	205.8
Machinery and motor vehicles	394.2	404.9	388.2	356.7	337.7
Crops 2/	62.9	68.7	78.2	66.9	76.9
Household equip. and furnishings	154.1	157.8	154.9	155.8	154.9
Deposits and currency	106.8	114.9	118.2	125.4	128.8
U.S. savings bonds	65.6	65.6	66.2	66.0	68.2
Investments in cooperatives	34.4	38.0	39.8	40.4	36.9
Total farm debt	387.2	387.8	388.4	385.5	367.0
Real estate debt	248.3	255.1	257.1	253.9	244.3
Nonreal estate debt 3/	136.8	129.6	129.2	130.6	119.7
CCC loans 4/	2.0	3.0	2.0	1.0	3.0
Equity	3,796.6	3,449.5	3,230.0	2,778.5	2,521.8
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	90.7	89.9	89.3	87.8	87.3
Debt/equity	10.2	11.2	12.0	13.9	14.6
Debt/assets, total	9.3	10.1	10.7	12.2	12.7
Debt/assets, real estate	8.0	9.3	10.1	12.1	13.0
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	12.9	12.2	12.1	12.4	12.2
Net farm income/debt 5/	-6	-5.2	-10.3	-1.6	-6.6

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 27--Balance sheet of the farm sector (including operator households), by State, December 31, 1981-85 1/--continued

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
WISCONSIN					
			Number		
Farms	92,000	90,000	88,000	86,000	83,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	33,482.2	32,830.3	30,812.5	27,089.4	24,043.8
Real estate	21,164.0	20,256.6	18,828.0	15,246.0	12,584.7
Livestock and poultry	3,178.5	2,999.7	2,585.0	2,777.8	2,536.0
Machinery and motor vehicles	5,167.9	5,215.7	5,065.2	4,705.2	4,608.9
Crops 2/	1,545.2	1,756.5	1,640.9	1,628.8	1,714.5
Household equip. and furnishings	819.9	905.3	905.7	885.8	816.1
Deposits and currency	461.1	474.2	494.2	530.5	563.5
U.S. savings bonds	108.1	103.4	105.7	106.6	113.8
Investments in cooperatives	1,037.5	1,118.8	1,187.8	1,208.7	1,106.2
Total farm debt	6,940.2	7,440.6	7,534.4	7,423.8	7,074.3
Real estate debt	3,599.9	3,788.5	3,948.9	3,923.8	3,782.5
Nonreal estate debt 3/	3,101.4	3,287.1	3,349.5	3,351.0	3,055.8
CCC loans 4/	239.0	365.0	236.0	149.0	236.0
Equity	26,542.0	25,389.7	23,278.0	19,665.6	16,969.4
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	79.3	77.3	75.5	72.6	70.6
Debt/equity	26.1	29.3	32.4	37.8	41.7
Debt/assets, total	20.7	22.7	24.5	27.4	29.4
Debt/assets, real estate	17.0	18.7	21.0	25.7	30.1
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	27.1	29.0	29.9	29.6	28.7
Net farm income/debt 5/	18.3	15.3	7.1	16.6	14.3
WYOMING					
			Number		
Farms	9,300	9,100	9,200	9,100	9,000
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	8,331.0	8,370.3	8,495.5	7,794.2	6,932.9
Real estate	6,755.0	6,755.0	6,855.6	6,159.6	5,359.2
Livestock and poultry	579.0	582.6	582.7	574.0	517.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	526.8	532.2	523.1	497.9	487.7
Crops 2/	158.5	149.3	154.0	155.0	169.5
Household equip. and furnishings	108.8	125.5	136.5	148.1	143.8
Deposits and currency	68.1	72.3	76.2	83.8	89.0
U.S. savings bonds	10.1	10.0	10.3	10.7	11.4
Investments in cooperatives	124.8	143.5	157.0	165.2	154.6
Total farm debt	1,208.7	1,244.5	1,271.3	1,241.9	1,087.1
Real estate debt	678.9	675.4	684.0	670.6	604.8
Nonreal estate debt 3/	518.8	555.1	574.3	560.3	469.2
CCC loans 4/	11.0	14.0	13.0	11.0	13.0
Equity	7,122.3	7,125.8	7,224.2	6,552.4	5,845.9
			Ratio		
Equity/assets	85.5	85.1	85.0	84.1	84.3
Debt/equity	17.0	17.5	17.6	19.0	18.6
Debt/assets, total	14.5	14.9	15.0	15.9	15.7
Debt/assets, real estate	10.1	10.0	10.0	10.9	11.3
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC	33.6	35.2	35.8	34.9	30.6
Net farm income/debt 5/	2.3	-3.1	-5.8	-5.0	-4.4

1/ Data are for farms with sales of \$1,000 or more annually. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and CCC crops held off farms by farm operators. 3/ Includes debt owed to institutional lenders and to noninstitutional or miscellaneous lenders. 4/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets. 5/ Total debt in this ratio is an average for the year.

Table 28--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1980 ^{1/}

States	Federal Land Banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	Total
Million dollars						
Alabama	577	135	103	208	209	1,232
Alaska	3	2	14	0	8	28
Arizona	114	70	217	14	241	655
Arkansas	623	242	429	275	354	1,924
California	2,422	140	1,810	483	2,385	7,241
Colorado	996	121	402	29	664	2,211
Connecticut	61	16	0	8	30	116
Delaware	64	16	1	21	40	142
Florida	1,003	104	493	140	593	2,333
Georgia	1,166	184	254	344	298	2,245
Hawaii	74	15	15	5	17	127
Idaho	646	267	256	10	591	1,770
Illinois	2,408	260	780	579	1,574	5,601
Indiana	1,446	234	526	554	1,411	4,171
Iowa	2,378	345	948	339	3,577	7,587
Kansas	1,587	248	449	202	758	3,244
Kentucky	747	226	187	423	523	2,107
Louisiana	713	131	317	217	175	1,553
Maine	34	82	6	7	30	159
Maryland	271	54	22	78	223	648
Massachusetts	33	20	2	13	32	100
Michigan	898	177	80	201	709	2,064
Minnesota	1,818	295	457	267	1,935	4,771
Mississippi	659	202	377	224	286	1,747
Missouri	1,030	336	480	538	1,105	3,489
Montana	692	149	377	27	994	2,239
Nebraska	1,330	357	695	89	1,135	3,606
Nevada	72	20	92	1	95	281
New Hampshire	19	10	6	8	16	59
New Jersey	131	29	4	24	132	320
New Mexico	265	66	104	25	253	714
New York	432	172	31	126	439	1,200
North Carolina	1,060	249	120	95	305	1,829
North Dakota	931	263	68	65	542	1,870
Ohio	1,112	115	298	469	769	2,763
Oklahoma	989	325	218	217	638	2,386
Oregon	612	114	233	15	1,006	1,980
Pennsylvania	514	127	36	384	432	1,492
Rhode Island	5	4	0	1	3	12
South Carolina	543	106	24	37	106	816
South Dakota	635	369	127	44	650	1,825
Tennessee	570	231	81	373	294	1,550
Texas	1,765	323	994	545	1,860	5,487
Utah	189	58	27	21	254	550
Vermont	64	53	1	24	58	200
Virginia	550	110	40	168	278	1,144
Washington	630	150	422	47	689	1,938
West Virginia	56	52	14	71	45	238
Wisconsin	1,067	280	149	505	1,188	3,189
Wyoming	192	63	143	15	228	640
United States:	36,196	7,715	12,928	8,563	30,180	95,582

^{1/} Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 29--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1980 ^{1/}

States	Debt owed to reporting institutions (excluding CCC) :					Total excluding CCC loans	Price sup- port and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC	Total including CCC loans
	All	Production	Federal	Farmers	Debt owed			
	operating	Credit	Intermediate	Home Ad-	to individ-			
	banks	Assoc.	Credit	ministration	uals and			
		2/	Banks		others			
Million dollars								
Alabama	278	269	0	267	317	1,132	15	1,147
Alaska	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2
Arizona	433	131	1	189	243	997	10	1,007
Arkansas	398	443	1	386	427	1,655	48	1,703
California	2,848	1,600	43	555	1,455	6,500	22	6,522
Colorado	738	430	50	136	531	1,885	100	1,985
Connecticut	12	46	0	20	37	115	0	115
Delaware	17	44	0	9	69	140	1	141
Florida	171	457	1	268	403	1,300	6	1,306
Georgia	337	642	2	811	470	2,261	45	2,306
Hawaii	19	21	0	11	39	90	0	90
Idaho	345	359	3	253	268	1,228	66	1,294
Illinois	2,123	676	17	227	831	3,873	355	4,228
Indiana	932	870	0	209	535	2,547	200	2,747
Iowa	3,359	1,149	30	405	1,265	6,208	742	6,950
Kansas	2,017	461	24	179	909	3,590	230	3,820
Kentucky	484	696	1	211	246	1,638	30	1,668
Louisiana	274	321	11	369	202	1,177	17	1,194
Maine	14	44	0	98	79	235	1	236
Maryland	60	103	0	45	164	372	9	381
Massachusetts	57	27	0	15	32	130	0	130
Michigan	392	401	0	277	314	1,384	102	1,486
Minnesota	1,836	963	54	382	742	3,976	764	4,740
Mississippi	323	313	58	764	289	1,748	26	1,774
Missouri	1,290	471	0	327	507	2,595	133	2,728
Montana	499	371	9	194	155	1,228	134	1,362
Nebraska	2,390	681	66	346	984	4,468	706	5,174
Nevada	18	47	0	14	33	111	1	112
New Hampshire	3	12	0	3	15	33	0	33
New Jersey	9	43	0	27	54	133	3	136
New Mexico	185	99	9	62	164	521	5	526
New York	665	342	0	332	332	1,670	41	1,711
North Carolina	253	686	0	397	495	1,831	20	1,851
North Dakota	750	559	21	420	230	1,981	268	2,249
Ohio	473	909	10	95	454	1,940	114	2,054
Oklahoma	1,138	404	81	434	453	2,510	48	2,558
Oregon	303	341	13	140	201	998	33	1,031
Pennsylvania	306	299	24	125	383	1,138	26	1,164
Rhode Island	1	5	0	1	5	12	0	12
South Carolina	79	297	0	178	155	710	12	722
South Dakota	1,087	337	9	582	294	2,309	245	2,554
Tennessee	335	670	0	263	239	1,506	27	1,533
Texas	2,352	947	146	865	1,405	5,714	66	5,780
Utah	88	163	26	33	77	388	6	394
Vermont	21	44	0	24	52	141	1	142
Virginia	195	164	31	231	236	857	17	874
Washington	558	224	0	137	282	1,201	74	1,275
West Virginia	33	20	0	28	44	126	1	127
Wisconsin	849	1,019	58	339	515	2,780	203	2,983
Wyoming	212	109	9	73	91	494	7	501
United States:	31,564	19,729	810	11,756	17,721	81,580	4,978	86,558

^{1/} Numbers may not add because of rounding. ^{2/} Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 30--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1981 ^{1/}

States	Federal Land Banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	Total
Million dollars						
Alabama	708	145	115	186	220	1,374
Alaska	3	2	4	1	9	19
Arizona	134	80	220	12	254	700
Arkansas	766	277	406	239	373	2,061
California	3,095	181	1,871	538	2,511	8,195
Colorado	1,198	135	399	40	699	2,471
Connecticut	68	19	0	8	31	126
Delaware	71	19	1	18	43	152
Florida	1,282	124	493	140	625	2,664
Georgia	1,344	211	237	327	314	2,432
Hawaii	89	16	15	9	18	147
Idaho	716	305	270	12	622	1,925
Illinois	2,875	297	812	578	1,657	6,220
Indiana	1,745	281	545	546	1,486	4,603
Iowa	2,919	397	988	321	3,766	8,392
Kansas	1,950	272	430	202	798	3,652
Kentucky	869	259	191	407	551	2,277
Louisiana	944	149	284	221	184	1,782
Maine	51	86	0	7	32	176
Maryland	305	63	23	70	235	695
Massachusetts	37	27	1	13	34	111
Michigan	1,087	214	80	201	747	2,329
Minnesota	2,294	335	465	262	2,037	5,393
Mississippi	865	224	377	209	301	1,975
Missouri	1,211	378	492	544	1,163	3,788
Montana	775	166	375	25	1,046	2,387
Nebraska	1,627	398	709	93	1,194	4,021
Nevada	82	23	92	1	100	298
New Hampshire	20	11	6	8	17	62
New Jersey	139	32	4	14	139	326
New Mexico	304	75	102	27	266	774
New York	491	199	31	110	462	1,293
North Carolina	1,251	282	150	91	321	2,095
North Dakota	1,156	285	67	62	571	2,142
Ohio	1,313	142	310	463	809	3,037
Oklahoma	1,196	358	199	221	671	2,645
Oregon	759	134	246	14	1,059	2,211
Pennsylvania	579	153	34	394	455	1,614
Rhode Island	5	4	0	0	3	13
South Carolina	647	113	22	33	111	926
South Dakota	740	406	142	45	684	2,017
Tennessee	658	261	83	345	310	1,657
Texas	2,031	360	956	491	1,958	5,795
Utah	236	61	26	19	268	610
Vermont	70	56	1	24	61	211
Virginia	628	117	37	151	292	1,227
Washington	806	172	456	56	725	2,216
West Virginia	67	57	13	64	47	248
Wisconsin	1,403	316	152	477	1,251	3,600
Wyoming	216	66	144	13	240	679
United States:	43,825	8,744	13,074	8,342	31,770	105,756

^{1/} Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 31--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1981 ^{1/}

States	Debt owed to reporting institutions (excluding CCC) :					Total excluding CCC loans	Price sup- port and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC	Total including CCC loans
	Debt owed :							
	All	Production	Federal	Farmers	to individ-			
	operating	Credit	Intermediate	Home Ad-	uals and			
	banks	Assoc.	Credit	ministration:	others			
		2/	Banks					
Million dollars								
Alabama	248	250	0	357	336	1,192	38	1,230
Alaska	21	0	0	0	2	23	0	23
Arizona	443	181	14	210	238	1,085	21	1,106
Arkansas	388	434	1	624	460	1,907	103	2,010
California	3,345	1,829	46	594	1,579	7,394	25	7,419
Colorado	723	436	94	139	467	1,859	186	2,045
Connecticut	13	52	0	21	40	127	0	127
Delaware	13	51	0	13	76	153	3	156
Florida	185	494	0	306	420	1,406	9	1,415
Georgia	314	624	1	995	508	2,442	51	2,493
Hawaii	21	30	0	11	42	104	0	104
Idaho	414	458	3	256	283	1,414	100	1,514
Illinois	2,204	708	14	326	885	4,138	576	4,714
Indiana	949	913	0	259	572	2,693	277	2,970
Iowa	3,324	1,127	31	444	1,263	6,189	1,107	7,296
Kansas	2,048	427	24	229	863	3,590	554	4,144
Kentucky	539	673	1	294	267	1,774	51	1,825
Louisiana	307	388	10	554	215	1,475	41	1,516
Maine	14	42	0	99	81	235	2	237
Maryland	58	112	0	52	188	409	15	424
Massachusetts	61	32	0	18	35	146	0	146
Michigan	420	488	0	308	352	1,567	145	1,712
Minnesota	1,937	1,054	62	463	810	4,325	1,033	5,358
Mississippi	331	344	63	1,046	320	2,103	95	2,198
Missouri	1,308	508	0	460	539	2,814	229	3,043
Montana	545	470	14	225	173	1,427	194	1,621
Nebraska	2,506	700	25	400	993	4,623	937	5,560
Nevada	18	55	0	13	33	120	1	121
New Hampshire	3	13	0	4	16	35	0	35
New Jersey	7	49	0	41	58	155	6	161
New Mexico	191	107	8	72	150	528	28	556
New York	547	388	0	333	366	1,634	52	1,686
North Carolina	228	742	0	449	547	1,967	41	2,008
North Dakota	785	585	26	545	273	2,213	476	2,689
Ohio	504	979	11	114	491	2,099	138	2,237
Oklahoma	1,227	435	86	526	459	2,733	140	2,873
Oregon	306	403	25	144	215	1,093	62	1,155
Pennsylvania	315	320	24	160	424	1,243	37	1,280
Rhode Island	1	5	0	2	5	13	0	13
South Carolina	73	306	0	260	166	805	21	826
South Dakota	1,113	351	8	697	308	2,476	313	2,789
Tennessee	325	595	0	376	262	1,558	51	1,609
Texas	2,458	1,076	172	1,115	1,534	6,354	428	6,782
Utah	95	174	29	32	87	417	8	425
Vermont	24	48	0	24	57	154	1	155
Virginia	186	183	34	267	256	927	25	952
Washington	554	274	0	137	344	1,309	137	1,446
West Virginia	37	24	0	30	47	137	2	139
Wisconsin	956	1,149	73	340	583	3,101	239	3,340
Wyoming	225	116	15	71	92	519	11	530
United States:	32,858	21,203	913	14,452	18,780	88,205	8,011	96,216

^{1/} Numbers may not add because of rounding. ^{2/} Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 32--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1982 ^{1/}

States	Federal Land Banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	Total
Million dollars						
Alabama	745	145	112	172	222	1,396
Alaska	11	2	4	1	9	27
Arizona	146	82	220	12	256	716
Arkansas	844	293	403	229	376	2,144
California	3,559	195	1,872	532	2,529	8,686
Colorado	1,271	130	392	50	704	2,548
Connecticut	70	21	0	8	31	131
Delaware	80	20	1	18	43	161
Florida	1,389	135	520	136	629	2,810
Georgia	1,432	217	188	306	316	2,459
Hawaii	102	17	15	8	18	161
Idaho	773	300	256	23	626	1,979
Illinois	3,048	311	806	537	1,669	6,370
Indiana	1,858	307	514	523	1,497	4,699
Iowa	3,228	413	1,023	343	3,793	8,800
Kansas	2,109	282	412	211	803	3,817
Kentucky	894	273	179	409	555	2,311
Louisiana	1,053	153	261	234	186	1,886
Maine	50	86	0	6	32	175
Maryland	333	64	19	70	237	723
Massachusetts	45	31	1	6	34	115
Michigan	1,169	224	71	200	752	2,416
Minnesota	2,525	347	463	284	2,052	5,670
Mississippi	956	244	338	228	303	2,069
Missouri	1,271	405	476	559	1,172	3,883
Montana	862	175	344	23	1,054	2,458
Nebraska	1,791	406	731	115	1,203	4,245
Nevada	90	23	90	1	101	305
New Hampshire	22	11	6	8	17	64
New Jersey	146	34	4	12	140	336
New Mexico	315	75	120	26	268	804
New York	533	204	30	107	465	1,339
North Carolina	1,373	293	153	91	324	2,233
North Dakota	1,270	307	59	68	575	2,279
Ohio	1,387	152	299	449	815	3,103
Oklahoma	1,287	362	190	227	676	2,743
Oregon	834	140	234	17	1,066	2,292
Pennsylvania	624	161	34	374	458	1,650
Rhode Island	6	5	0	3	3	17
South Carolina	689	116	23	31	112	971
South Dakota	782	419	144	50	689	2,084
Tennessee	687	276	86	338	312	1,699
Texas	2,247	368	909	556	1,972	6,051
Utah	268	63	14	16	270	630
Vermont	75	58	1	23	61	219
Virginia	677	117	36	132	294	1,257
Washington	894	176	457	71	731	2,328
West Virginia	74	59	14	60	48	255
Wisconsin	1,587	324	143	475	1,260	3,789
Wyoming	218	64	139	14	241	675
United States:	47,699	9,085	12,802	8,392	32,000	109,977

^{1/} Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 33--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1982 ^{1/}

States	Debt owed to reporting institutions (excluding CCC) :					Price sup- :		
	: Debt owed :					: port and :		
	: Total :					: storage loans :		
	All : operating : banks :	Production : Credit : Assoc. : 2/ :	Federal : Intermediate : Credit : Banks :	Farmers : Home Ad- : ministration :	: to individ- : uals and : others :	CCC loans :	made or : guaranteed : by CCC :	Total : including : CCC loans :
Million dollars								
Alabama	240	243	0	343	318	1,145	69	1,214
Alaska	16	0	0	0	2	18	0	18
Arizona	441	176	10	222	225	1,074	61	1,135
Arkansas	398	406	1	628	443	1,877	261	2,138
California	3,763	1,939	53	588	1,641	7,983	161	8,144
Colorado	809	464	92	134	532	2,031	299	2,330
Connecticut	15	49	0	22	40	126	0	126
Delaware	17	54	0	14	75	161	3	164
Florida	196	504	0	306	444	1,451	8	1,459
Georgia	305	578	1	1,023	466	2,372	88	2,460
Hawaii	27	35	0	11	52	124	0	124
Idaho	472	438	3	248	302	1,463	172	1,635
Illinois	2,379	607	16	305	969	4,276	1,150	5,426
Indiana	978	709	0	340	627	2,654	536	3,190
Iowa	3,768	1,114	19	442	1,332	6,676	2,036	8,712
Kansas	2,224	370	20	235	974	3,822	1,174	4,996
Kentucky	611	552	0	310	278	1,751	67	1,818
Louisiana	298	331	9	610	225	1,472	107	1,579
Maine	14	45	0	102	67	229	2	231
Maryland	65	123	0	50	179	417	10	427
Massachusetts	60	31	0	18	39	148	0	148
Michigan	477	527	0	327	393	1,724	290	2,014
Minnesota	2,256	1,112	63	464	873	4,768	1,639	6,407
Mississippi	368	295	48	1,045	301	2,058	205	2,263
Missouri	1,388	475	0	488	541	2,893	387	3,280
Montana	602	465	6	233	186	1,493	348	1,841
Nebraska	2,861	712	26	386	1,116	5,102	1,903	7,005
Nevada	17	55	0	14	30	116	3	119
New Hampshire	3	14	0	3	16	36	0	36
New Jersey	9	51	0	40	61	161	6	167
New Mexico	207	117	4	72	156	556	65	621
New York	722	412	0	331	348	1,813	72	1,885
North Carolina	253	709	0	435	536	1,932	66	1,998
North Dakota	895	648	31	532	310	2,415	951	3,366
Ohio	542	811	12	214	524	2,103	282	2,385
Oklahoma	1,254	402	76	535	434	2,702	386	3,088
Oregon	325	400	23	147	225	1,120	91	1,211
Pennsylvania	352	315	23	162	432	1,283	39	1,322
Rhode Island	0	5	0	2	5	12	0	12
South Carolina	72	280	0	267	158	777	41	818
South Dakota	1,266	383	4	746	332	2,731	508	3,239
Tennessee	348	461	0	379	263	1,452	86	1,538
Texas	2,552	1,021	170	1,102	1,538	6,383	1,147	7,530
Utah	111	186	28	34	79	437	10	447
Vermont	30	53	0	24	56	163	1	164
Virginia	203	190	35	249	252	929	31	960
Washington	588	258	0	140	373	1,359	292	1,651
West Virginia	31	26	0	29	44	130	3	133
Wisconsin	1,047	1,194	82	337	628	3,287	365	3,652
Wyoming	254	131	13	67	91	555	14	569
United States:	36,128	20,472	871	14,759	19,530	91,760	15,433	107,193

^{1/} Numbers may not add because of rounding. ^{2/} Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 34--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983 ^{1/}

States	Federal Land Banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	Total
Million dollars						
Alabama	759	144	112	164	224	1,402
Alaska	12	2	5	2	9	29
Arizona	158	83	239	14	258	752
Arkansas	842	307	388	251	380	2,169
California	3,852	211	1,991	623	2,554	9,231
Colorado	1,266	130	376	60	711	2,543
Connecticut	71	22	2	8	32	134
Delaware	83	20	1	19	43	166
Florida	1,393	133	514	177	635	2,853
Georgia	1,436	220	217	304	319	2,496
Hawaii	111	18	15	28	19	190
Idaho	799	300	265	11	633	2,008
Illinois	3,043	334	781	588	1,686	6,432
Indiana	1,837	330	499	544	1,512	4,721
Iowa	3,296	440	986	410	3,831	8,964
Kansas	2,100	292	387	246	811	3,837
Kentucky	884	300	175	433	561	2,352
Louisiana	1,072	160	235	238	187	1,892
Maine	50	86	1	6	33	176
Maryland	345	65	22	77	239	748
Massachusetts	45	31	1	8	34	119
Michigan	1,235	235	82	197	760	2,509
Minnesota	2,668	363	436	328	2,072	5,866
Mississippi	973	252	321	249	306	2,102
Missouri	1,269	431	459	616	1,183	3,959
Montana	891	186	405	25	1,065	2,571
Nebraska	1,829	413	690	178	1,215	4,325
Nevada	97	23	92	1	102	316
New Hampshire	22	11	6	5	17	62
New Jersey	147	35	3	10	141	336
New Mexico	313	76	117	28	271	805
New York	537	207	28	113	470	1,355
North Carolina	1,377	301	113	122	327	2,240
North Dakota	1,342	327	62	80	580	2,392
Ohio	1,371	176	294	459	823	3,123
Oklahoma	1,282	383	187	277	683	2,812
Oregon	862	145	214	19	1,077	2,317
Pennsylvania	647	167	32	373	463	1,682
Rhode Island	6	5	0	2	3	16
South Carolina	690	118	27	38	113	986
South Dakota	799	431	142	59	696	2,126
Tennessee	679	288	71	345	315	1,698
Texas	2,351	370	940	706	1,991	6,358
Utah	290	66	14	19	272	662
Vermont	76	59	2	25	62	224
Virginia	702	119	46	142	297	1,306
Washington	923	177	432	97	738	2,367
West Virginia	77	61	12	59	48	257
Wisconsin	1,677	335	146	518	1,273	3,949
Wyoming	222	64	138	16	244	684
United States:	48,811	9,452	12,718	9,317	32,320	112,618

^{1/} Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 35--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1983 ^{1/}

States	Debt owed to reporting institutions (excluding CCC) :					Total excluding CCC loans	Price sup- port and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC	Total including CCC loans
	All	Production	Federal	Farmers	Debt owed			
	operating	Credit	Intermediate	Home Ad-	to individ-			
	banks	Assoc.	Credit	ministration	uals and			
		2/	Banks		others			
Million dollars								
Alabama	241	203	0	314	309	1,066	24	1,090
Alaska	8	0	0	0	2	11	0	11
Arizona	462	188	7	221	218	1,096	33	1,129
Arkansas	439	372	2	627	430	1,870	174	2,044
California	4,136	2,071	38	592	1,592	8,429	73	8,502
Colorado	882	447	75	132	516	2,052	250	2,302
Connecticut	18	48	0	22	38	127	0	127
Delaware	72	56	0	13	73	214	1	215
Florida	226	456	0	291	431	1,404	4	1,408
Georgia	301	522	1	1,006	452	2,283	37	2,320
Hawaii	16	37	0	10	50	114	0	114
Idaho	542	395	2	238	293	1,470	172	1,642
Illinois	2,586	556	18	318	940	4,418	548	4,966
Indiana	1,065	568	0	345	608	2,587	263	2,850
Iowa	3,842	1,071	34	452	1,292	6,691	1,247	7,938
Kansas	2,408	356	17	228	945	3,952	1,029	4,981
Kentucky	651	442	0	323	270	1,687	30	1,717
Louisiana	295	275	10	613	218	1,411	53	1,464
Maine	12	45	0	108	65	231	1	232
Maryland	71	129	0	47	173	420	5	425
Massachusetts	42	30	0	17	38	127	0	127
Michigan	515	517	0	338	381	1,751	156	1,907
Minnesota	2,356	1,092	63	464	847	4,821	1,139	5,960
Mississippi	398	246	51	1,022	292	2,009	94	2,103
Missouri	1,501	436	0	486	525	2,948	181	3,129
Montana	669	419	5	236	181	1,510	354	1,864
Nebraska	3,065	684	46	372	1,083	5,250	1,284	6,534
Nevada	14	59	0	15	29	117	1	118
New Hampshire	3	13	0	3	16	35	0	35
New Jersey	10	50	0	39	59	157	4	161
New Mexico	211	112	3	72	151	550	43	593
New York	977	406	1	318	338	2,040	56	2,096
North Carolina	310	641	0	420	520	1,891	33	1,924
North Dakota	959	636	31	526	301	2,452	949	3,401
Ohio	591	650	13	236	508	1,997	135	2,132
Oklahoma	1,368	388	62	550	421	2,788	403	3,191
Oregon	343	360	18	145	218	1,084	111	1,195
Pennsylvania	334	331	17	161	419	1,263	23	1,286
Rhode Island	0	5	0	2	5	12	0	12
South Carolina	82	253	0	272	153	761	14	775
South Dakota	1,366	368	7	745	322	2,808	474	3,282
Tennessee	356	370	0	385	256	1,367	34	1,401
Texas	2,810	1,000	178	1,056	1,492	6,536	799	7,335
Utah	102	198	20	37	77	433	9	442
Vermont	31	52	0	24	54	162	1	163
Virginia	228	200	25	239	244	936	18	954
Washington	662	233	0	136	362	1,392	287	1,679
West Virginia	30	27	0	30	42	129	2	131
Wisconsin	1,148	1,172	82	339	610	3,350	236	3,586
Wyoming	272	126	23	65	88	574	13	587
United States:	39,026	19,315	850	14,646	18,945	92,783	10,801	103,584

^{1/} Numbers may not add because of rounding. ^{2/} Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 36--Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984 ^{1/}

States	Federal Land Banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	Total
Million dollars						
Alabama	734	151	101	161	207	1,354
Alaska	12	2	4	2	8	28
Arizona	166	80	224	18	239	726
Arkansas	834	325	376	270	351	2,156
California	4,033	229	1,997	687	2,363	9,308
Colorado	1,265	135	368	87	658	2,512
Connecticut	68	24	2	10	29	134
Delaware	85	20	1	19	40	166
Florida	1,383	135	623	233	588	2,962
Georgia	1,426	236	215	283	295	2,455
Hawaii	116	27	36	26	17	222
Idaho	819	301	263	22	585	1,991
Illinois	3,014	364	758	672	1,560	6,368
Indiana	1,815	348	474	561	1,398	4,595
Iowa	3,261	483	949	512	3,544	8,749
Kansas	2,099	306	359	271	751	3,785
Kentucky	873	327	174	460	519	2,353
Louisiana	1,036	174	214	226	173	1,824
Maine	49	85	1	5	30	170
Maryland	354	65	22	64	221	727
Massachusetts	59	32	1	9	32	133
Michigan	1,249	250	76	226	703	2,504
Minnesota	2,698	391	415	372	1,917	5,793
Mississippi	941	272	296	274	283	2,065
Missouri	1,257	461	424	669	1,095	3,906
Montana	913	196	413	39	985	2,546
Nebraska	1,809	432	672	244	1,124	4,281
Nevada	102	24	88	4	95	312
New Hampshire	29	12	5	5	16	68
New Jersey	143	36	3	19	131	331
New Mexico	313	79	105	31	251	780
New York	497	213	28	93	435	1,265
North Carolina	1,367	313	80	145	303	2,208
North Dakota	1,358	353	58	100	537	2,406
Ohio	1,354	203	277	464	762	3,060
Oklahoma	1,281	399	175	310	632	2,796
Oregon	883	151	217	22	996	2,270
Pennsylvania	664	179	30	366	428	1,666
Rhode Island	8	5	0	0	3	16
South Carolina	686	126	26	44	105	985
South Dakota	790	453	133	69	644	2,090
Tennessee	671	306	72	345	291	1,685
Texas	2,548	386	915	791	1,842	6,482
Utah	304	69	17	23	252	665
Vermont	74	61	2	24	57	218
Virginia	720	122	43	142	275	1,302
Washington	947	184	434	129	683	2,377
West Virginia	79	64	11	56	45	254
Wisconsin	1,697	357	134	558	1,177	3,924
Wyoming	220	65	137	23	226	671
United States:	49,103	10,013	12,443	10,186	29,900	111,645

^{1/} Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 37--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1984 1/

States	Debt owed to reporting institutions (excluding CCC)					Total excluding CCC loans	Price sup- port and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC	Total including CCC loans
	All	Production	Federal	Farmers	Debt owed			
	operating	Credit	Intermediate	Home Ad-	to individ-			
	banks	Assoc.	Credit	ministration	uals and			
		2/	Banks		others			
Million dollars								
Alabama	228	186	0	312	299	1,024	12	1,036
Alaska	10	0	0	0	3	13	0	13
Arizona	556	200	9	213	218	1,197	2	1,199
Arkansas	480	349	2	655	420	1,906	101	2,007
California	3,935	2,206	46	694	1,469	8,350	35	8,385
Colorado	888	390	59	132	508	1,977	200	2,177
Connecticut	16	50	0	22	39	128	0	128
Delaware	72	57	0	12	75	215	2	217
Florida	247	394	0	286	406	1,334	3	1,337
Georgia	304	452	1	978	437	2,172	26	2,198
Hawaii	25	40	0	11	47	122	0	122
Idaho	622	315	2	229	277	1,445	170	1,615
Illinois	2,646	521	21	428	847	4,463	410	4,873
Indiana	1,139	451	0	380	580	2,551	217	2,768
Iowa	3,871	886	31	593	1,144	6,524	1,063	7,587
Kansas	2,470	311	13	238	943	3,975	671	4,646
Kentucky	591	367	1	399	256	1,613	25	1,638
Louisiana	358	252	16	657	207	1,490	28	1,518
Maine	19	46	0	105	64	233	1	234
Maryland	72	130	0	53	177	432	6	438
Massachusetts	42	31	0	17	37	126	0	126
Michigan	561	498	0	358	366	1,783	115	1,898
Minnesota	2,408	1,051	53	519	801	4,832	1,097	5,929
Mississippi	432	225	84	1,075	277	2,093	57	2,150
Missouri	1,465	408	0	566	526	2,965	136	3,101
Montana	706	334	4	248	179	1,471	301	1,772
Nebraska	3,062	566	41	382	1,017	5,068	1,003	6,071
Nevada	11	62	0	16	30	119	1	120
New Hampshire	2	14	0	3	16	35	0	35
New Jersey	10	51	0	41	53	155	3	158
New Mexico	227	98	3	76	151	555	31	586
New York	694	415	1	308	344	1,762	32	1,794
North Carolina	296	555	0	407	518	1,776	27	1,803
North Dakota	960	612	26	558	282	2,439	902	3,341
Ohio	624	540	16	287	475	1,941	127	2,068
Oklahoma	1,266	338	49	583	398	2,633	223	2,856
Oregon	356	288	14	142	208	1,007	129	1,136
Pennsylvania	363	333	17	171	431	1,315	14	1,329
Rhode Island	1	5	0	2	5	13	0	13
South Carolina	87	219	0	278	145	729	13	742
South Dakota	1,433	304	6	752	315	2,810	447	3,257
Tennessee	367	307	0	418	252	1,344	28	1,372
Texas	3,109	1,155	223	1,127	1,311	6,924	454	7,378
Utah	104	211	24	40	76	456	7	463
Vermont	30	53	0	25	58	166	1	167
Virginia	228	201	25	243	236	934	16	950
Washington	731	186	0	136	339	1,392	335	1,727
West Virginia	29	27	0	31	43	131	1	132
Wisconsin	1,166	1,129	69	383	604	3,351	149	3,500
Wyoming	278	104	21	66	92	560	11	571
United States:	39,599	17,925	875	15,651	18,000	92,050	8,635	100,685

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

Table 38—Real estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985 1/

States	Federal Land Banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	Total
Million dollars						
Alabama	637	151	98	155	189	1,229
Alaska	11	1	10	4	7	33
Arizona	157	77	159	58	217	669
Arkansas	756	347	350	286	319	2,058
California	3,825	234	2,040	655	2,150	8,904
Colorado	1,165	140	337	107	598	2,348
Connecticut	137	22	3	11	27	200
Delaware	80	21	1	18	36	156
Florida	1,256	132	597	316	535	2,837
Georgia	1,295	243	211	299	269	2,317
Hawaii	110	26	34	29	16	214
Idaho	784	299	262	27	533	1,904
Illinois	2,731	382	712	815	1,419	6,058
Indiana	1,486	347	441	623	1,272	4,169
Iowa	2,759	507	932	713	3,224	8,135
Kansas	1,934	315	327	331	683	3,590
Kentucky	715	347	180	527	472	2,240
Louisiana	899	177	210	213	158	1,658
Maine	45	88	1	5	27	167
Maryland	332	62	22	63	201	681
Massachusetts	0	29	1	10	29	68
Michigan	1,172	246	75	239	639	2,371
Minnesota	2,530	419	396	389	1,744	5,479
Mississippi	816	362	256	269	258	1,960
Missouri	1,139	479	365	694	996	3,672
Montana	874	203	375	61	896	2,409
Nebraska	1,531	454	638	314	1,023	3,960
Nevada	97	24	87	3	86	297
New Hampshire	0	9	4	5	14	32
New Jersey	133	32	2	22	119	308
New Mexico	289	81	84	47	228	729
New York	460	209	29	96	396	1,190
North Carolina	1,242	356	74	176	275	2,123
North Dakota	1,273	386	56	128	488	2,331
Ohio	1,109	213	239	500	693	2,754
Oklahoma	1,180	410	162	307	575	2,635
Oregon	846	148	198	22	906	2,121
Pennsylvania	622	177	28	350	389	1,565
Rhode Island	0	4	0	2	3	9
South Carolina	623	124	27	47	95	916
South Dakota	668	466	127	98	586	1,944
Tennessee	549	318	58	343	265	1,534
Texas	2,524	413	884	986	1,676	6,484
Utah	288	70	15	25	229	628
Vermont	83	62	2	35	52	234
Virginia	675	124	37	153	250	1,239
Washington	906	184	436	105	621	2,251
West Virginia	74	60	11	59	41	244
Wisconsin	1,592	378	126	616	1,071	3,783
Wyoming	186	64	120	29	205	605
United States:	44,596	10,424	11,836	11,385	27,200	105,441

1/ Numbers may not add because of rounding.

Table 39--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including operator households), December 31, 1985 ^{1/}

States	Debt owed to reporting institutions (excluding CCC) :					Price sup- :		
	Debt owed :					port and :		
	All : operating : banks :	Production : Credit : Assoc. : 2/ :	Federal : Intermediate : Credit : Banks :	Farmers : Home Ad- : ministration :	to individ- : uals and : others :	Total : excluding : CCC loans :	storage loans : made or : guaranteed : by CCC :	Total : including : CCC loans :
Million dollars								
Alabama	218	139	22	300	252	932	51	983
Alaska	9	0	0	0	2	11	0	11
Arizona	512	184	7	207	188	1,098	49	1,147
Arkansas	405	237	3	669	363	1,678	248	1,926
California	3,377	2,024	49	700	1,297	7,448	136	7,584
Colorado	819	303	32	549	444	2,146	340	2,486
Connecticut	20	46	0	23	33	122	0	122
Delaware	36	53	0	12	65	165	7	172
Florida	246	299	0	265	331	1,141	4	1,145
Georgia	312	325	0	950	368	1,956	81	2,037
Hawaii	22	36	1	11	37	108	0	108
Idaho	667	208	1	233	229	1,337	210	1,547
Illinois	2,192	354	14	453	733	3,746	1,819	5,565
Indiana	1,017	332	4	376	488	2,218	748	2,966
Iowa	3,143	537	31	780	966	5,457	2,202	7,659
Kansas	2,221	241	30	272	829	3,593	1,234	4,827
Kentucky	587	270	1	389	215	1,463	119	1,582
Louisiana	329	189	17	714	177	1,427	88	1,515
Maine	27	42	0	110	52	232	1	233
Maryland	69	120	0	47	152	388	38	426
Massachusetts	37	28	0	17	30	113	0	113
Michigan	551	391	10	428	315	1,694	279	1,973
Minnesota	2,051	824	19	617	671	4,181	1,706	5,887
Mississippi	367	169	23	1,068	238	1,864	223	2,087
Missouri	1,225	278	4	625	424	2,557	428	2,985
Montana	693	220	2	296	143	1,355	267	1,622
Nebraska	2,548	343	12	429	857	4,188	1,679	5,867
Nevada	13	57	1	15	25	111	1	112
New Hampshire	3	13	0	5	13	33	0	33
New Jersey	12	47	0	41	45	146	6	152
New Mexico	224	76	2	84	136	522	71	593
New York	629	383	0	326	285	1,624	52	1,676
North Carolina	269	421	0	388	444	1,523	98	1,621
North Dakota	894	480	9	620	237	2,240	1,245	3,485
Ohio	554	397	4	328	404	1,687	477	2,164
Oklahoma	1,297	262	7	636	321	2,524	438	2,962
Oregon	370	190	0	144	175	878	162	1,040
Pennsylvania	350	309	2	171	344	1,175	32	1,207
Rhode Island	5	5	0	2	4	16	0	16
South Carolina	82	166	0	282	126	657	41	698
South Dakota	1,244	185	10	779	270	2,487	589	3,076
Tennessee	324	226	1	416	222	1,189	103	1,292
Texas	2,983	1,071	183	1,225	1,199	6,661	947	7,608
Utah	110	194	8	44	64	419	10	429
Vermont	25	49	0	28	46	148	0	148
Virginia	224	187	0	239	203	853	42	895
Washington	857	123	0	142	291	1,413	406	1,819
West Virginia	26	25	0	33	36	120	3	123
Wisconsin	1,065	885	19	579	508	3,056	236	3,292
Wyoming	252	63	7	68	79	469	13	482
United States:	35,513	14,008	537	17,134	15,378	82,570	16,928	99,498

^{1/} Numbers may not add because of rounding. ^{2/} Loans for aquaculture are excluded.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE
1301 NEW YORK AVENUE, NW.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20005-4788

BULK RATE
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
USDA
PERMIT NO. G-145